Do Not
Circulate

LIBRARY
Brigham Young University

GIFT OF
Utah County
Genealogical and
Historical Society

Thomas Colyer Colyer-Fergusson,
Ightham Mote
and
Wombwell Hall,
Kent.

TRANSFERRED TO UTAH VALLEY
BR. GENEALOGICAL LIBRARY
AT B.Y.U. by
UTAH COUNTY GENEALOGICAL
AND HISTORICAL SOCIETY.

The Registers

OF

Mickleover

AND OF

Littleover,

CO. DERBY.

P
Derby M1

Issued to Subscribers by
THE PARISH REGISTER SOCIETY.
1909.

TRANSFERRED TO UTAH VALLEY
BR. GENEALOGICAL LIBRARY
AT B.Y.U. by
UTAH COUNTY GENEALOGICAL
AND HISTORICAL SOCIEY

WILLIAM POLLARD & COMPANY LIMITED
PRINTERS, EXETER
ESTABLISHED 1781

929.342
P219p
v.65

The Registers

OF

Mickleover

(1607—1812)

AND OF

Littleover

(1680—1812),

CO. DERBY.

TRANSCRIBED BY

LLEWELLYN LLOYD SIMPSON

(OF LITTLEOVER).

CONTENTS.

Mickleover.

	PAGE.
PREFACE	i-x
THE REGISTER	1-184
TABLE OF INHABITANTS	239-248

Littleover.

	PAGE.
PREFACE	xi-xvii
THE REGISTER	185-238
TABLE OF INHABITANTS	249-255

INDEX - - - - - 257-285

Issued by

THE PARISH REGISTER SOCIETY.

(LXV.)

THE LIBRARY
BRIGHAM YOUNG UNIVERSITY
PROVO, UTAH

The Registers

OF

Mickleover

(1607 TO 1812).

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2016 with funding from
Brigham Young University

https://archive.org/details/publications65pari

PREFACE.

Mickleover (Great Over) lies about three miles W.S.W. from Derby, and comprises the Chapelries of Littleover and Findern. The Registers, from their commencement in 1607 to 1812, are contained in four volumes, including a great many entries concerning the inhabitants of both Littleover and Findern.

As will be seen later on, the Baptisms and Burials from 1806 to 1811 are entered in the Littleover Registers, and there are no entries to be found for 1812 with the exception of Marriages. A very interesting table of the inhabitants of Mickleover for 1811 will be found in the Littleover portion.

The first volume (1607 to 1671) contains 38 parchment pages, size 1 ft. 7 in. by 7¼ in., and in consequence of its length has been doubled in the middle; this has caused the pages to be much crumpled. Several of the pages have been cut, some being much discoloured, and the writing in places scarcely discernible. The cover is of parchment, being scribbled all over, whilst the Register itself is written on both the inside covers. The arrangement of the entries is as follows:—

			Pages of the original.
Baptisms	1607–1671	.. ..	1–23
Marriages	1607–1670	.. ..	24–28
Burials	1607–1660	.. ..	29–38

The second volume (1671 to 1736) contains 42 parchment pages, size 1 ft. 8½ in., by 9 in., and has also like its predecessor been doubled in the middle. It is in much the same condition as the first volume. The cover is of parchment, much torn and dilapidated, the insides being partly written upon. The arrangement of the entries is as follows:—

			Pages of the original.
Baptisms	1071–1736	.. ..	1–21
Marriages	1671–1732	.. ..	22–26
Burials	*1671–1732	.. ..	27–42

The third volume (1741 to 1805) contains 88 parchment pages, size 12¾ in. by 8¼ in., and has two pages at the commencement and two at the end of paper, the last two being blank. It is bound in full dark brown calf, and is in good condition. The arrangement of the entries is as follows :—

			Pages of the original.
†Baptisms	1741–1756	.. ..	2–11
‡Marriages	1741–1753	.. ..	11–16
Baptisms	1756–1759	.. ..	17–21
†Burials	1741–1805	.. ..	22–42
Baptisms	1759–1805	.. ..	43–90

The fourth volume (1754 to 1814) is the usual printed Marriage Register on paper. It contains 96 pages (the last three being unused), size 15¼ in. by 9¾ in., and has four certificates of marriage on each page. It is bound in stiff boards, covered with white vellum, and is in good preservation. At the end of the book there are 24 pages of ruled paper, containing Banns of Marriages from 1754 to 1784. These occupy fourteen pages, the last ten being blank.

I am greatly indebted to the Rev. R. C. Bindley, M.A., Vicar of Mickleover, for his kindness in permitting me to transcribe these Registers, and to Mr. Ernest B. Smith, of Derby, for his assistance in reading and preparing these Registers for print.

* A gap of eleven years missing, the last volume ending 1660.
† A gap of five years missing, the last volume ending 1736.
‡ A gap of nine years missing, the last volume ending 1732.

VICARS OF MICKLEOVER, 1607 TO 1812.

	Robert Banckcroft ..	buried	2	April	1607.
1608.	Francis Lomley ..	,,	29	Oct.	1632.
1650.	William Harcott.				
1660.	Samuel Charles.				
1662.	Samuel Bold.				
1667.	Thomas Hoster.				
1669.	Elizeus Farneworth ..	,,	24	Feb.	1690.
1691.	John Warde	,,	11	Mch.	1740.
1740.	Richard Wilmot, D.D.	,,	2	Dec.	1771.
1772.	John Ward	,,	3	July	1820.

INSCRIPTIONS ON TOMBSTONES.

. . . . . .

There are no ancient monuments in the Church. Dr. Pegge, *circa* 1775, says, "there were inscriptions on Tombstones of ye Newtons in ye Chancel, but they are quite worn out by boys trampling & playing thereon, school being frequently taught there."

There are a few old stones in the Churchyard, some of which have been removed from the Church at its restoration. I think it will be interesting to give these, as in some cases they are scarcely readable, and in a few more years they will be quite so, like some already; further, some of them are not to be found in the Registers and are therefore the only record to be found of some of the old inhabitants. These have been marked with an asterisk (*) :—

Mary, 1st wife of Samuel Rowland, of the Cedars, Derby, died 1797, aged 26.
Samuel Rowland, of the Friar Gate, Derby, died 1794, aged 74.
Hannah, his wife, died 1788, aged 65.
Thomas Rowland, of the Rough Heanor, died 1796, aged 76.
Hannah, his wife, died 1797, aged 67.

[The above are all to be found on a large altar tomb close to the entrance gates Erected 1865.]

Mrs Hannah Rowland, wife of Mr Samuel Rowland, of Derby, Died 14 Jan. 1788. aged 65.

Also Mr. Samuel Rowland died 14 Aug. 1791. aged 75.

[The above on a small stone close to the preceding one.]

*Patty Jackson, dau. of Wm & Mary Jackson, died 2 Mch. 1773.

*Joshua Dutton died 31 May 1769, aged 2 years.

Sally Hind, dau. of Thomas & Elizabeth Hunt, died 23 Jan. 1766. [Register says "Mary."]

John Hind died 9 June 1780, aged 77. (Register, 16 June 1779.)

Mary, wife of above, 9 July 1786, aged 85.

	Died.	Age.
Joseph Smith	1 Feb. 1808 (Register, 28 Ap.)	72
Hannah, his wife	25 Ap. 1808	75
William Jerram	4 Mch. 1796	82
Sarah his wife	6 June 1805	82
*William Lee	30 Mch. 1812	57
Elizabeth, Wife of John Ardron ..	3 May 1792	89
Also the above John Ardron ..	19 ,, 1796	84
Hannah Hardy	28 Feb. 1761	7
*Abraham Hardy	29 Ap. 1736	68
Elizabeth Hardy, Widow of Abraham Hardy	24 Dec. 1750	77
Samuel Hardy	7 June 1747	78
Elizabeth, Wife of Samuel Hardy ..	14 Mch. 1756	78
Joseph Bailey, Senr	31 July 1784	77
Elizabeth Bailey, wife of Joseph Bailey	8 Mch. 1799	88
*William, Son of William & Ann Redfearn	21 Feb. 1775	7mo.
John, Son of above	1 Nov. 1777	4
Joseph, Son of Joseph & Elizabeth Bailey	10 Feb. 1778	41
Eleanor, Wife of Joseph Bailey, jun.	10 May 1803	65
Thomas Storer	12 Sep. 1795	84
Also Mary his wife	23 Aug. 1809	78
Thomas Cooper	3 June 1788	63
John Brailsford	6 Feb. 1808	84
Mary, dau. of William & Mary Burton	28 Dec. 1795	24

Mickleover Register.

No. 1.

1607 to 1671.

[*Page* 1.]

A Regester of the names of persons Christened, Marryed and Buryed ffrom ye 25th day of March 1607 unto the 25th day of March 1608, And being the vth yere of ye Reigne of o^r^ Soveign Lord Kinge James.

Christeninges.

Wm Hardy, the sonne of John Hardy, was baptized ye 3^d^ day of May in the yere abovesaid.

Elizabeth Hurst, the daughter of Gabriel Hurst, was baptized ye 9th day of July in ye yere abovesaid.

Cleere Tateham, the daughter of Wm Tateham, was baptized the 28th day of August in ye yere abovesaid.

Cleere Hammon, ye daught. of John Hammon, was baptized the 30th day of Decemb. in ye yere abovesaid.

Mary Jacksonn, ye daught. of Robert Jacksonn, was baptized ye 6th day of January in ye yere abovesaid.

Johañ Tateham, ye daught. of Gabriell Tateham, was baptized ye 27th day of ffebruary in ye yere abovesaid.

Robert Allerningshaw, ye sonne of Robert Alleringshaw, was baptized the 20th day of March in ye yere abovesaid.

ffrom the 25th day of March 1608
to ye 25th day of March 1609.

Elizabeth Spenser, ye daught. of Gabriell Spenser, was baptized the 21th day of Aprill in ye yere abovesaid.

Agnes Jessopp, ye daught. of Richard Jessopp (the elder), was baptized the (*blank*) day of July in ye yere abovesaid.

Dorothy (?) Elvarsonne, ye daught. of Hugh Elvarsonne, was baptized ye 17th day of August in ye yere abovesaid.

Richard Jessopp, ye sonne of Richard Jessopp th'oung, was baptized ye 27th day of August in ye yere abovesaid.

Elizabeth Hood, ye daught. of Humfrey Hood, was baptized y^e^ (*illegible*) day of August in ye yere abovesaid.

Dorothey Cotchet, ye daught. of Wm Cotchet, was baptized ye 16th day of Octob. in ye yere abovesaid.

Wm (?) Tateham, ye sonne of Wm Tateham, was baptized ye 26th day of January in ye yere abovesaid.
Robert Lomelyn, the sonne ffrancis Lomelyn, was Baptized the 6th day of ffebruary And in the yere abovesaid.

ffrom ye 25th day of March 1609
to ye 25th day of March 1610.

Gabriell Sheppd, ye Somne of Gabriell Sheppd, *als.* carl, was baptized ye 25th day of June in ye yere abovesaid.
Cleere Peache, ye daugh. of Wm Peach, was baptized ye 13th day of Septemb. in ye yere abovesaid.
Cleere Rozell, ye daught. of Richard Rozell, was baptized ye 17th day of Septemb. in ye yere abovesaid.
Hellyn Hammon, ye daught. of John Hammon, was baptized ye 5th day of Octob. in ye yere abovesaid.
Margery Wilsonne, ye daught. of Wm Wilsonne, was baptized ye 3rd day of Decemb. in ye yere abovesaid.
Johañ Heane, the daughter of Henry Heane, was Baptized ye 5th day of ffebruary in the yere abovesaid.
Gabriell Tateham, ye sonne of Gabriell Tateham, was baptized ye 24th day of ffebruary in ye yere abovesaid.

ffrom ye 25th day of March 1610
to ye 25th day of March 1611.

Agnes Ealde, ye daught. of Richard Ealde, was baptized ye 3d day of Aprill in ye yere abovesaid.
Richard Newton, ye sonne of Robert Newton, gent., was baptized ye 29th day of May in ye yere abovesaid.
Jane Butler, ye daught. of Henry Butler, was baptized ye (*illegible*) day of May in ye yere abovesaid.
Margret Earle, ye daugh. of Richard Earle, was baptized ye 12th day of Septemb. in ye yere abovesaid.

[*Page* 2.]

Jane (?) Hardy, ye daught. of John Hardy, was baptized ye (*illegible*) day of Septemb. in ye yere abovesaid.
Jane Squyer, ye daught. of Gabriell Squyer, was baptized ye (*illegible*) day of Octob. in ye yere abovesaid.
John Elvarsonne, ye sonne of Randle Elvarsonne, was baptized ye 25th day of Octob. in ye yere abovesaid.
Agnes Jacksonne, ye daught. of Robert Jacksonne, was baptized ye 29th day Octob. in ye yere abovesaid.
Nicholas Hardy, ye sonne of John Hardy, was baptized ye 16th day of Decemb. in ye yere abovesaid.
Mary Johnsonne, ye daught. of Richard Johnsonne, was baptized ye 20th day of January in ye yere abovesaid.

Cleere Botham, ye daught. of Wm Botham, was baptized ye 16th day of ffebruary in ye yere abovesaid.
Richard Tateham, ye sonne of Gabriell Tateham, was baptized ye 3d day of Marche in ye yere abovesaid.

ffrom ye 25th day of March 1611
to ye 25th day of March 1612.

Hugh Shepp^d^, ye sonne of Gabrielle Shepp^d^, *als*. Cart, was baptized ye 14th day of Aprill in ye yere abovesaid.
Mary Jessopp, ye daught. of Richard Jessopp, the elder, was baptized ye 2d day of June in ye yere abovesaid.
Elizabeth Jessopp, the daught. of Richard Jessopp, the young, was baptized ye 15th day of June in ye yere abovesaid.
Elizabeth Saunders, ye daught. of John Saunders, was baptized ye 20th day of August, in ye yere abovesaid.
Arthur Hardy, the sonne of Nicholas Hardy. was baptized ye 11th day of Septemb. in ye yere abovesaid.
Robert Cotchet, ye Sonne of Wm Cotchet, was Baptized the 3d day of Octob: in ye yere Abovesaid.
Richard Lomelyn, ye sonne of ffrancis Lomelyn, was baptized ye 17th day of November in ye yere abovesaid.
ffrancs Heane, ye daught. of Henry Heane, was baptized ye 21th day of November in ye yere abovesaid.
Tho: Tateham, ye sonne of Wm Tateham, was baptized ye 23th day of Decemb. in ye yere abovsaid.
Hellin Hood, ye daught. of Humfrey Hood, was baptized ye 28th day of January in ye yere abovesaid.
Richard Elvarsonne, ye sonne of Hugh Elvarsonne, was baptized ye 30th day of January in ye yere abovesaid.

ffrom ye 25th day of March 1612
to ye 25th day of March 1613.

Ursula Oaker, ye daught. of Gabriell Oaker, was baptized ye 5th day of May (*illegible*).
Richard Earle, ye sonne of Richard Earle, was baptized ye 12th day of July in the yere abovesaid.
Tho. Wilsonne, ye sonne of Wm Wilsonne, was baptized ye 19th day of July in ye yere abovesaid.
Robert Newton, the sonne of Robert Newton, was baptized ye 22th day of Octob. in ye yere abovesaid.
Richard Soare, ye sonne of John Soare, was baptized ye 30th day of January in ye yere abovesaid.
Jane Jessopp, ye daught. of John Jessopp, was baptized ye last day of January in the yere ab:
Mary Botham, ye daught. of Wm Botham, was baptized the 12th day of ffebruary in the yere ab:

Joyce Squyer, ye daught. of Gabriell Squyer, was baptized ye 15th day of ffebruary in ye yere.

ffrom ye 25th day of March 1613
to ye 25th day of March 1614.

Johan Partridge, ye daught. of Tho. Partridge, was baptized ye 4th day of Aprill in ye yere abovesaid.
Richard Roome, ye sonne of Wm Roome, was baptized ye 8th day of Aprill in ye yere abovesaid.
Mary Spencer, ye daught. of Wm Spencer, was baptized ye 25th day of Aprill in ye yere abovesaid.
Henry Hardy, ye sonne of John Hardy, was baptized ye 11th day of June in ye yere abovesaid.
Agnes Shepp^d, ye daught. of Gabriell Shepp^d, *als.* (*illegible*), was baptized ye 14th day of Octob in the yere abovesaid. [*Page* 3.]
Elizabeth Saunders, ye daught. of John Saunders, was baptized ye 13th day of Novemb in ye yere abovesaid.
Elizabeth Hardy, ye daught. of Nicholas Hardy, was baptized ye 6th day of December in ye yere abovesaid.
Randle Jessopp, ye sonne of Richard Jessopp, was baptized ye 6th day of January in ye yere abovesaid.
Margery Johnsonne, ye daught. of Richard Johnsonne, was baptized ye 8th day of January in ye yere abovesaid.
Catherin Lomelyn, ye daught. of ffrancs Lomelyn, was baptized ye 24th day of March in ye yere abovesaid.

ffrom ye 25th day of March 1614
to ye 25th day of March 1615.

Cleer Cotchet, ye daught. of Wm Cotchet, was baptized ye 18th day of May in ye yere abovesaid.
Robert Hardy, ye sonne of John Hardy, was baptized ye 23th day of June in ye yere abovesaid.
Jane Jacksonn, ye daught. of Robert Jacksonn, was baptized ye 30th day of July in ye yere abovesaid.
Mary Tateham, ye daughter of Gabriell Tateham, was baptized ye 2^d day of Octob. in ye yere abovesaid.
Mary Jessopp, ye daught. of Nicholas Jessopp, was baptized ye 6th day of Novemb in ye yere abovesaid.
Mary Tateham, ye daught. of Wm Tateham, was baptized ye vth day of ffebruary in the yere abovesaid.

ffrom ye 25th day of March 1615
to ye 25th day of March 1616.

Robert Jessopp, ye sonne of Richard Jessopp, ye young, was baptized ye xxiiith day of March in ye yere abovesaid.

Elizabeth Botham, ye daught. of Wm Botham, was baptized the 25th day of March in ye yere abovesaid.
Thomas Lumley, the sonne of ffrancs Lumley, was baptized the xxvi^th^ Day of March in ye yere abovesaid.
Dorothey Oaker, ye daught. of Gabriell Oaker, was baptized ye vii^th^ day of Septemb in ye yere abovesaid.
John Heane, ye sonne of Henry Heane, was baptized the xv^th^ day of October, in ye yere abovesaid.
Edward Shepp^d^, the sonne of Gabriell Shepp^d^, was baptized ye vii^th^ day of Novemb in ye yere abovesaid.
Margaret Roome, ye daught. of Wm Roome, was baptized ye 9th day of Novemb, in ye yere abovesaid.
Margaret Asley, ye daught. of Wm Asley, was baptized ye xvi^th^ day of Novemb in ye yere abovesaid.
Grace Newton, ye daught. of Robert Newton, was baptized ye 20th day of Novemb and in the yere abovesaid.

ffrom ye 25th day of March 1616
to ye 25th day of March 1617.

Margery Gryndon, ye daught. of John Gryndon, was baptized ye xxi^th^ day of May, in ye yere abovesaid.
Bridget Squyre, ye daught. of Gabriell Squyre, was baptized ye xxv^th^ day of May, in ye yere abovesaid.
Wm Narbury, ye sonne of Raffe Narbury, was baptized ye 27th day of July in ye yere Abovesaid.
Clere Sowter, ye daught. of John Sowter, was baptized the 25th day of August in ye yere Abovesaid.
Richard Shep^d^, ye sonne of Gabriell Shep^d^, was baptized ye xxiiij^th^ day of October in ye yere abovesaid.

ffrom ye 25th day of March 1617
to ye 25th day of March 1618.

Dorothey Saunders, ye Daught. of John Saunders, was baptized ye iij day of March in the yere Abovesaid.
Wm Jacksonn, ye Sonne of Robert Jackson, was baptized ye xv^th^ day of March in ye yere Abovesaid.
Mary Lumley, the daught. of ffrancs Lumley, was baptized ye xviij^th^ day of March and in the yere Abovesaid.
Randle Tateham, ye sonne of Gabrielle Tateham, was baptized ye xx^th^ day of Septemb in ye yere abovesaid.
John Spurryer, ye sonne of John Spurryer, was baptized ye 25th day of Novemb in the yere abovesaid.
Andrew Jessopp, ye sonne of Richard Jessopp, thoung^r^, was baptized y^e^ (*illegible*) day of Decemb in ye yere Abovesaid.
(*An entry crossed through and illegible.*)

[*Page* 4.]

ffrom ye 25th day of March 1618
to ye 25th day of March 1619.

Sarah Sowter, the Daughter of John Sowter, was baptized ye xiiij^th day of may in ye yere abovesaid.

An Haywood, ye Daught. of Roger Haywood, was baptized ye xxiiij^th of may in ye yere abovesaid.

Peter Jessopp, ye Sonne of Richard Jessopp, th'elder, was baptized the xiiij^th day June, in ye yere Abovesaid.

ffeales Roome' the Daughter Wm Roome, was baptized the 15th day of June in the yere Abovesaid.

Bridget Haywood, ye Daughter of John Haywood, was baptized ye 17th day of June in ye yere Abovesaid.

John Jessopp, the sonne of Nicholas Jessopp, was baptized ye 19th day of June in ye yere Abovesaid.

ffrancis Cotchet, ye daughter of Wm Cotchet, was baptized the 22th day of June in the yere Abovesaid.

Wm Shep^d, ye sonne of Gabriell Shep^d, was baptized the 24th day of June in ye yere Abovesaid.

Jane Lumley, ye daught. of ffrancis Lumley, was baptized ye 27th day of June in ye yere Abovesaid.

Willm Hardy, ye sonne of John Hardy, was baptized ye vij^th of ffebruary in ye yere Abovesaid.

Mary Squyer, the daught. of Gabriell Squyer, was baptized ye xiiij^th ffebruary in ye yere abovesaid.

ffrom ye 25th day of March 1619
to ye 25th day of March 1620.

Mary Newton, ye Daught. of Robert Newton, gent., deceassed, was baptized the last day of September in the yere Abovesaid.

Edward Saunders, the sonne of John Saunders, was baptized the 20th day of Novemb in the yere Abovesaid.

Dorothey Botham, the Daughter of Wm Botham, was baptized the xj^th day of December in the yere Abovesaid.

Thomas Tateham, the sonne of Gabriell Tateham, was baptized the xvj^th day of December in the yere Abovesaid.

Richard Hood, ye sonne of Humprey Hood, was baptized the 20th Day of January 1619 in the yere abovesaid.

Hellyn Cowp, ye Daughter of John Cowp, was baptized ye 30th day of January in the yere abovesaid.

ffrom ye 25th day of March 1620
to ye 25th day of March 1621.

John Elvasonne, ye sonne of Hugh Elvasonne, was baptized the xij^th of Novemb in ye yere Abovesaid.

John Earle, ye sonne of Richard Earle, was baptized ye ffyrst day of March in ye yere Abovesaid.

ffro' ye 25th of March 1621
to ye 25th of March 1622.

Wm Haywood, ye sonne of Roger Haywood, was baptized ye xiij^th^ day of May, in the yere Abovesaid.

Tho: Hoden, ye sonne of Robert Hoden, was baptized the xj^th^ day of June in the yere Abovesaid.

Edward Roome, the sonne of Wm Roome, was baptized the xj^th^ day of June in the yere Abovesaid.

Tho: Sprat, ye sonne of John Sprat, was baptized ye xxiiij^th^ day of June in the yere Abovesaid.

Clare Jessopp, ye daughter of Richard Jessopp, thoung^r^, was baptized the xxj^th^ of July in ye yere Abovesaid.

Thomas Squyer, the sonne of Gabriell Squyer, was baptized the xxij^th^ of Septemb. in ye yere abovesaid.

Catheryn Jessopp, the daughter of John Jessopp, was baptized the ix^th^ decemb̃ in the yere abovesaid.

Tempance Cotched, the daught. of Wm Cotched, was baptized the Second day of ffebruary in the yere abovesaid.

Clare Broockhouse, the daught. of John Broockhouse, was baptized ye 9th of ffebruary in ye yere abovesaid.

Mary Bancroft, ye daught. of Tho: Bancroft, was baptized ye 21th of January in the yere Abovesaid.

Tho. Shep^d^, the sonne of Gabriell Shep^d^, was baptized the 5th of ffebruary in the yere abovesaid.

[*Page* 5.]

ffrom the 25th day of March 1622
to the 25th day of March 1623.

Not any Christnee this yere.

(*Half page scribbled on with sundry names, etc., amongst which is a fine autograph of Walter Gell,* 1657. *Also the following is recorded*—" Jer(ome ?) Everard and Margery Turner was married the 15th day of July 1664.")

ffrom the 25th day of March 1623
to the 25th day of March 1624.

Hellyn Styff, the Daught. of John Styff and of Mary his wyfe, was babtized ye 26th day of March in the yere Abovesaid.

Jane Botham, the Daught. of Wm Botham and of An his wyfe was babtized the thyrd of May in the yere Abovesaid.

Clere Saunders, the Daught. of John Saunders and of Elizabeth his wyfe, was baptized the ye 5th of May in the yere Abovesaid.

An Campian, the daught. of Joħn Campian, and of Catherin his wyfe, was baptized the 4th day of January in the yeer Abovesaid.

Wm Broockhouse, the sonne of Joħn Broockhouse and of Margaret his wyfe, was baptized the 4th day of January in the yere Abovesaid.

John Bancroft, the sonne of Thomas Bancroft and of Elizabeth his wyfe, was baptized the ffyrst of March in the yere Abovesaid.

Clere Roome, the Daught. of Wm Roome & of Hellyn his wife, was baptized the 18th day of March in the yere Abovesaid.

[*Page* 6.]

ffrom the 25th day of March 1624
to the 25th day of March 1625

(*blank*), the sonne of John Hardy and of Elizabeth his wyfe, was baptized the xxxth day of May in the yere Abovesaid.

Henry Carver, ye Sonne of John Carver and of Cicely his wyfe, was baptized the xijth of July in ye yere abovesaid.

Mary Taberer, the Daughter of Joħn Taberer & of Mary his wyfe, was baptized the 20th of Septemƀ in the yere abovesaid.

James, the Sonne of Joħn Cowp and of Izabell his wyfe, was baptized the xijth day of August in the yere Abovesaid.

(*blank*), the Daught. of Gabriell Shepd and of An his wyfe, was baptized the 28th Day of August in the yere abovesaid.

ffrom the 25th day of March 1625
to the 25th day of March 1626.

John Broockhouse, the sonne of Joħn Broockhouse and of Margaret his wyfe, was baptized the xvijth day of Aprill in the yere Abovesaid.

Margery Styff, ye daught. of Joħn Styff and of Mary his wyfe, was baptized the vth day of May, in the yere Abovesaid.

Wm Spencer, the sonne of Willm Spencer the younger and of Jane his wyfe, was baptized the Second of July in the yere Abovesaid.

Thomas Walker, the sonne of Robert Walker & of Elizabeth his wyfe, was baptized the xth day of Septemƀ in the yere Abovesaid.

Elizabeth Haycock, the daught. of Willm Haycock & of Hellyn his wyfe, was baptized the 29th of Septemƀ in the yere abovesaid.

Bridget Bancroft, ye daught. of Thomas Bancroft & of Elizabeth his wyfe, was baptized the 23th of Octoƀ in the yere abovesaid.

Joħn Elvasonn, the Sonne of Robert Elvasonn & of Elizabeth his wyfe, was baptized the Second dav of March in the yere Abovesaid.

ffrom ye 25th day of March 1626
to ye 25th day of March 1627.

Joħn Carver, the sonne of Joħn Carver and of Cicely his wyfe, was baptized ye x^th^ of June in the yere Abovesaid.

Mary Dilland, ye daught. of Joħn Dilland and of Mary his wyfe, was baptized the xviij^th^ day of Novemƀ in the yere Abovesaid.

Jarmaine Hardy, the sonne of Peter Hardy & of Dorrothey his wyfe, was baptized the xj^th^ of ffebruary in ye yere abovesaid.

Cathryn Banckcroft, the daught. of Thomas Bancroft and of Elizabeth his wyfe, was baptized ye xviij^th^ of ffebruary in ye yere abovesaid.

John Cowp, ye sonne of John Cowp & of Izabell his wyfe, was baptized ye xviij^th^ of ffebruary and in the yere Abovesaid.

[*Page* 7.]

Wm Roome, the sonne of Wm Roome & of Hellyn his wyfe, was baptized ye xxvij^th^ day of ffebruary, And in the yeare w^th^inwritten.

Catherin Jessopp, the daught. of Joħn Jessopp and of Jane his wyfe, was baptized ye ffyrst day of March and in the yere w^th^inwritten.

ffrom the xxv^th^ day of March 1627
to ye xxv^th^ day of March 1628.

Wm Hecock, the Sonne of Wm Hecock and of Hellyn his wyfe, was baptized ye xxv^th^ day of Aprill and in the yere Abovewritten.

George Broockhouse, ye sonne of Joħn Broockhouse and of Margaret his wyfe, was baptized ye vij^th^ day of July, And in ye yere Abovewritten.

Nicholas Hansonn, the sonne of Henry Hansonn and of Mary his wyfe, was baptized ye vij^th^ day of July, and in ye yere Abovesaid.

Tho : Roome, the sonne (*this entry crossed through*).

Jane Butler, the daught. of Joħn Butler & of Margaret his wyfe, was baptized ye xix^th^ day of August and in the yere abovesaid.

Tho : Roome, ye sonne of Tho : Roome and of Margery his wyfe, was baptized ye vj^th^ of Decemƀ & in ye yere Abovesaid.

Gabriell Poape, ye sonne of Hugh Poape, & of An his wyfe, was baptized ye 8th of Decemƀ, & in ye yere Abovesaid.

Tho : ffynne, ye sonne of Tho : ffynne And of An his wyfe, was baptized ye 8th day of January, & in ye yere Abovesaid.

John Taberer, the sonne of John Taberer & of Dorothey his wyfe, was baptized the 13th day of January, in the yere Abovesaid.

Dorothey Berrisford, the Daught. of Mr John Berisford & of Clere his wyfe, was baptized the xjth Day of March, and in the yere Abovesaid.

ffrom ye 25th day of March 1628
to ye 25th day of March 1629.

Randle Hoden, the sonne of John Hoden, was christ'ned the 4th day of May in the yere Abovesaid.

Jane Dilland, the Daught. of John Dilland and of Mary his wyfe, was baptized the 21th Day of Septemb in the yere Abovesaid.

John Hecock, the sonne of Wm Hecock & of Hellyn his wyfe, was baptized the ffirst day of Novemb and in the yere Abovesaid.

Hellyn Wood, the wyfe of Humfry Wood (*this entry crossed through*)

John Walker, the sonne of Robert Walker & of Elizabeth his wyfe, was baptized ye 27th day of March, and in the yere Abovesaid.

ffrom ye 25th day of March 1629
to ye 25th day of March 1630.

Cleere Hansonn, the Daugthr of Henry Hansonn and of Mary his wyfe, was baptized ye 12th day of May, And in the yere Abovesaid.

Johan Carver, the daught. of John Carver and of Cicely his wyfe, was baptized the 13th day of June in the yere Abovesaid.

Elizabeth Taberer, the daught. of John Taberer & of Dorothey his wyfe, was baptized the last day of May and in the yere Abovesaid.

Elizabeth Cowp, the daught. of John Cowp and of Izabell his wyfe, was baptized the 26th day of July, And in the yere Abovesaid.

Robert Newton, ye sonne of Edward Newton and of Jane his wyfe, was baptized ye 5th day of Septemb and in the yere Abovesaid.

[*Page* 8.]

(*blank*) Roome, the sonne of Thomas Roome, & of Margery his wyfe, was baptized the 7th day of Octob in ye yere aforesaid.

Paule Hardy, the sonne of Peter Hardy and of Ales his wyfe, was baptized the 5th day of Novemb, And in the yere Abovesaid.

ffrancs Brat, ye daught. of Thirstone Brat and of Elizabeth his wyfe, was baptized the 17th day of ffebruary, And in the yere Abovesaid.

Elizabeth Broockhouse, the Daughter of John Broockhouse & of Margaret his wyfe, was baptized the 14th day of March, and in the yere Abovesaid.

ffrom ye 25th day of March 1630
to ye 25th day of March 1631.

An Styff, ye daught. of Joħn Styffe and of Mary his wyfe, was baptized the 25th day of March & in ye yere Abovesaid.

Joħn Roome, ye sonne of Wm Roome and of Hellyn his wyfe, was baptized ye 29th day of March and in the yere Abovesaid.

Jane Shep^d^, ye Daught. of Joħn Shep^d^ and of Joħan his wyfe, was baptized the 20th day of August & in the yere abovesaid.

Joħn Hoden, the sonne of George Hoden and of Johãn his wyfe, was paptized (*sic*) the 23th day of Septemƀ, and in the yere Abovesaid.

Richard Spencer, the sonne of Wm Spencer & of Jane his wyfe, was baptized the 6th Day of Novemƀ and in the yere Abovesaid.

An Hecock, ye daught. of Wm Hecock and of Hellyn his wyfe, was baptized the xv^th^ day of January And in the yere Abovesaid.

Richard Marbury, the sonne of Richard Marbury and of Katherin his wyfe, was baptized ye 26th day of ffebruary And in the yere Aforesaid.

Elizabeth Hoden, the daught. of Joħn Hoden and of Mary his wyfe, was baptized ye 20th day of March and in ye yere abovesaid.

John Jessopp, ye Sonne of John Jessopp and of Mary his wyfe, was baptized ye 21th day of March, and in the yere Abovesaid.

Elizabeth Bancroft, ye daught. of Thomas Bancroft & of Elizabeth his wyfe, was baptized the 22th day of March, And in ye yere Abovesaid.

ffrom ye 25th day of March 1631
to ye 25th day of March 1632.

John Siddonne, ye sonne of Thomas Siddonne and of Elizabeth his wyfe, was baptized ye xiiij^th^ day of Aprill, And in the yere Abovesaid.

Richard Jessopp, & Joħn Jessopp, the sonnes of Richard Jessopp thelder and of Hellyn his wyfe, were both baptized ye v^th^ day of June And in the yere Abovesaid.

John Newton, the sonne Edward Newton and of Jane his wyfe, was baptized the xiijth day of October and in the yere Abovesaid.

Richard Spencer, the sonne of Richard Spencer and of Jane his wyfe, was baptized the xxth of October and in the yere abovesaid.

Mary Hansonn, the daughter of Henry Hansonn and of Mary his wife was baptized the 3 day of Decemb and in the yere Abovesaid.

[*Page* 9.]

ffrom the 25th day of March 1632
to the 25th day of March 1633.

Jane Roome, the Daughter of Thomas Roome and of Margery his wyfe, was baptized the 7th day of Aprill and in the yere abovesaid.

John Brat, the sonne of Thirston Brat and of An his wyfe, was baptized the xvth day of Aprill, And in the yere Abovesaid.

Sara Walker, the daughter of Robert Walker and of Elizabeth his wyfe, was baptized the xvijth day of Aprill, And in the yere Abovesaid.

Mary Sitdowne, the daughter of Thomas Sitdowne and of Elizabeth his wyfe, was baptized the xxiijth day of Aprill, And in the yere Abovesaid.

John Shep^{d}, the sonne of John Shep^{d} and of Johan his wyfe, was baptized the third day of May, And in the yere Abovesaid.

Mary Woodcock, the daughter of Willm Woodcock & of Margaret his wyfe, was paptized the vth of July And in the yere Abovesaid.

Thomas Jacksonn, the sonne of Thomas Jacksonn and of Margaret his wyfe, was paptized the 18th day of August, And in the yere Abovesaid.

John, the Son of John Porter was baptisd the xxth day of October 1632 (*inserted*).

Elizabeth Hoaden, the daughter of George Hoaden and of Johan his wyfe, was baptized the 26th day of August, And in the yere Abovesaid.

Thomas, the son of Robert Cotchet, was baptisd the xxth of October 1632 (*inserted*).

Peter, the son of Peter Hardy, was baptisd the xjth day of November 1632.

Elizabeth, the Daughter of Willim Roome, was baptisd the ixth day of february 1632.

Richard, the son of Raph Otherly, was baptisd the xijth day of March 1632.

1633.

Mary, the Daughter of Robert Bancroft, was baptisd the xiiijth day of Aprill 1633.

John, the son of John Stanly, was baptisd the xith day of May 1633.

Sarah, the Daughter of John Houldeng, was baptisd the xiijth day of August 1633.

Mary, the Daughter of John Hurst, was baptised the xxiijth day of August 1633.

Margarett, the Daughter of John Brookhouse, was baptisd the xxvth day of August 1633.

Mary, the Daughter of Edward Newton, gent., was baptisd the xxiiijth day of October 1633.

Elizabeth, the daughter of Richard Jessop, thelder, was baptisd the xxiiijth day of Novemb^{r} 1633.

1634.

Elizabeth, the Daughter of Thomas Roome, was baptisd the xiijth day of Aprill 1634.

Mary, the Daughter of John Shepheard, was baptisd the iiijth day of May 1634.

Anne, the Daughter of William Woodcocke, was baptisd the vijth day of June 1634.

Jane, the Daughter of Thomas Jackson, was baptisd the xiijth day of July 1634.

John, the sonne of Thurston Bratt, was baptisd the xvijth Day of August 1634.

Henry, the son of Henry Hanson, was baptisd the ixth Day of Septembr 1634.

Cleere, the Daughter of Willim̄ Heacock, was baptisd the iiijth Day October 1634.

Thomas, the Son of Anne Jackson, was baptisd the xvth Day of November 1634.

[*Page* 10.]

John, the son of Raph Otherly, gent., was baptisd the second Day of November 1634.

Willim̄, the Son of John Stanly, was baptisd the first Day of January 1634.

Thomas, the Son of Thomas Pegge, was baptised the xxth Day of January 1634.

John, the son of Thomas Sitdown, was baptisd the second Day of february 1634.

1635.

Anne, the Daughter of Anne Jessop, a Dame, was baptisd the vith Day of Aprill 1635.

Elizabeth, the Daughter of Richard Norbury & Katherin his wife, was baptisd the xiiijth Day of June 1635.

Anne, the Daughter of Robert Walker and Elizabeth his wife, was baptisd the xiijth Day of September 1635.

Ester, the Daughter of Peter Hardy, was baptisd the xxijth of November 1635.

Mary, the Daughter of Richard Spencer, was baptisd the iijth Day of December 1635.

Susanna, the Daughter of Mr Raphe Otherly, was baptisd the xxij Day of December 1635.

Henry, the Son of Willim̄ Roome, was baptisd the xxiiijth day of December 1635.

Robert, the son of Robert Cotchett and of Ann his wife, was baptisd the first Day of January 1635.

Willim̄, the Son of John Porter & Rose his wife, was baptisd the vjth day of January 1635.

Allice, the Daughter of a Creeole, born at Thomas Roomes, was baptisd the 6th Day of feb: 1635.

Robert, the son of John Jessop, Jun: was baptisd the xiiijth Day of february 1635.

Elizabeth, the Daughter of John Hurst, was baptisd the xxiijth Day of february 1635.

Rose, the daughter of Thomas Bancraft, was baptisd the sixt day of March 1635.

1636.

John, the son of Thomas Roome, was baptizd the xxiiijth day of Aprill 1636.

Mary, the daughter of Willim Spencer, the younger, was baptisd the xijth day of June 1636.

Edward, the Son of Edward Newton, gent., was baptisd the xxviijth day of June 1636.

John, the son of John Stiffe, was baptisd the xiiijth day of September 1636.

Willim, the son of Mr Hopkins, of Derby, & of Temperance his wife, And Temperance the daughter were baptised the xxvth day of September 1636 .

Katherin, the daughter of Willim̄ Woodcock, was baptisd the xijth day of November 1636.

Dorothy, the daughter of Richard Jessop, Jun: at the Churchstile, was baptisd the xvijth day of November 1636.

Mary, The daughter of Wm Newton & Mary Jackson, was baptisd the 19th of October 1636.

1637.

Thomas, the son of Willim̄ Heacocke, was baptisd the xxiiijth day of June 1637.

Mary, the daughter of Thomas Roome, was baptisd the xxiijth day of July 1637.
Dorothy, the daughter of Richard Jessop, sen: was baptisd the 24th day of Septemb^{r} 1637.
Anne, the daughter of John Shepheard, was baptisd the vth day of Octob^{r} 1637.
Mary, the daughter of John Stanly, was baptisd the third day of November 1637.
Jane, the daughter of Thurstan Bratt, was baptisd the xviiijth day of November 1637.
Andrew, the son of Richard Norbury and Katherin his wife, was baptised the third day of December 1637.

[*Page* 11.]

John, the son of Henry Hanson, & Mary his wife, was baptisd the second day of february 1637.
Joseph, the son of Willim̄ Newton and Mary Jackson, was baptisd the third day of March 1637.

1638.

Thomas, the son of Thomas Sitdown, was baptisd the vijth day of Aprill 1638.
Anna, the daughter of Robert Cotchett, was baptisd the xvjth day of Aprill 1638.
Richard, the son of Richard Spencer, was baptisd the first day of July 1638.
Mathias, the son of Willim̄ Roome, was baptisd was baptisd the xxixth day on Sept. 1638.
Dorothy, the daughter of Willim̄ Cheetam & Joane his wife, was baptisd the third day of Octob^{r} 1638.
Margrett, the daughter of John Hurst & Mary his wife, was baptisd the xxth day october 1638.
Ruth, the daughter of Peter Hardy, was baptisd the iiijth day of November 1638.
Edward, the Son of John Moore, was baptisd the vijth day of November 1638.
John, the Son of Edward Newton, gent., was baptisd the iiijth day of December 1638.
John, the son of John Hardy, Ju: & Elizabeth his wife, was baptisd the xvjth day of Decemb^{r} 1638.
Richard, the son of Richard Jessop & Anne his wife, was baptisd the xxiijth day of Decemb^{r} 1638.
Sarah, the daughter of Willim̄ ffisher, was baptisd the xiijth day of January 1638.
Willim̄, the son of Willim̄ Hunt and Elizabeth his wife, was baptisd the xxvijth day of January 1638.
Katherin, the daughter of John Porter & Rose his wife, was baptisd the xxviijth day of January 1638.

ffrannces, the daughter of John Stanly, was baptisd the xxiijth day of february 1638.

Anne, the daughter of Robert Bancraft, was baptisd the xiijth of March 1638.

1639.

Elizabeth, the daughter of Thomas Roome, & Agnes his wife, was baptisd the xviijth day of August 1639.

Elizabeth, the daughter of Willim̄ Woodcock, was baptisd the xth day of Novemb^{r} 1639.

Anne, the daughter of Thomas Sitdowne, was baptisd the xxixth day of february 1639.

Margery, the daughter of Thomas Campion, was baptisd the xijth day of March 1639.

Randall, the son of George Waad, was baptisd the xviijth day of March 1639.

1640.

Thomas, the son of Robert Cotchett, was baptisd the xxixth day of March 1640.

Grace, the daughter of Willim̄ Heacock, was the xxxth day of May 1640.

Willim̄, the son of Thomas Bancraft, was baptisd the second day of June 1640.

Anne, the daughter of John Holden, was baptisd the second day of August 1640.

Robert, the son of Robert Walker, was baptisd the second day of October 1640.

Henry, the son of Thomas Coulson, was baptisd the 28th day of October 1640.

John, the son of Richard Jessop, Ju: was baptisd the first day of November 1640.

Robert, the son of Robt. Evans, was baptisd the fift day of Novemb^{r} 1640.

John, the son of Thomas Roome, was baptisd the xxth day of Decemb^{r} 1640.

Samuell, the son of Henry Hardy, was baptisd the xjth day of february 1640.

Jonathan, the son of Thomas Sherife & Jane his wife, dwelling in Shelton in the pish of Stoake, in Staffordshire, was baptisd the xxjth day of february & buried on the xxijth day februa^{r} 1640.

[*Page* 12.]

Elizabeth, the daughter of Richard Spencer, the younger, was baptisd the vijth day of March 1640.

1641.

John, the son of Willim̄ ffisher, was baptisd the fourth day of Aprill 1641.

Sarah, the daughter of Peter Hardy, was baptisd the ixth of May 1641.

Clare, the daughter of Edward Newton, gent., was baptisd the xvjth day of May 1641.

Sarah and Dorothy, the daughters of John Shepheard, *als.* Carter, were baptisd the first day of June 1641.

John, the son of Nicolas Hardy, was baptisd the xvth day of August 1641.

Mary, the daughter of Robert Campion, was baptisd the vijth day of Septemb^{r} 1641.

Jane, the daughter of John Stanly, was baptisd the same day 1641.

Anne, the daughter of John Cotes, was baptisd the xijth day of Septemb^{r} 1641.

Willim̄, the son of Willim̄ Cheetam, was baptisd the xixth day of Sept: 1641.

Margaret, the daughter of Mary Tatem & the miller of Littleover, base born, was bapt. upon the xviijth day of October 1641.

Charles, the son of Nicolas Crossly, was baptisd the xxxth day Octob^{r} 1641.

Robt., the son of Henry Hanson, was baptisd the vijth day of November 1641.

John, the son of Willim̄ Woodcock, was baptisd the xxjth day of Novemb^{r} 1641.

Elizabeth, the daughter of ffranncis Bratt, was baptisd the xijth day of Decemb^{r} 1641.

Dorothy, the daughter of John Barnes, was baptisd the vjth day of ffebruary 1641.

Mary, the daughter of George Waad, was baptisd the xvith day of februar̃ 1641.

John, the son of Willim̄ Hunt, was baptisd the xvij day of feb̃r 1641.

1642.

Dorothy, the daughter of John Campion, was baptisd the xijth day of June 1642.

Willim̄, the son of John Bancraft, was baptisd the ixth day of July 1642.

Anna, the daughter of Thomas Coulson, was baptisd the xviiijth day of August 1642.

Joseph (?), the son of Henry Hardy, was baptisd the xxjth day of August 1642.

Sarah, the daughter of Gabriell Shepheard, was baptisd the xjth day of Septemb^{r} 1642.

Mary, the daughter of Thomas Peg, was baptisd the xxiiijth day of September 1642.
Elizabeth, the daughter of John Stanly, was baptised the xxvijth day of Novemb^{r} 1642.
Thomas, the son of Thomas Sitdowne, was baptisd the iiijth day of Decemb^{r} 1642.
Mary, the daughter of Robert Cotchett, was baptisd the xxixth day of January 1642.
Robert, the son of Robert Bancraft, was baptisd the xxxjth day of January 1642.
Mary, the daughter of Willim̄ Bowler, was baptisd the xxvjth day of ffebruary 1642.
Elizabeth, the daughter of Robert Oldringshaw, was baptisd the xixth day March 1642.

1643.

Dorothy, the daughter of John Barnes, was baptisd the second day of July 1643.
Margaret, the daughter of Nicolas Hardy, was baptisd the vijth day of September 1643.
Ellen, the daughter of John Holden, was baptisd the xxijth day of October 1643.
Richard and Andrew, the sons of John Hardy and Elizabeth his wife, were baptisd the xxvijth day of January 1643.

[*Page* 13.]

Willim̄, the base son of Ann Jessop & Wm Newton, was baptisd the xiiiith day of feb : & buried the xxijth day of feb : 1643.
Mary, the daughter of ffranncis Bratt, was baptisd the xviijth day of february 1643.
Sarah, the daughter of Willim Woodcock, was baptisd the third of March 1643.
John, the son of George Waad, was baptisd the vijth day of March 1643.

1644.

Mary, the daughter of John Spenser, was baptisd the third day of Aprill 1644.
Mary, the daughter of Willim̄ Cheetam, was baptisd the vjth day of Aprill 1644.
Abigail, the daughter of Peter Hardy, was baptisd the fourth day of August 1644.
John, the son of John Cotes, was baptisd the xviijth day of August 1644.
John, the son of Willim̄ Gregson, was baptisd the xviijth day of August 1644.
Willim̄, the son of John Shepheard, was baptisd the xiiijth day of Sept. 1644.

Dorothy, the daughter of Thomas Roome, was baptisd the xvth day of Sept. 1644.
Anna, the daughter of Mary Jackson, was baptisd the xxvjth day of Sept. 1644, bastard.
Anne, The daughter of Willim Bowler, was baptisd the xijth day of January 1644.
Elizabeth, the daughter of Randall Tatem, was bapt. the xvth day of february 1644.
Anne, the daughter of Thomas Sitdown, was bapt. the vjth day of March 1644.
Sarah, the daughter of Wm Woodcock, was bapt. the vjth day of March 1644.

1645.

Dorothy, the daughter of John Stanly, was bapt. the xxvth day of May 1645.
John, the son of Nicolas Hardy, was baptisd the 8th day of May 1645.
Robert, the son of Richard Jessop, was baptisd the first day of June 1645.
Thomas, the son of Thomas Coulson, was baptisd the third day of August 1645.
Sarah, the daughter of Henry Byshop, was bapt. the xixth day of October 1645.
Willim̄, the son of Thomas Peg, was baptisd the xxiijth day of October 1645.
Mary, the daughter of Robert Oldringshaw, was baptisd the vjth day of November 1645.
Elizabeth, the daughter of John Bancraft, was baptisd the xiiijth day of March 1645.

1646.

Thomas, the son of Robt. Bancraft, was baptisd the 17th day of Aprill 1646.
John, the son of Doctor Lawrence Endon, was baptisd the xxth day of May 1646.
John, the son of John Spencer, was baptisd the xxth day of July 1646.
Mathew, the son of Willim̄ Hardy, was baptisd the xijth day of September 1646.
Sarah, the daughter of Thomas Draper, was baptisd xijth day of November 1646.
Leonard, the son of John Cotes, was baptised the xxvjth day of September 1646.
Robert, the son of Nicolas Crossly, was baptisd the first day of December 1646.

Margarett, the daughter of Willim̄ Cheetam, the thirteenth day of December 1646.

Andrew, the son of Richard Jessop, was baptisd the xxth day of December 1646.

ffranncis, the son bast: of Anne Jessop, was baptisd the third day of January 1646.

Sarah, the daughter if Willim̄ Bowler, was bapt. the third day of January 1646.

Mary, the daughter of Nicolas Hardy, was baptised the vijth day of March 1646.

Ellen, the daughter of ffranncis Bratt, was baptisd the 9th of May 1647.

John, the son of John Campion, was baptisd the xxth day of May 1647.

Jane, the daughter of Willim̄ Woodcock, was baptisd the 22th day of May 1647.

Sarah, the daughter of Randall Tatem, was baptisd the third day of July 1647.

Willim, the son of Willim̄ Gregson, was baptisd the fifth day of July 1647.

Sarah, the daughter of Henry Pratt, was baptisd the xjth day of July 1647.

Elizabeth, the daughter of Richard Roome was baptisd the xjth day of September 1647.

[*Page* 14.]

Elizabeth, the daughter of George Waad, *als*. Bullock, was baptisd the xiiijth day of November 1647.

Willim̄, the son of Willim̄ Bowler, was baptisd the xxxth day of January 1647.

Rebecca, the daughter of John Stanly, lately deceased, was baptisd the xiijth day of february 1647.

Anne, the daughter of Henry Bishop, was baptisd the vth day of March 1647.

1648.

Sarah, the daughter of Willim Heiwood, was baptisd the xxxth day of Aprill 1648.

Sarah, the daughter of Nicolas Crosly, was baptisd the first day of October 1648.

Willim̄, the son of Richard Jessop, was baptisd the xix day of November 1648.

Mary, the daughter of Thomas Peg, was baptisd the xxxjth day of December 1648.

Willim & Hellen, the Children of Richard Roome, were baptisd the xxth day of ffebruary 1648.

John, the son of John Hall, was bapt. the xxvijth day of february 1648.
Richard, the son of John Cotes, was bapt. the xjth day of March 1648.

1649.
Rebecca, the daughter of Willim̄ Hardy, was baptisd the xxvijth day of March 1649.
Beniamin, the son of Henry Hardy, was baptisd the xth day of Aprill 1649.
Gabriell, the son of John Spencer, was bapt. the xiiijth day of Aprill 1649.
Randall, the son of Thomas Sitdown, was bapt. the second day of May 1649.
Willim̄, the son of Willim̄ Heiwood, was bapt. the 6 day of Augst. 1649.
Jane, the daughter of John Porter, bapt. the second day of September 1649.
Hannah, the daughter of Randall Tatem, bapt. the vijth day of October 1649.
Thomas, the son of Willim̄ Horobbin, bapt. the xviijth day of Octob. 1649.
James, the son of Nicolas Hardy, bapt : the xxiiij day of febr : 1649.

1650.
Thomas, the son of John Hall, was bapt. the xxxth day of March 1650.
John, the son of John Earle, was bapt. the ixth day of Aprill 1650.
Thomas, the son of George Waad, was bapt. the xxiijth day of Aprill 1650.
Sarah, the daughter of John Barnes, bapt. the xxjth day Aprill 1650.
Sarah, the daughter of Robt. Bancraft, bapt. the xiijth day of May 1650.
Willim̄, the son of Richard Roome, bapt. the xxvth day of May 1650.
Adam, the son of Mary Jackson, bapt. the viijth day of July 1650.
John, the son of Thomas Middleton, was bapt. the xiij day of July 1650.
Mathew, the son of Thomas Room, Jun., bapt. the xxxth day of Sept. & buried the (*illegible*) 1650.
ffranncis, the son of ffranncis Bratt, bapt. the second day of November 1650.

Sarah, the daughter of Thomas Sitdown, bapt. the xiiijth day of Novemb. 1650.

Thomas, the son of John Cotes, bapt. the xxiijth day of ffebruary 1650.

Ephraim, the son of Edward Twigg, bapt. the xxiijth day of March 1650.

1651.

John, the son of Nicolas Crosly, bapt. the viijth day of Aprill 1651.

Dorothy, the daughter of Richard Earle, and Dorothy his wife, was baptized the 27 day of July 1651.

Mary, the daughter of John Hall, baptized the 20th of Septemb. 1651.

(*Half page cut away, but apparently no entries missing.*)

[*Page* 15.]

1651.

Sammuall Cousson, the son of Thomas Cousson, was Borne the iijth day of October 1656 (*sic*).

John & Annah, the sonne and daughter of John Wilkinson, were baptized the (*blank*) of September 1651.

Elizabeth, ye daughter of Henry Bushop, baptized the xxij of Novemb.

Thomas, the sonne of William Hunt, was baptized the iiij day of January 1651.

Dorothy, the daughter of John Spencer, was baptised the xxvi of March 1651.

Accordinge to the Choyce and Desire of the most sufficient inhabitants wth in the parrish of Mickover (*illegible*) approve of Walter Gell to bee Regester for the sayd p̄ish accordinge to the late acte. Witnes my hand the third of November 1657. (*signature illegible*).

Nathaniel Boke, the sonne of Ralph Boke, and of Katheren his wife, was borne the 25th day of August in the yeare 1652.

John Tatume, the sonne of Randolph Tatume and of Elizabeth his wife, was borne the 31th day of January in the yeare 1652.

Elizabeth Earle, the daughter of John Earle and of Elizabeth his wife, was borne the 11th day of ffeabruary in the yeare 1652.

Mary Boke, the daughter of Ralph Boke and of Katheren his wife, was borne the first day of January in the yeare 1653.

John Bratt, the sonne of ffrancis Bratt and of Mary his wife, was borne the 26th day of March in the yeare 1654.

Elizabeth Spencer, daughter of John Spencer and of Elizabeth his wife, was borne the 16th day of January in the yeare 1654.

[*Page* 16.]

Samuell Earle, the sonne of John Earle and of Elizabeth his wife, was borne the 6th day of December in the yeare 1655.

Sara Boke, the daughter of Ralph Boke and of Katheren his wife, was borne the 17th day of January in the yeare 1655.

Joshua Greene, the sonne of Gregory Greene, and of Elizabeth his wife, was borne the 17th day of September in the yeare 1656.

Johnathan Tatume, the sonne of Randolph Tatume And of Elizabeth his wife, was borne the 28th day of ffebruary in the yeare 1656.

Richard Baker, the sonne of Richard Baker and of Margryt his wife, was borne the 7th day of March in the yeare 1656.

Benit Squire, the daughter of Richard Squire and of Benit his wife, was borne the 16th day of August in the yeare 1657.

John Simnit, the sonne of John Simnit And of Anne his wife, was borne the 29th day of November in the yeare 1657.

Samuell Boke was borne the 17th day of January in the yeare of our Lord God 1657.

John Gluers, the sonne of Thomas Gluers and of Ales his wife, was borne the 12th day of ffebruary 1657.

Jane Crosly, the daughter of Nicholas Crosly and of Bridget his wife, was borne the 28th day of March in the yeare or our Lord 1658.

Jane Bratt, the daughter of ffrancis Bratt and of Mary his wife, was borne the 16th Day of Aprill 1658.

Robert Spencer, the sonne of John Spencer, was borne the 16th day of June 1658.

Thomas Pegge, the Sonne of Thomas Pegge and of Anne his wife, was borne the 26th day of August 1658.

Mary Hardy, the daughter of Henry Hardy and of Mary his wife, was borne the 27th day of September 1658.

Elizabeth Higenbotham, the daughter of Edward Higenbotham and of Margreete his wife, was borne the 15th day of November in the yeare of our Lord 1658.

Rebekah Moore, the daughter of John Moore and of Hannah his wife, was borne the 24th day of November in the yeare of our Lord God 1658.

Henry Botham was borne the second day of January in the yeare of our Lord God 1658.

Robert Warde, the sonn of Thomas ward and of Cleare his wife, was borne the fifth day of ffebruary in the yeare of our Lord God 1658.

Botham Squire, the sonne of Richard Squire and of Benitt his wife, was borne the 24th day of March in the yeare of our Lord 1658.

Mary, the daughter of William Heawood, was borne the (*blank*) day of Aprill in the yeare of our Lord 1659.

Elizabeth Greene, the daughter of Gregory Greene and of Elizabeth his wife, was borne the ffirst day of July in the yeare of our Lord 1659.

George Doughty, the sonne of Samuell Doughty, gent: and of Anne his wife, was borne the Theird day of January in the yere of our Lord God 1659.

Charles (?), Bokes was borne the 20th day of ffebruary 1659.

(*An entry of a burial erased.*)

[*Page* 17.]

Mary Hanson, the daughter of Henry Hanson and of Elizabeth his wife, was borne the tenth day of July in the yeare of our Lord God 1660.

William Tow, the sonne of William Tow and of Elizabeth his wife, was borne the 11th day of June 1660.

Mary Pegg, the daughter of thomas pegg And of An his wife, was borne the first day of September 1660.

Joseph Crosly, the sonne of Nicolas Crosly and of Bridget his wife, was borne the 24th day of September 1660.

Grace, the daughter of Thomas Jackson and of Elizabeth his wife, was borne the 13th day October 1660.

Mary, the daughter of John Earle and of Mary his wife, was borne the 22d day of October 1660.

John, the sonne of John Spencer & of Hester his wife, was borne the seventh day of January 1660.

Sarah Spencer, the daughter of John Spencer and of Elizabeth his wife, was borne the 25th day of March 1660.

Samuell, son of will Hunt, was Borne the 27th day of March in the yeare of our Lord God 1661.

Charles, the sonne of Samuell Doughty, gent., And of An his wife, was borne the eight day of Aprill in the yeare of our Lord God 1661.

Elizabeth Squire, the daughter of Richard Squire And of Benitt his wife, was Borne the 25th day of May in the yeare of our Lord God 1661.

Abraham, the sonne of John Moore And of Hanah his wife, was borne the 27th of May in the yeare of our Lord God 1661.

Mary Ralphbon, the daughter of Edward Rawbon (?) And of Mary his wife, was borne the 4th day of June in the yeare of our Lord God 1661.

Sarah Coulson, the daughter of Thomas Coulson and of Isabell his wife, was borne the 23d day of June in the yeare of our Lord God 1661.

Samuell, the sonne of william Heawood and of Elizabeth his wife, was borne the 4th day of November in the yeare of our Lord 1661.
Cleare, the daughter of William Turner, was borne the 23d day of November 1661.
William Bokes was borne the 29th day of December 1661.
Thomas Shorley was borne the 5th of January 1661.
John Gadsby was borne the 10th day of January 1661.
Mary Simnet was borne the 12th of January 1661.
William Bromley was borne the 20th of January 1661.
Henry Hanson, the son of Henry Hanson and of Elizabeth his wife, was Borne the first day of March in the yeare of our Lord God one thousand six hundred sixty and one.

[*Page* 18.]

John, the sonne of Thomas Warde, was borne the third day of March in the year of our Lord 1661.
Sarah, the daughter of Edward Higenbotham, was Borne the twenty second day of June 1662.
An, the daughter of Thomas Pegg, was Borne the last day of December in the yeare of our Lord 1662.
Joseph, the son of Tho. Middleton, was Borne the third day of March 1662.
Sarah, the daughter of ffrancis Bratt and of Mary his wife, was Borne the second day of May 1663.
William Crossley, the sonne of Nicolas Crosley and of Bridgett his wife, was Borne the 9th of August 1663.
John, the sonne of William Turner and of Elizabeth his wife, was Borne the 22 day of August 1663.
Jane, the daughter of Ralph Bokes and of Catherine his wife was borne the 28th day of October 1663.
Thomas, the sonne of Henry Hanson and of Elizabeth his wife, was Borne the 13th day of November 1663.

Mary, the Daughter of Edward Coxson (?) was Baptised the twenty sixt day of Aprill in the yeare of our Lord God 1664.
Hester, the Daughter of John Spenser and of Hester his wife, was Baptised the 19th day of May 1664.
Mary, the Daughter of Robert Newton, gent., and of Elizabeth his wife, was Baptised the 21 day of May 1664.
Gabriell, the sonne of John Spenser and of Elizabeth his wife, was Baptised the 16th day of July 1664.
Thomas, the son of Thomas Jackson and of Elizabeth his wife, was Baptised the third day of September 1664.
John peeg (*sic*), ye son of Thomas pegg, was baptized ye 10 of December 1664. (*inserted*).

UTAH COUNTY GENEALOGICAL
AND HISTORICAL SOCIEY

Dorothy, the daughter of Richard Squire, was Baptised the 24th day of January 1664.

Samuell, the sonne of John Gadsbey and of An his wife, was baptised the 12th day of ffebruary 1664.

Walter, the sonne of Thomas Davis and of Mary his wife, was baptised the the (*sic*) 27th Day of March in the yeare of our Lord God 1665.

Jane, the daughter of John Earle and of Mary his wife, was baptised the 28th day of March in the yeare of our Lord God 1665.

John, the sonne of William Puckmoore (?) and An his wife, was Baptised the 19th day of May 1666.

Thomas Campion, the sonne of John and Grace his wife, was baptized the second day of ffebruary 1667.

Henery, the sonne of Joseph Hardy and dorothy his wife, was baptised the second day of ffeabruary 1667.

William, the son of Robert Walker, was borne the second day ffeabruary in the yeare 1667.

Mary, the daughter of Richard Squire and Benet his wife, was baptised the 28 day of Maye 1668.

Nicolas, the sonne of Nicolas Crosly and Bridget his wife, was baptized the tenth day of October 1668.

Thomas Champion, The sonne of John Champion and Grace his wife, was baptized the second day of february 1667.

Stephen, the son of William Shepard, *alies* Carter, was baptised the 7th day of november in the yeare 1667.

[*Page* 19.]

Robert, the sonne of John Symnit and Katharine his wife, was baptised the 30th day of November 1668.

Elizabeth, the daughter of Robert Newton, gent., & Elizabeth his wife, was baptised the 5t day of January 1668.

Thomas, the sonne of James Whately and Anne his wife, was baptised the 25th day of January 1668.

Joseph, the sonne of Thomas Pegge and Anne his wife, was baptised March the 27th 1669.

Samuel, the sonne of William Pegg and Elizabeth his wife, was baptized the fourth day of Aprill 1669.

Walt. Gell beginns Againe/

Thomas, the sonne of John Hinde and of Mary his wife, was baptised the 7th day of November 1669.

Sarah, the daughter of Will. Shepard & Sarah his wife was baptised the 3 day of October in the year 1669 (*inserted*).

Mary, the daughter of Joseph Hardy and of Dorothy his wife, was Baptised the 7th day of December 1669.

Johnathan, the sonne of Thomas Jackson and of Elizabeth his wife, was baptised the fift day of february in the year 1669.
Sarah, the daughter of John Rose and of Dorothy his wife, was baptised the seventh day of february in the year 1669.
William, the sonne of John Campion and of Grace his wife, was Baptised the 3th day of March 1669.
Henery, the sonne of Thomas Midelton and of mariery his wife, was Baptised the 3th day of March 1669.
William, the sonne of Thomas Roome And of Elizabeth his wife, was Baptised the tenth day of Aprill 1670.
Mary, the doughter of Thomas Burton and of Rebekah his wife, was baptized the fifteenth day of May 1670.
Elener, the daughter of Thomas Bramly and of Anne his wife, was Baptised the 23th day of July 1670.
Peter, the sonne of Robert Oularinsha (?) and of Ruth his wife, was baptised the 26th day of July 1670.
Thomas, the son of Thomas Adams and Mary his wife, was babtized the 10th of october 1670.
Mary (?), the daughter of Richard Burton and of Margaret his wife, was babtized the 11th of Octob. 1670.
Robert, the son of Robert Newton, gent., and of Elizabeth his wife (having been borne the 2d), was babtized the 4th day of Dec. 1670.
Willm, the son of Willm Peg and of Elizabeth his wife, was babtized the 6th day of January 1670.
John, the son of John Spencer de Banke and of Marjery his wife, was babtized the 14th day of January 1670.
Elizabeth, the daughter of Robert Walker and of Elizabeth his wife, was babtized the 28th day of January 1670.
Thomas, the son of Willm Turner and of Elizabeth his wife, was babtized the 4th day of ffebruary 1670.
Katherin, ye daughter of John Campion, was baptized March 30, 1671.

[*Page* 20.]

Beniamin, the son of Samuell Hardy, was Baptized the 27th day of September in the yeare 1677.
Margery, the doughter of Joseph Hardy, was baptised the 20th day of December 1679.

(*This page has been cut out, except about* 2½ *inches, upon which are written the above two entries.*)

[*Page* 21.] (*Blank.*)

[*Page* 22.]

Richard Bosworth, of Salley, and Dorothy Ashmore, of findern, was married the 7 day of May 1625 *or* 1685.

(*This page has also been cut out, leaving only about* 3½ *inches, on which is written the above entry.*)

[*Page* 23.]

(*Blank.*)

[*Page* 24.]

Marriages from the vth yere of the Reign of o^{r} Sove'ign Ld Kinge James.

ffrom ye 25th day of March 1607
to ye 25th day of March 1608.

Robert Alleringshaw & Elizabeth Squyer were marryed the 21th day of June in ye yere Abovesaid.

John Hammon and Agnes Jessopp were marryed the 23th day of August in ye yere Abovesaid.

ffrom ye 25th day of March 1608
to ye 25th day of March 1609.

Wm Roome & Hellyn ffitchett were marryed ye 12th day of Aprill in ye yere Abovesaid.

Joh̃n Ancock & Joh̃an Carle were marryed ye 5th day of July in ye yere Abovesaid.

Wm Wilsonne & Dorothey Symnet, wydow, were marryed ye 10th day of Octob. in the yere Abovesaid.

ffrom ye 25th day of March 1609
to ye 25th day of March 1610.

Robert Newton, gent., & Cleer Gilbert were marryed the 8th day of May in ye yere Abovesaid.

Richard Carle & Hellyn Porter were marryed the 12th day of Novemb̃ in the yere Abovesaid.

Richard Johnsonne & Elizabeth Alleringshaw, wydowe, were marryed the 5th day of ffebruary in ye yere Abovesaid.

Richard Plimmer & Margaret Hardy were marryed ye 22th day of ffebruary in ye yere Abovesaid.

ffrom ye 25th day of March 1610
to ye 25th day of March 1611.

Lawrence Coop & Hellyn Hall were Marryed ye 11th day of Novemb̃ in the yere Abovesaid.

ffrom ye 25th day of March 1611
to ye 25th day of March 1612.

Tho: Partridge & Isabell Earle were marryed ye 11th day of Novemb̃ in ye yere Abovesaid.

ffrom ye 25th day of March 1612
to ye 25th day of March 1613.

John Gryndon & Cathern Ault were marryed ye ffyrst day of August in ye yere Abovesaid.

John Jessopp & Margery Atkin were marryed ye 12th day of Octob in ye yere Abovesaid.
Richard Lilley & Isabell Squyer were marryed ye 10th day of Novemb in ye yere Abovesaid.
Richard Reines & Jane Elvastone were marryed ye 3^d day of ffebruary in ye yere Abovesaid.

ffrom ye 25th day of March 1613
to ye 25th day of March 1614.

Marriages

ffrom ye 25th day of March 1614
to ye 25th day of March 1615.

John Sowter and Mary Squyer were marryed ye 4th day of August in ye yere Abovesaid.
Richard Wright and Judeth Drawater were marryed ye 13th day of August in the yere Abovesaid.
John Styffs & Sarah Williames were marryed ye 30th day of Octob. in ye yere Abovesaid.

ffrom ye 25th day of March 1615
to ye 25th day of March 1616.

Marriage

ffrom ye 25th day of March 1616
to ye 25th day of March 1617.

Marriage

ffrom ye 25th day of March 1617
to ye 25th day of March 1618.

Mr John Awsopp, gent., & Mrs. Temperence Gilbert were marryed the ffyrst day of May in ye yere Abovesaid.
Richard Earle & ffrancis Hardy were marryed ye 20th day of May in the yere Abovesaid.

ffrom ye 25th day of March 1618
to ye 25th day of March 1619.

Richard Marbury & Johan Awcock, widowe, were married ye last day of Novemb in ye yere abovesaid.

ffrom ye 25th day of March 1619
to ye 25th day of March 1620.

[*Page* 25.]

Thomas Hutchinson and Elizabeth Taberer were married the xxx^th day of May in the yere aforesaid.

ffrom ye 25th of March 1620
to ye 25th of March 1621.

Gabriell Shepp^d & Elizabeth Ryde were marryed the 28th day of Octob in the yere Abovesaid.

ffrom the 25th of March 1621
to the 25th of March 1622.

John Broockhouse and Margaret Jessopp were marryed the xxiijth day of September in the yere Abovesaid.

ffrom the 25th day of March 1622
to ye 25th day of March 1623.

Thomas Tateham and Dorothey Walker were Marryed the 27th day of June And in the yere Abovesaid.
Robert Walker and Elizabeth Oaker the younger were marryed the xijth of Aprill in the yere Abovesaid.

ffrom ye 25th day of March 1623
to ye 25th day of March 1624.

Wm Rowlsonn and Bridget Walker was marryed the 10th June in the yere Abovesaid.
John Hardy and Elizabeth Wilson was marryed the xxjth day of July in the yere Abovesaid.
Wm Newton and Hellyn Rozell was marryed the 29th day of Octob̃ in the yere Abovesaid.

ffrom the 25th day of March 1624
to the 25th day of Mach (*sic*) 1625.

John Dillon and Mary Hardy were marryed the iiijth of Novemb̃ in the yere Abovesaid.

ffrom the 25th day of March 1625
to the 25th day of March 1626.

Edward Newton, gent., and Jane Berrisford were married the xxjth of May And in the yere Abovesaid.
Henry Meanill and Joh̃an Cooke were marryed the second day of August in the yeare Abovesaid.
Joh̃n Jessopp and Jane Boake were marryed the 5th of Octob̃ in the yere Abovesaid.

ffrom ye 25th day of March 1626
to ye 25th day of March 1627.

John Berrisford, gent., and Clere Newton, widowe, were marryed ye viijth day of Aprill And in the yere Abovesaid.
John Butler, thounger, and Margaret Porter were marryed the vijth day of Novemb̃ And in the yere Abovesaid.

ffrom the 25th day of March 1627
to the 25th day of March 1628.

ffrancis Lumley, Clerk, & Susanna Gery were marryed ye 20th day of August in the yere abovesaid.

[*Page* 26.]

ffrom ye 25th day of March 1628
to the 25th day of March 1629.

In the yere Abovesaid none Marriages.

ffrom ye 25th day of March 1629
to ye 25th day of March 1630.

Elizabeth Porter and John Symnet were marryed the 30th day of January And in the yere Abovesaid.

ffrom ye 25th day of March 1630
to ye 25th day of March 1631.

Richard Jessopp, thelder, & Hellyn Henshaw were marryed the 13th day of September And in the yere Abovesaid.

ffrom 1631 to the yere 1632.

Raffe Awcocke and Margery Sheppard were marryed the 22th day of November And in the yere Abovesaid.

1632.

Thomas Hatfeild and Rose Grace were married the ix^th day of July 1632.

1633. (*None.*)

1634.

John Rossell and Millicent Hunt were maried the xiiij^th day of August 1634.

Richard Spencer and Elizabeth Hunt were maried the xv^th day of August 1634.

John Stafford & Jane Merriman were married the xxix^th day of October 1634.

1636.

John Ratclife & Tomazin Yates were maried the xiiij^th day of June 1636.

Thomas Barker & Joane Wood(ar)d were maried the xiiij^th day of June 1636.

1637.

Willim̄ Hunt and Elizabeth Botham were maried the xix^th day of Aprill 1637.

Robert Bingham and Mary Johnson were maried the vij^th day of July 1637.

John Hardy and Elizabeth Jessop were maried the xxiiij^th day of October 1637.

Willim̄ Cheetam and Joane Heines were maried the xxij^th day of January 1637.

1638.

Richard Carter and Mary Sutton were married wth license the ixth day of Aprill 1638.

1639.

Thomas Campion & Joane Bassett were maried the xxijth day of Aprill 1639.

Thomas Haines and Ellin Hood were married the third day of October 1639.

Henry Pratt and Anne Heiwood were maried the third day of Novemb^{r} 1639.

1640.

Nicolas Crosly and Bridgett Heiwood were maried the xxiiijth day of Aprill 1640.

John Stanly and Elizabeth Prime were maried the xvijth day of July 1640.

Nicolas Hardy and Isabell Taberer were maried the xjth day Septemb^{r} 1640.

Thomas Coulson and Jane Squire were maried the xxjth day of Sept. 1640.

Edward Peate and Anne Wilder were maried the xxiijth day of Octob^{r} 1640.

ffranncis Bratt and Mary Hunt were maried the xxiiijth day of Novemb 1640.

1641.

ffranncis Bray and Margery Grindon were maried the fourth day of May 1641.

Willim̄ Bowler & Mary Tatem were maried the xvjth day of Novemb^{r} 1641.

1643.

John Spencer & Elizabeth Thacker were maried the first day of June 1643.

[*Page* 27.]

Samuell Mosse & Ann Shenton were maried the second day of July 1645.

1646.

John (*blank*) & Mary Nicolls were maried the xxiijth day of May 1646.

John Moore and Hannah Bradhurst was married the third day of ffebruary in the yeare 1657.

John Stone and Mary Newton was marryed the 29th day of August in the yeare of our Lord God 1659.

Samuell Charles Vicer And Cleare Newton was married the ninth day of May 1660.

John Chamberlin, of Nottingham, and Annae Cotchett, of Mickleover, was married the 26th day of ffebruary 1660.

Thomas Hopkin, of Ansloe, and Mary Tailer, of this Towne, · · were married the 22d day of Aprill in the yeare of our Lord · · God 1662.

William Knifton And An Bancroft was maried the 29th day of May 1662.

Robert Owlerenshaw and Ruth Hawly (?) was maryed the 4th day of July 1663.

James Jourden and Elizabeth Brockhouse were Marryed the 10th day of October 1663.

Thomas Williams And An ffostord were maryed the seventh day of November in the yere of our Lord God 1663.

Robert Botham and Mary Blood, both of littleover, were marryed the 9th day of November 1663.

Mr Richard Lloyde, of Ipsley, in the County of Warwick, and Mrs. Jane Houghton, of this towne, were marryed the third day of october in the yeare of our Lord God 1665/ married in Mickleover.

John Carter and HellinWard was married the 24 of ffebruary 1667.

Daniel Bothom and Alice Campian, both of Litleover, were married the 18th day of June 1668.

William Ratchdale and Elizabeth Duffeild, both of Egginton, in the County of Derby, haveing obtained a Licence, were married the 22th day of ffeb : 1668.

Thomas Backewell, of the parish of Brailsford, and Elizabeth Owlerenshaw, of Mickleover, were married with a Licence the 14 day of ffebruary in the year 1669.

Willm Chaloner and Dorothie Hull, and both of the Parish of Brailsford, married the 24th of Septber 1670.

John ffoster and Mary Pheasant married the 8th day of October 1670.

John Scroope, of the Parish of Mugington, and Ellen Bratt, of the Parish, were married the 19th day of January 1670.

[*Page* 28.]

Michael Stenson, of Normonton, and Sara Cocxson, of this towne, weare maried the 25th day of May 1682. (*See entry in correct order.*)

(*Rest of page blank.*)

[*Page* 29.]

Buryalls from ye vth yere of ye Reigne of or Soveign L : Kinge James :

ffrom ye 25th day of March 1607
to ye 25th day of March 1608.

Mr Robert Banckcroft, late vicar, was buryed ye 2th day of Aprill in ye yere Abovesaid.

John Symnet, yeoman, was buryed ye 17th day of May in the yere Abovesaid.
Isabell Tateham was buryed ye 3^d day of July in the yere Abovesaid.
Elizabeth Duckett, wydow, was buryed ye 14th day of January in ye yere Abovesaid.
Johan Tateham was buryed ye 17th day of ffebruary in ye yere Abovesaid.
Wm Gilbert, gent., was buryed ye 21th day of ffebruary in ye yere Abovesaid.

ffrom ye 25th day of March 1608
to ye 25th day of March 1609.

Johan Lomelyn, ye wyfe of ffrancs Lomelyn, was buryed ye 13th day of June in ye yere Abovesaid.
Wm Shepp^d, ye Sonne of Gabriell Shepp^d, *als.* Cart., was buryed ye 4th day of August in ye yere Abovesaid.
Robert Alleringshaw was buryed ye 22th day of August in the yere Abovesaid.
Margaret, the wyfe of John Grindon, was buryed ye 30th day of August in ye yere Abovesaid.
Johan Bratbey, servant wth wydow Alleringshaw, was buryed ye 2th day of decemb in ye yere Abovesaid.

ffrom ye 25th day of March 1609
to ye 25th day of March 1610.

Tho: Jessopp, ye sonne of Richard Jessopp, was buryed ye 12th day of Aprill in ye yere Abovesaid.
Richard Ealde, carpent., was buryed ye 21th day of July in ye yere Abovesaid.
Henry Roome, husbandman, was buryed ye 23th day of Novemb in ye yere Abovesaid.
Johan Coop, ye wyfe of Lawrence Coop, was buryed ye 20th day of ffebruary in ye yere Abovesaid.
Gabriell Tateham, ye Sonne of Gabriell Tateham, was buryed ye 24th day of ffebruary in ye yere Above.
Tho: Elvarsonne was buryed ye 27th day of ffebruary in ye yere Abovesaid.

ffrom ye 25th day of March 1610
to ye 25th day of March 1611.

Johan Hill, ye wyfe of John Hill, was buryed ye 12th day of August in ye yere Abovesaid.
Mawdlyn Ault, ye wyfe of Wm Ault, was buryed ye 24th day of Septemb in ye yere Abovesaid.
Catherin Walker, was buryed ye 8th day of Octob in ye yere Abovesaid.

Gabriell Butler was buryed ye 25th day of January in ye yere Abovesaid.
Agnes Ault, ye daught. of Wm Ault, was buryed ye 26th day of January in ye yere Abovesaid.

ffrom ye 25th day of March 1611
to ye 25th day of March 1612.

Tho: Squyer, yeoman, was buryed ye 22th day of June in ye yere Abovesaid.
Margaret, the wyfe of Richard Wright, was buryed ye 7th day of Septemb in ye yere Abovesaid.
Elizabeth ffisher, wydow, was buryed ye 12th day of Decemb in ye yere Abovesaid.
Hellyn Ealde, wydow, was buryed ye 5th day of January in ye yeare Abovesaid.

ffrom ye 25th day of March 1612
to ye 25th day of March 1613.

Hellyn Earle, ye wyfe of Richard Earle, was buryed ye 4th day of Septemb in the yere Abovesaid.

(*At the foot of this page appears the following entries in different handwriting.*)

Lant Momfort, twelve yeare old in July 1673.
Charles Briant, fiffeteen in Meay 1673.

[*Page* 30.]

Wm Ault was buryed ye 18th day of Septemb in ye yere Abovesaid.
Hugh Shepp^d, ye sonne of Gabriell Shepp^d, *als.* Cart., was buryed ye 14th day of Octob in ye yere Abovesaid.
Wm Tateham, ye sonne of Wm Tateham, was buryed ye 23th day of Octob in the yere Abovesaid.
Elizabeth Bidle was buryed ye 4th day of Novemb in ye yeare Abovesaid.
Richard ffysher was buryed ye 16th day of November in the yere Abovesaid.
Mary Slack, ye wyfe of Humfrey Slack, was buryed ye 3^d day of January in ye yere Abovesaid.

ffrom ye 25th day of March 1613
to ye 25th day of March 1614.

Randle Jessopp was buryed ye 11th day of Aprill in ye yeare Abovesaid.
Margaret Awcock, ye wyfe of Tho: Awcock, was buryed ye 22th day of Septemb in ye yere abovesaid.
John Hill was buryed ye 27th day of Decemb in ye yeare Abovesaid.

Isabell Wilsonn, wydow, was buryed ye 15th day of January in ye yere Abovesaid.
Gillian Hurst, ye wyfe of John Hurst, was buryed ye 21th day of January in ye yere Abovesaid.
Wm Wilsonn was buryed ye 15th day of ffebruary in the yere Abovesaid.
ffrancs Heane, ye daught. of Henry Heane, was buryed ye 23th day of March in ye yere Abovesaid.

ffrom ye 25th day of March 1614
to ye 25th day of March 1615.

Margaret Earle was buryed ye 23th day of May in the yere Abovesaid.
Ursula Oaker, ye daught. of Gabriell Oaker, was buryed ye 4th day of June in ye yere Abovesaid.
Catherin Lomelyn, the daught. of ffrancs Lomelyn, was buryed ye 6th day of June in ye yere Abovesaid.

ffrom ye 25th day of March 1615
to ye 25th day of March 1616.

Ann Shepp^d, ye daught. of Gabriell Shepp^d, was buryed ye xj^th day of June in ye yere Abovesaid.
Sarah Oker, ye daught. of Gabriell Oker, was buryed ye vj^th day of July in the yere Abovesaid.
Grace Newton, ye daught. of Robert Newton, was buryed ye viij^th day of July in ye yere Abovesaid.

(*The last three burials were entered in the preceding year and crossed through.*)

Sarah Styffs, ye wyfe of John Styffs, was buryed ye xij^th of March in ye yere Abovesaid.
Mary Jessopp, ye daught. of Nicholas Jessopp, was buryed ye xix^th day of March in ye yere Abovesaid.

ffrom ye 25th day of March 1616
to ye 25th day of March 1617.

Richard Rossell was buryed ye xvj^th day of Aprill in the yere Abovesaid.
Elizabeth Smith, widowe, was buryed ye ffyrst day of June in ye yere Abovesaid.
Agnes Rossell, ye wyfe of Edward Rossell, was buryed the xiiij^th day of August in ye yere Abovesaid.
Richard Shep^d, ye sonne of Gabriell Shep^d, was buryed the xxviij^th day of Octob in ye yere Abovesaid.
Gabriell Hurst was buryed ye vj^th day of Decemb in ye yere Abovesaid.

ffrom ye 25th day of March 1617
to ye 25th day of March 1618.

Elizabeth Hardy, ye wyfe of Wm Hardy, was buryed the xth day of July in the yere Abovesaid.

John Heane, the sonne of Henry Heane, was buryed the xxv^th day of July in ye yere Abovesaid.

Wm Hardy was buryed ye 30th day of July in the yere Abovesaid.

John Hurst, thelder, was buryed ye xxiiij^th day of Septemb in the yere Abovesaid.

[*Page* 31.]

John Awcocok, husbandman, was buryed ye xj^th day of Octob in ye yere aforesaid.

Agnes Jessopp, wyfe to Richard Jessopp, thelder, was buryed ye xxvj^th day of Octob in ye yere aforesaid.

ffrom ye 25th day of March 1618
to ye 25th day of March 1619.

Elizabeth Partridge, ye wyfe of Gabriell Partridge, was buryed ye 8th of July And in ye yere Abovesaid.

Robert Taberer, yeoman, was buryed the viij^th day of September in the yere Abovesaid.

Margery Earle, ye wyfe of Roger Earle, was buryed the 10th of Octob And in the yere Abovesaid.

Wm Shep^d, the sonne of Gabriell Shep^d, was buryed the xj^th day of March in ye yere Abovesaid.

ffrom ye 25th day of March 1619
to ye 25th day of March 1620.

Mr Robert Newton, gent., was buryed the ix^th day of August in the yere Abovesaid.

John Cowp, thelder, yeoman, was buryed the Second day of Octob, in the yere Abovesaid.

(*The last two burials were entered in the preceding year and crossed through.*)

Isabell Brat, the daughter of Anthoney Brat, was buryed the 24th day of Octob in the yere Abovesaid.

Tho: Awcock was buryed the last of Decemb in the yere Abovesaid.

Gabriell Shep^d, the sonne of Gabriell Shep^d, was buryed ye v^th of ffebruary in ye yere abovesaid.

None buryed in Ann^o 1620.

ffrom ye 25th day of March 1621
to ye 25th day of March 1622.

Margaret Campian, ye wyfe of Tho: Campian, was buryed ye ix^th day of May in ye yere abovesaid.

Hellyn Hamman, ye Daught. of John Hamman, was buryed ye xth day of May in ye yere Abovesaid.

Jane Lumley, ye wyfe of ffrancs Lumley, was buryed the xxxth of June in ye yere Abovesaid.

Humfrey Clark was buryed the 23th of August in the yere Abovesaid.

Richard Write was buryed the 30th day of August in the yere abovesaid.

(*blank*), the wyfe of Robert Taberer was buryed the 8th day of Septemb̃ in the yere Abovesaid.

ffrom ye 25th day of March 1622
to ye 25th day of March 1623.

Nicholas Roa was buryed the 9th day of Aprill in the yere Abovesaid.

Gabriell Squyer was buryed the 23th day of June in the yere Abovesaid.

Margaret, the wyfe of John (*blank*) was buryed the 29th day of Septemb̃ in the yere Abovesaid.

Gabriell Spencer, the sonne of Gabriell Spencer, was buryed the vth day of July in the yere Abovesaid.

Robert Spencer, the sonne of Gabriell Spenc̃, was buryed the xijth day of July in the yere Abovesaid.

Elizabeth Spencer, the daught. of Gabriell Spencer, was buryed the xvjth day of August in the yere abovesaid.

[*Page* 32.]

ffrom the 25th day of March 1623
to ye 25th day of March 1624.

Mary Spencer, the wyfe of Richard Spencer, was buryed the 21th day of July in ye yere Abovesaid.

John Sitdowne was buryd the second day of August in the yere Abovesaid.

Margery Jessopp, the wyfe of John Jessopp, was buryed the 24th day of Novemb. in the yere Abovesaid.

Jane Lumley, the wyfe of ffrancis Lumley, was buryed the 15th day of Decemb̃ in the yere Abovesaid.

Johan Jessopp, wydow, was buryed the 26th day of ffebruary in the yere Abovesaid.

Catherin Jessopp, the Daught. of John Jessopp, was buryed ye 6th of March in the yere Abovesaid.

Alice Proudlove, an old maide, was buryed ye 23th day of March in the yeare Abovesaid.

ffrõ the 25th day of March 1624
to the 25th day of March 1625.

Mary Cowp, ye daught. of John Cowp, was buryed the 12th day of July in the yere abovesaid.

Wm Broockhouse, the sonne of John Broockhouse, was buryed the 21th day of July in the yere abovesaid.
Hellyn Hoden, the Daughter of John Hoden, was buryed the 4th day of August in the yere Abovesaid.
Mary, the wyfe of Robert Elvasonn, was buryed the ffyrst day of Octob in the yere abovesaid.
Thomas Roome was buryed the second day of Octob. in the yere Abovesaid.
Mary, the wyfe of John Taberer, was buryed the 20th of Septemb. in the yere Abovesaid.
An, the Daught. of Widowe Wright, was buryed the 17th of ffebruary in the ye yere Abovesaid.
Robert Jessopp, the sonne of Richard Jessopp, thoungr, was buryed the 24th day of ffebruary in the yere abovesaid.
Johan Haywood was buryed the second day of March in the yere Abovesaid.

ffrom the 25th day of March 1625
to ye 25th day of March 1626.

Elizabeth, the daught. of John Saunders, was buryed the 13d day of Aprill in the yere Abovesaid.
Gabriell Botham was buryed the xiiijth day of Aprill and in the yere Abovesaid.
Johan Porter, the wyfe of John Porter, was buryed the xxxth of May in the yere abovesaid.
John Broockhouse, ye sonne of John Broockhouse, was buryed the 22th of Septemb. in ye yere Abovesaid.
Margaret Peate, the wyfe of John Peate, was buryed the 28th day of Septemb in the yere Abovesaid.
John Marshall, servart to Mr Berrisford, was buryed ye second of Decemb in ye yere Abovesaid.
Bridget Bancroft, the daught. of Thomas Bancroft, was buryed the xiiijth day of Decemb in ye yere Abovesaid.
Wm Bancroft, the sonne of Thomas Bancroft, was buryed the 25th of Decemb. in ye yere Abovesaid.
Wm Ashmore, the sonne of Robert Elvason, was buryed the xxxth of Decemb. in ye yere abovesaid.

[*Page* 33.]

ffrom ye 25th of March 1626
to ye 25th of March 1627.

Elizabeth Clark, widow, was buryed the xixth day of August in ye yere abovesaid.
Ales Roome, widow, was buryed the xjth day of October in the yere Abovesaid.
(*blank*) Dunstone, widow, was buryed the xxth day of Novemb in the yere Abovesaid.

John Peate, thelder, was buryed the xvjth day of January in the yere Abovesaid.

Richard Jessopp, thelder, was buryed the xviijth day of March & in the yere Abovesaid.

ffrom ye 25th day of March 1627
to ye 25th day of March 1628.

Elizabeth Peach, wydow, of Burnysonn, was buryed ye 20th day of Aprill and in the yeare Abovesaid.

Izabell Lumley, the wyfe of ffrancis Lumley, was buryed the viijth day of May and in the yere Abovesaid.

Bridget Roulsonn, the wyfe of Wm Roulsonn, was buryed the iiijth day of June and in ye yere Abovesaid.

Margaret Butler, the wyfe of John Butler, thoung^{r}, was buryed the 27th of August in the yere Abovesaid.

Mr Tho: Basford was buryd ye seaventh day of Novemƀ in the yere Abovesaid.

Gabriell Poape, ye sonne of Hugh Poape, was buryed ye 9th day of January and in the yeare Abovesaid.

Tho. ffynne, the sonne of Tho. ffynne, was buryed the 9th day of January And the yere Abovesaid.

ffrom the 25th day of March 1628
to the 25th day of March 1629.

Hugh Elvasonn, laborer, was buryed the 12th day of June and in the yere Abovesaid.

An Elvasonn, widow, was buryed ye third day of July & in the yere Abovesaid.

Raffe Hardy, laborer, was buryed the 25th day of July & in the yere Abovesaid.

Hellyn Brat, the daught. of Anthony Brat, was buryed the 5th of August And in the yere Abovesaid.

John Port, yeoman, was buryed the 12th day of August & in the yere Abovesaid.

Joħan Cotched, ye daughter of Wm Cotched, was buryed ye 7th day of Septemƀ in the yere Abovesaid.

Tho: Cotched, ye sonne of Wm Cotched, was buryed the 19th day of Septemƀ in the yere Abovesaid.

Margery Cotched, ye wyfe of Wm Cotched, was buryed the 24th day of Septemƀ in the yere Abovesaid.

Suzanna Lumley, ye wyfe of ffrancs Lumley, clerk, was buryed ye 25th day of Septemƀ in ye yere Abovesaid.

Joħan Awcock, the wyfe of Richard Narbury, was buryed the 7th day of ffebruary And in the yere Abovesaid.

[*Page* 34.]

Hellyn Hood ye wyfe of Humfrey Hood was buryed the 28th day of Octoƀ in the yere aforesaid.

An Shepd, the wyfe of Gabriell Shepd, was buryed the second day of Novemb in ye yere aforesaid.
Mr ffrancis Newton was buryed the 22th day of ffebruary in the yere aforesaid.

ffrom the 25th day of March 1629
to ye 25th day of March 1630.

George Broockhouse, the sonne of John Broockhouse & of Margaret his wyfe, was buryed ye 10th day of September in the yere Abovesaid.
Margery Shepd, the daught. of John Shepd & of Johan his wyfe. was buryed the 13th day of October in the yere Abovesaid.
Johan Cowp, the daught. of John Cowp, and of Cisley his wyffe, was buryed ye 30th day of January in the yere Abovesaid.
Elizabeth Hall, the daught. of Hellyn Hall, widow, was buryed the 8th day of Decemb and in the yere Abovesaid.
Johan Cottched, widow, was buryed the third day of March and in the yere Abovesaid.
Bridget Jessopp, ye wyfe of Richard Jessopp, thouger, was buryed the xxviijth day of January And in the yere Abovesaid.
John Walker, ye sonne of Robert Walker & of Elizabeth his wyfe, was buryed the 21th day of ffebruary and in the yere Abovesaid.
Jane Shepd, ye Daught. of John Shepd & of Johan his wyfe, was buryed the 25th day of March & in ye yere Abovesaid.

ffrom ye 25th day of March 1630
to ye 25th day of March 1631.

Walter Gell came to Mickleover the 25th day of December in the yeare 1650.
Alice Hardy, the wife of John Hardy, thlder, was buryed the 17th day of January and in the yere Abovesaid.
John Hardy, thelder, was buryed the 18th day of January and in the yere Abovesaid.
Elizabeth Roa, widow, was buried the 17th day of ffebruary and in the yere Abovesaid.
Mary Dilland, the wyfe of John Dilland, was buryed the 8th day of July and in the yere Abovesaid.
ffrannces Lomley, viccar of the church of Greatover was buried the 29th of October 1632.
Mary, the wife of Robert Cotchett, was buried the 30th of October 1632.
Thomas, the son of Robert Cotchet, was buried the xxth day of November 1632.
Ellen Bratt, widdow, was buried the iiijth day of february 1632.
A child unbaptisd of Willim Hecocks was buried the xijth day of March 1632.

1633.

Mary Bancroft, widdow, was buried the vijth of Aprill 1633.
Harvey, the son of Raph Otherly, was buried the xxjth of Aprill 1633.
John, the son of John Shepheard, was buried the iij day of May 1633.

[*Page* 35.]

1633.

Joane Patridge was buried the xxvth day of August 1633.
John, ye son of Thurston Bratt, was buried the xxiiijth day of September 1633.
Edward Shepheard was buried the iiijth day of September 1633.
A son unbaptisd of Thomas Bancroft was buried xxiijth day of January 1633.
Cleere Rossell was buried the xxvth day of february 1633.

1634.

Anne Brian was buried the iiijth day of Aprill 1634.
John, the son of John Stanly, was buried the xvth day of August 1634.

1635.

Willim̄ Cotchett was buried the xiiijth day of June 1635.
John, the son of Edward Newton, gent., & Jane his wife, was buried the xvth of August 1635.
Anne, the wife of Gabriell Tatem, was buried the vth day of february 1635.

1636.

Thomas Partridge was buried the xxxth day of Aprill 1636.
Sarah, the daughter of Robert Walker, was buried the xxvjth day of July 1636.
John, the son of Thomas Roome, was buried the xxvjth day of August 1636.
Willim̄, the son of Mr Wm Hopkins, of Derby & Temperance his wife, was buried the xiiijth day of January 1636.
John Hardy was buried the third day of february 1636.
Willim̄ Botham was buried the twoo and twentyeth day of March 1636.

1637.

John, the son of John Stiffe, was buried the sixth day of Aprill 1637.
Mary, the daughter of Wm Newton & Mary Jackson was buried the 13th day of Aprill 1637.

Ellen, the wife of Edward Willim̄s, was buried the 30th day of Aprill 1637.
Thomas Burrows was buried the seventeenth day of May 1637.
Lawrence Cooper was buried the xvth day of Aprill 1637.
Robert Jackson was buried the xth day of June 1637.
Gillian, the wife of John Heiwood was buried the xvth day of Septembr 1637.
Mary, the daughter of John Stanly, was buried the xviijth day of November 1637.
Willim̄ Porter was buried the xxth day of December 1637.
Elizabeth Burrowes was buried the xxxjth day of January 1637.
Henry Heines was buried the xviijth day of february 1637.

1638.

Thomas, the son of Thomas Sitdown, was buried the xijth of April 1638.
Elizabeth, the wife of Thomas Campion, was buried the 6th day of June 1638.
Grace, the daughter of Christopher Day, of Etwell, was buried the xiijth day of Sept. 1638.
Mathias, the son of Willim̄ Roome, was buried the xixth day of October 1638.
Margarett Roome was buried the vijth day of November 1638.
Elizabeth Slatier was buried the first day of ffebruary 1638.
Richard Spenser, the son of Richard Spencer, the younger, was buried the ixth day of february 1638.

[*Page* 36.]

1639.

John, the son of Willim̄ fisher, was buried the xvth day of May 1639.
Elizabeth, the wife of John Stanly, was buried the xixth day of May 1639.
A son of Robert Walker, unbaptisd, was buried the xxth day of June 1639.
Elizabeth, the wife of Richard Johnson, was buried the ixth day of Novembr 1639.
Gabriell Shepheard, sen : was buried the xxjth day of November 1639.
Isabell Patridge was buried the xiiijth day of february 1639.

1640.

Gabriell Spencer was buried the xxvth day of Aprill 1640.
Edward, the son of John Moore, was buried the xxxjth day of May 1640.
Margarett Hurst, widd., was buried the vjth day of June 1640.

Elizabeth, the wife of Thomas Bancroft, was buried the xijth day of Sept: 1640.
Elizabeth, the wife of John Hardy, sen: was buried the xxiijth day of October 1640.
Anne, the wife of Richard Jessop, Ju: was buried the first day of November 1640.
Robt., the son of Robert Evans, was buried the fifteenth day of Novemb^{r} 1640.
John, the son of Richard Jessop, Ju: was buried the fourteenth day of Novemb^{r} 1640.
Mary, the daughter of John Dillon, was buried the xviijth of Novemb: 1640.
Mary Newton, gent: was buried the xxijth day of Novemb^{r} 1640.
Elizabeth, the wife of Gabriell Shepheard, was buried the third day of Decemb^{r} 1640.
John Butler was buried the xth day of December 1640.
Willim̄, the son of Thomas Bancroft, was buried the vjth day of August 1640.

1641.

German, the son of Peter Hardy, was buried the xxxjth day of March 1641.
Jane, the daughter of John Moore, was buried the first day of Aprill 1641.
Peter, the son of Peter Hardy, was buried the third day of Aprill 1641.
Sarah Jackson was buried the xvjth day of Aprill 1641.
Mary, the daughter of Thomas Sitdown, was buried the xxiijth day of Aprill 1641.
Lettice Heines was buried the xjth of March 1640.
Elizabeth Bancroft was buried the 4th day of february 1640.
Elizabeth, the wife of Henry Butler, was buried the xxxth day of Aprill 1641.
Richard Spencer, Jun: was buried the second day of May 1641.
Richard Hood was buried the fourth day of May.
ffranncis, the son of Jane Jessopp, was buried the xxxjth day of May 1641.
Mary Hardy, widd., was buried the vjth day of June 1641.
Joseph, the base son of Wm Newton & Mary Jackson, was buried the xvth day of July 1641.
John, the son of Willim̄ ffisher, was buried the vijth day of September 1641.

[*Page* 37.]

Willim̄ Spencer was buried the third day of November 1641.
Rose Porter, the wife of John Porter, was buried the xviijth day of January 1641.

Dorothy, the daughter of John Barnes, was buried the xvijth day of Febr̃ 1641.
Elizabeth, the wife of Willim̃ Hunt, was buried the xxijth day of february 1641.
Nicolas Hanson, the son of Henry Hanson, was buried the xiijth day of March 1641.

1642.

Sarah, the daughter of John Shepheard, was buried the xth day of May 1642.
A son of Thirstan Bratt, still borne, was buried the xijth day of May 1642.
Randall Waad was buried the xiiijth day of October 1642.
Robt., the son of Henry Hanson, was buried the viijth day of November 1642.
John, the son of Nicolas Hardy, was buried the xxiijth day of Novemb. 1642.
Richard Heines was buried the xxjth day of January 1642.

1643.

Dorothy, the daughter of John Campion, was buried the vjth day of May 1643.
John Heiwood was buried the xjth day of May 1643.
Anne, the daughter of Anne Jessop, was buried the vjth day of July 1643.
Mary, the daughter of Thomas Peg, was buried the xiijth day of Decemb. 1643.
Robert, the son of John Hardy, by Porters (?), was buried the xjth day of feb: 1643.
Richard Jessop, thelder, was buried the xiiijth day of february 1643.

1644.

Margaret, the daughter of Nicolas Hardy, buried the vjth day of April 1644.
Joane, the wife of Robt. Oldringshaw, was buried the xvijth day of August 1644.
Mary, the wife of Willim̃ Gregson, was buried the xxth day of August 1644.
Raph Hurst was buried the xxth day of Sept. 1644.
Gabriell Shepheard was buried the (*illegible*) day of January 1644.

1645.

Jane Botham was buried the xiijth day of June 1645.
Elizabeth Ealde, widd., was buried the first day of July 1645.
Dorothy Wilson, widd., was buried the vjth day of Novemb^{r} 1645.

ffrannces, the wife of Roger Heiwood, was buried the xvth day of November 1645.
John, the son of John Taberer, was buried the xth day of December 1645.
Willim̄, the son of Willim Spencer, was buried the xxiiijth day of March 1645.

1646.

Dorothy Botham, the daughter of widd. Botham, was buried the viijth day of July 1646.
Thomas Hardy, the sonne of John Hardy, was buried the xxth day of July 1646.
Joane Spencer was buried the xxxj of Dec. 1646.
Ellen Coop, was buried the xxxth day of March 1646.

1647.

Willim Cheetam was buried the xxviijth day of June 1647.
Mary, the wife of John Holden, was buried the xiijth day of September 1647.
Richard Spencer was buried the xxvth day of October 1647.
Katherin, the wife of Wm King, & her son were buried the xxijth day of November 1647.
Edward Willim̄s was buried the xxiiijth day of Novembr 1647.
Elizabeth, the daughter of Richard Room, buried the viijth day of Decemb. 1647.
John Grindon was buried the xvijth day of february 1647.
ffrances, the wife of Robert Hardy, was buried the vth day of March 1647.
Jane, the wife of Willim̄ Spencer, was buried the eight day of March 1647.
Willim̄, the son of Wm Bowler, was buried the xxijth day of Aprill 1648.
Jane, the wife of Thomas Coulson, was buried the vth of July 1648.
John Porter was buried the eight day of August 1648.
Raph Awcock was buried the xxxth day of November 1648.
(Mary) widd. Coop, sen (?) was buried the second day of January 1648.
John Stiff (?) was buried the xxxth day of January 1648.
Widdow Spenser, called Mary, was buried the (*illegible*) day of feb: 1648.
John Spenser, the son of Wm Spencer, deceased, was buried the xixth day of feb: 1648.
W^{m} the son & Hellen the daughter of Richard Room, were buried the 22th & 23th of feb. 1648.
John Hall, the son of John, was buried the vth day of March 1648.

Anne, the wife of Thurstan Bratt, was buried the xxijth day of Aprill 1649.
Margaret, the wife of Wm Woodcock, was buried the xjth day of Sept. 1649.
(*illegible*), daughter of Henry Byshop, bap. (?) & buried the xth of August 1649.
Randall, the son of Thomas Sitdown, buried the xxixth of October 1649.
Margery Awcock was buried the xxiijth day of Novemb^{r} 1649.
Robert Jackson was buried the fifth day of March 1649.
Elizabeth, the wife of John Saunders, buried the second day of March 1650.
Sarah, the daughter of Robt. Bancraft, buried the xijth day of March.
Richard Spencer was buried the 10th of May.
Thomas, the son of John Hall, was buried the 9 day of October 1650.
(*illegible*) Saunders was buried the xiijth day of July 1651.
A daughter of Thomas Roome buried unbaptized.
Ellin (?) Couson, the wife of Thom: Couson, was buried the ij of Novemb.
Elizabeth, the wife of Henry Bushop, was buried ye ij of Novemb.
Elizabeth, the daughter of Henry Bushop, buried the ixth day of Novemb.
Jane, the wife of John Jessop, was buried xxvij of Decemb. 1651.
Robert Campion, the sonne of Thomas Campion, buryed (*illegible*) 1651.
(*An entry illegible.*)

[*Page* 38.]
(*An entry illegible.*)

1655.
Thomas Campion, father of John Campion, was buried the xxvij day of December.

1655.
Mrs Rebecca Barton buried the xxth day of ffebruary & wife unto John Moore the yonger.
Captaine Robert Cotchet, Justice of peace, died the eighth day of November 1657.
Mary Hanson, wife of Henry Hanson, the Elder, was buried the 28th of November 1657.
Joseph Coulson, the sonne of Thomas Coulson and of Isabell his wife, was Buried the 6th day of December in the yeare 1657.

Anne Simnit, the wife of John Simnit, was buried the 27th day of January in the yeare of our Lord 1657.
William Heacock was buryed the 16th day of ffebruary in the yeare of our Lord God 1657.
A child of Robert Rodes was buried, being unbaptized, the 25th of ffebruary 1657.
Robert Rodes was buried the 25th day of ffebruary in the yeare of our Lord 1657 both in one grave.
Sarah Boke, the daughter of Ralph Boke, and of Katherine his wife, was buried the 12th day of May in the yeare of our Lord 1658.
John Hurst was buried the 24th day of July 1658.
William Porter was buried the second day of August 1658.
Thomas Bancroft was buried the 27th day of August 1658.
Elizabeth Earle, the wife of John Earle, was buried the sixt day of September in the yeare of our Lord 1658.
William Spencer was buryed the 10th day of September 1658.
John Bancroft was buryed the 25th day of September 1658.
Richard Earle was buried the 27th day of September 1658.
Anne Hunt was buried the 11th day of October 1658.
John Taberor was buried the 30th day of October 1658.
Johne Campion was buried the seventh day of November 1658.
A child of Walter Gell died, being unbaptized, was buried the 13th day of November in the yeare of our Lord God 1658.
Dorothy Spencer, the daughter of John Spencer and of Elizabeth his wife, was buried the 29th day of December 1658.
Elizabeth Higenbotham, the daughter of Edward Higenbotham, was buried the ffortheen of (*illegible*) 1658.
Edward Newton, gent., was buried the ffifth day of January in the yeare of our Lord God 1658-9.
Gabriell Spenser, the sonne of John Spenser and of Elizabeth his wife, was buried the 11th day of January 1658-9.
Christopher Harvy was buried the 17th day of Jan. 1658-9.
Thomas pegge was buried the last day of May 1659.
Izabell Cowper was buried the second day of January in the yeare of our Lord God 1659.
Elizabeth Greene was buried the second day of Aprill in the yeare of our Lord 1660.

Mickleover Register.

No. 2.

1671 TO 1732.

REGISTER OF THE TOWNE OF
MICKLE-OVER,

From Septr 29, 1671,
to March 11, 1740.

1608.

Mr Robert Bancroft, late Vicar, buried April 2.
(*This seems to have been inserted*)
including the Lives of the
Revd Ellis ffarneworth & the
Revd John Warde, its Vicars.
1672 (*inserted*).

which a space of 69 years, 50 of which was held by the Revd John Warde.

(*A space.*)

Samuel Charles, M.A., of Corpus Chr. Coll., Cambridge, born at Chesterfield Sepr 6th 1633, was presented to this Living by Mr. John Curzon some time about 1660, held it some little time & then was ejected for nonconformity.

Signatures of ROBERT CAMPION.
JOHN CAMPION.

[*Page* 1.]

(*The first five lines made unreadable by being scrawled all over.*)

A Register of the names of persons
Christened at the Parish Church
of Mickleover from Sept^{ber} 29th
1671 to Sept^{ber} 29th 1672.

Radcliffe, the son of Ellis ffarneworth (vicar of the said church) and of Anne his wife, was babtized the second of November the yeare aforesaid. 1671.

Mary, the daughter of John Gregory and of Anne his wife, was babtized the two and twentieth of Nov^{br} in the yeare aforesaid.

Sarah & Elizabeth, daughters of William Tatam and of Sarah his wife, were babtised the twenty ninth of Dem^{br} 1671.

Isaack, the son of Charles Crossely, and of Ellizabeth his wife, was babtized the third of January 1671.

John, the son of Robert Newton, gent., and of Elizabeth his wife, was babtized the twenty third of April 1672.

Hannah, the daughter of Henery Hanson and of Elizabeth his wife, was babtized the first of June 1672.

William, the son of Thomas Peg and of Anne his wife, was babtized the thirteenth of July 1672.

Francis, the son of Richard Burton and of Margaret his wife, was babtized the seventeenth of August 1672.

Hannah, the daughter of Thomas Shirley and of Grace his (*blank*) was babtized the seventh of September 1672.

John, the son of Thomas Burton and of Rebekah his wife, was babtized the thirteenth of Sept^{ber} 1672.

From Sept^{ber} 29, 1672,
to Sept^{ber} 29, 1673.

Dorothy, the daughter of John Spencer and of Margery his wife, was babtized the thirteenth of Nov^{ber} 1672.

William, the son of Thomas Adams and of Mary his wife, was babtized the fourth of January 1672.

Mary, the daughter of William Turner and of Elizabeth his wife, was babtized the eleventh of January 1672.

Mary, the daughter of John Rose and of Dorothy his wife, was babtized the thirteenth of January 1672.

Lydia, the daughter of William Boke and of Mary his wife, was babtized the first of March 1672.

Elizabeth, the daughter of Thomas Jackson and of Elizabeth his wife, was babtized the eight of March 1672.

Anne, the daughter of John Gregory and of Anne his wife, was babtized the two & twentieth of July 1673.

[*Page* 2.]

Ann, the daughter of Ellis ffarneworth, vicar, and of Anne his wife, was babtized the seven & twentieth of August 1673.

John, the son of Thomas Roome and of Elizabeth his wife, was babtized the fourth of October 1673.

Andrew, the son of Richard Hardy and of Elizabeth his wife, was babtized the five and twentieth day of Octob^{r} 1673.

George, the son of Robert Olornshaw, was babtized the six & twentieth of October 1673.

Daniel, the son of Joseph Hardy, was babtized the first day of November 1673.

1674.

Walter, the son of William Heywood, was babtized the three & twentieth day of May 1674.

Samuel, the son of John Campion, was baptized the fifteenth day of August 1674.

Margery, the daughter of John Spencer, was baptized the seventeenth day of October 1674.

Sarah, the daughter of Thomas Cotchett, Esqr, was babtized the thirtieth day of December 1674.

1675.

Edward, son of Robert Newton, gent., was babtized the sixth day of April 1675.

Thomas, son of Thomas Pywell, was babtized the first day of May 1675.

Grace, daughter of Thomas Shirley, was baptized the twelfth day of June 1675.

Sarah, daughter of Robert Walker, was baptized the nineteenth of June 1675.

Mary, daughter of John Silcock, was baptized the four & twentieth day of July 1675.

William, son of William Boke, was baptized the ninth day of September 1675.

John, son of William Peg, was baptized the sixth day of November 1675.

Henery, the son of Thomas Peg, was baptized the thirteenth day of November 1675.

Sarah, daughter of Paul Hardy, was baptized the two and twentieth of November 1675.

Elizabeth, daughter of John Erle, was baptized the eleventh day of December 1675.

Edward, son of Thomas Roome, was baptized the seven & twentieth day of December 1675.

Elizabeth, daughter of William Marshall, was baptized the one & twentieth day of ffebruary 1675.

Bridget, daughter of Richard Hardy, was baptized the sixth of March 1675.

Ellis, the son of Ellis ffarneworth, vicar, baptised August 12, 1675.

1676.

Joseph, son of Charles Crossely, was baptized the nine and twentieth of April 1676.

Samuel, the son of Thomas Middleton, was baptized the thirtieth day of April 1676.

Deborah, daughter of Robert Olrenshaw was baptized the one & twentieth day of May 1676.

John, son of Richard Tatum, was baptized the four & twentieth day of June 1676.

John, son of John Campion, was baptized the fourth day of November 1676.

[*Page* 3.]

Mary, the daughter of Thomas Pywell, was babtized the four and twentieth day of ffebruary 1676.

1677.

Thomas, the son of Thomas Cotchett, Esqr, was babtized the sixteenth of April 1677.

John, the son of William Heywood, was baptized the seven & twentieth day of April 1677.

Mary, the daughter of Robert Olrenshaw, was baptized the third of May 1677.

Elizabeth, the daughter of Thomas Roome, was baptized the fourteenth of Novemb^{r} 1677.

William, the son of William Turner, was baptized the eight of December 1677.

Sarah, the daughter of Robert Newton, gen^{t}, was baptized the tenth of December 1677.

Anne, the daughter of Richard Hardy, was baptized the eight day of January 1677.

Esther, the daughter of Paul Hardy, was baptized the sixteenth of March 1677.

Alice, the daughter of John Rose, was babtized the ninth of June 1677.

1678.

John, the son of John Erle, was baptized the sixth day of June 1678.

John & Joseph, the sons of John Silcock, were baptized the fifth day of July 1678.

*Joseph, the daughter (*sic*) of Robert Hunt, was baptized the fourteenth day of July 1678.

Elizabeth, the daughter of Robert Wallker, was babtized the twentieth day of July 1678.

Elizabeth, the daughter of Thomas Pywell, was baptized the first day of September 1678.

Thomas, the son of George Wade, was baptized the nine & twentieth day of Decem^{br} 1678.

Jane, the daughter of Charles Crossely, was baptized the two & twentieth day of March 1678.

* There has been an erasure where Joseph is written.

1679.

Paul, the son of Paul Hardy & of Mary his wife, was babtized the nineteenth day of July 1679.

William, the son of William Marshall & of Ellen his wife, was babtized the third day of August 1679.

Elizabeth, the daughter of Thomas Goodal & of Elizabeth his wife, was babtized the thirteenth of Septem^{br} 1679.

Margery, the daughter of Joseph Hardy, was baptizd the twentieth day of December 1679.

Mary, the daughter of John Campion, was baptized the last day of January 1679.

John, the son of Thomas Pywell, was baptized the thirteenth day of March 1679.

(*Entry crossed through but entered in* 1680.)

1680.

William, the son of William Heywood, was babtized the third day of April 1680.

Jane, the daughter of Samuel Hardy, was baptized the eleventh day of April 1680.

John, the son of John Silcock, was baptized the first day of May 1680.

Sarah, the daughter of John Earl, was baptized the twelfth day of October 1680.

[*Page* 4.]

William, the son of Thomas Goodall, was baptized the sixteenth day of February 1680.

John, the son of Paul Hardy, was baptized the nineteenth day of February 1680.

Mary, the daughter of William Peg, was baptized the two & twentieth of February 1680.

Elizabeth, the daughter of Richard Hardy, was babtized the tenth day of March 1680.

Sarah, the daughter of Robert Hunt, was baptized the thirteenth of March 1680.

1681.

Thomas, the son of James Turner, was baptized the five and twentieth of March 1681.

Samuel, the son of George Wade, was baptized the twentieth day of August 1681.

Joseph, the son of Thomas Pywell, was baptized the fifth day of December 1681.

Mary, the daughter of Thomas Goodall, was baptized the eleventh day of February 1681.

Margaret, the daughter of Samuel Hardy, was baptized the eleventh of February 1681.
Elizabeth, the daughter of Adam Jackson, was baptized the twenty fourth of March 1681.

1682.

Phebe, the daughter of Robert Olrenshaw, was baptized the six and twentieth of March 1682.
Mary, the daughter of James Turner, was baptized the eight day of July 1682.
Thomas, the son of William Marshall, was baptized the Thirtieth day of July 1682.
Hannah, the daughter of John Campion, was baptized the fifteenth day of October 1682.
Joshua, the son of Sarah Campion, was baptized the second day of November 1682.
Mary, the daughter of George Wade, was babtized the fifth day of January 1682.
Dorothy, the daughter of Joseph Hardy, was babtized the twenty fourth day of March 1682.

1683.

Solomon, the son of Bridget Hardy, was baptized the eight & twentieth day of April 1683.
Mary, the daughter of Abraham Heg, was baptized the thirtieth day of April 1683.
Martha, the daughter of William Heywood, was babtized the nine & twentieth day of May 1683.
Rachel, the daughter of Robert Walker, was babtized the ninth day of June 1683.
Samuel, the son of Thomas Pywell, was baptized the seventh day of July 1683.
Esther, the daughter of Paul Hardy, was baptized the seventh day of July 1683.

[*Page* 5.]

Sarah, the daughter of Charles Crosseley, was babtized the eight & twentieth day of July 1683.
Sarah, the daughter of Samuel Hardy, was babtized the five & twentieth day of September 1683.
Elizabeth, the daughter of Joshua Green, was baptized the seventeenth day of November 1683.

1684.

John, the son of Isaack Millington, was baptized the eighteenth day of May 1684.
Anne, the daughter of James Turner, was baptized the nineteenth day of May 1684.

Sarah, the daughter of Robert Bancroft, was baptized the first day of June 1684.
John, the son of Samuel Colston, was baptized the nineteenth day of July 1684.
Elizabeth, the daughter of George Wade, was baptized the third day of August 1684.
Sarah, the daughter of Thomas Peg, was baptized the two & twentieth of September 1684.
Crispin, the son of Samuel Hardy, was baptized the fifth day of October 1684.
Anne, the daughter of Joshua Green, was baptized the fourteenth day of April 1685.
John, the son of Elizabeth Cooper, was baptized the third day of June 1685.
Adam, the son of Adam Jackson, was baptized the twenty eight day of June 1685.
Elizabeth, the daughter of Abraham Hegg, was baptized the third day of August 1685.
Randel Wade & John Wade was baptized the fifteenth of November 1685.
Hannah Marshall, the daughter of William Marshall, was baptized ye 13 of february 1685.
March the 15th a child of William Heawood was buried unbaptized, 1685.
James Turner, the son of James, was baptized the twentith seventh of March 1685.
Elizabeth Cluard, the daughter of John Cluard, was baptized the tenth of Aprill 1685 (*sic*).
Alce Hardy, the daughter of Paul, was baptized the ninthenth of June 1686.
Elizabeth Coulson, the daughter of Samuell Coulson, was baptized ye 18 of Dcem. 1686.
Sarah Hardy, ye daughter of Samuell Hardy, was baptized ye third of October 1686.
Rebecah, ye daughter of Rebekah Hardy, was baptized the second December 1686.
Clear Machin, ye daughter of John Machin, was baptized ye Sixtenth of Decem. 1686.
William Hodkinson, ye son of Richard Hodkinson, was baptized ye 19th of february 1686.
Ann, the daughter of William Baley, was baptized ye fifth of March 1686.
John Spencer, ye son of John Spencer, junior, was baptized ye sixt of march 1686.
Abraham Moore, ye son of Abraham Moore, was baptized the thenth of Aprill 1687.

[*Page* 6.]

Thomas Politt, the son of Thomas Politt, was baptized the twentith of December 1687.

Sarah Heg, ye daughter of Abraham Heg, was baptized ye 22 of September 1687.

Ann Millinton, ye daughter of Isack Millinton, was baptized ye twentith ninth of October 1687.

Mary Heawood, the daughter of William Heawood, was baptized ye seventhent of January 1687.

Elenor Turnner, the daughter of James Turnner, was baptized ye 20th of february 1687.

John Harrison, ye son of Richard Harrison, was baptized ye tenth of March 1687.

Ann Pegg, ye daughter of Thomas Pegg, was baptized ye seventh of Aprill 1688.

John Hardy, ye son of Mathew Hardy, was baptized ye twentith third of Aprill 1688.

John, the son of John Cluard, was baptized the twenty sixt of May 1688.

Mary, the daughter of John Machin, was baptized ye first of July 1688.

Margerett Wad, the daughter of George Wad, was baptized ye 14th of Agust 1688.

Mary Coulson, ye daughter of Samuell Coulson, was baptized ye third of September 1688.

Robert Campion, the son of John Campion, was baptized ye twenty sixt of december 1688.

John, the son of Abraham Moore, was baptized ye twenty sixt of december 1688.

Elizabeth, the daughter of William Bailey, was baptized ye twenty second of January 1688.

John Hall, the son of Thomas Hall, was baptized the twenty sixt of January 1688.

Clear Jackson, the daughter of Adam Jackson, was baptized the second of March 1688.

John Borrowes, the son of John Borrowes, was baptized the twenty second of March 1688.

David Hardy, the son of Samuell Hardy, was baptized the thirtith of March 1689.

A child of William Kinges died unbaptized June the sixteenth 1689.

Mary Harrisson, the daughter of Elizabeth Harrisson, was baptized ye 14 of September 1689.

Ann Hegg, the daughter of Abram Hegg, was baptized the eleventh of January 1689.

Sarah Cluard, the daughter of John Cluard, was baptized fifteenth of January 1689.

Hannah Millinton, the daughter of Isaac Millinton, was baptized ye 15th of february 1689.
Mary Marshall, ye daughter of William Marshall, was baptized ye twenty eight of June 1690.
Elizabeth Moore, ye daughter of Abraham, was baptized the third of July 1690.
Mary Peegg, ye daughter of Thomas Peegg, was baptized ye twenty seventh of July 1690.
Thomas Squire, the son of Botham Squire, was baptized the twenty fourth of Agust 1690.
Mary Bratt, ye daughter of John Bratt, was baptized ye eight of december 1690.

[*Page* 7.]

William Coulson, the son of Samuell Coulson, was baptized the twenty second of March 1690-1.
Elizabeth Heawood, ye daughter of William Heawood, was baptized ye ninth of March (*sic*) 1691.
Elizabeth Holland, ye daughter of Josuah Holland, was baptized ye 11th of Aprill 1691.
Hannah Tatom, ye daughter of Jonathan Tatom, was baptized ye 14 of Aprill 1691.
Sarah Hardy, ye daughter of Mathew Hardy, was baptized the twenty of Aprill 1691.
Thomas Jackson, ye son of Thomas Jackson, was baptized ye seventheent of July 1691.
Jane Bailey, ye daughter of William Bailey, was baptized ye twenty fift of Agust 1691.
Job Wade, the son of George Wade, was baptized ye twentyth of October 1691.
John Machin, ye son of John Machin, was baptized ye seventh of November 1691.
Mary Hall, the daughter of Thomas Hall, was baptized ye fifteenth of february 1691.
Thomas Cluard, ye son of John Cluard was baptized ye eight of Aprill 1692.
Rachel Hegg, the daughter of Abraham Hegg, were baptized the first Agust 1692.
Mary Simnitt, ye daughter of John Simnitt, wer baptized twenty-sixst Aprill 1692.
Ann Moore, ye daughter of Abraham Moore, was baptized ye 30th of May 1692.
John Hanson, ye son of Robert Hanson, wer baptized the 21 of Aprill 1692.
Elizabeth Brentnall, ye daughter of Seth Brentnall, wer baptized ye November 5 1692.

Elizabeth Tatum, ye daughter of Jonathan Tatum, wer baptized ye 9th november 1692.

Mary Holland, the daughter of Josuah Holland, wer baptized ye 26 of december 1692.

Richard Squire, ye son of Botham Squire, wer baptized the twenty first of february 1692.

Anno 1693.

Warde.	Sarah, the daughter of John Warde, Clerk, by Elizabeth his wife, Babtized Apr. 25, 1693.	Apr. 25.
Earl.	Elizabeth, the Daughter of Richd Earl, by Elizabeth his wife, was Babtized June 3, 1693.	June 3.
Millington.	*Mary Millington was baptized y^e^..	9 of July 1693.
Heathcote.	Mary, the Daughter of John Heathcote and of Elizabeth and his wife, was Baptized Agust ye 26 : 1693.	Agust 26.
Spencer.	William Spencer, ye son of Paul Spencer and of Martha his wife, was baptized ye 23 of September.	23 Sep. 1693.
Machin.	Samuel Machin, ye son of John Machin and Cleer his wife was baptized ye 9th of December 1693.	Decem 9th. 1693.

[*Page* 8.]

Coulson.	Sarah Coulson, ye daughter of Samuel Coulson & Mary his wife, was baptized ye 28 of Jenuary 1693.	Jenu. 28, 1693.
Moore.	Sarah Moore and Mary his Wife was baptized ye twenty seventh of february 1693.	Febru. 27, 1693.
Hansson.	Patience Hansson, ye daughter of Robert Hansson & Patience His wife, was baptized the twenty first of May.	May 21, 1694.
Bayley.	Mary, ye daughter of John Bayley And Sarah his wife, was baptized The twenty sixt of May 1694.	May 26, 1694.
Bely.	Mary Bely, the daughter of william Bely, was baptized ye 29 of May.	May 29, 1694.
Heawood.	Thomas Heawood, ye Son of Thomas Heawood, was baptized Jun ye 2.	Jun: 2th, 1694.
Simnitt.	John Simnitt, the son of John Simnitt & Mary his wife, was baptized ye twenty first of July.	July 1th (*sic*), 1694.

* This entry interlined.

Squire.	Samuell Squire, the son of Botham Squire & Rebecak his wife, was baptized ye first of September.	Sep: 1th, 1694.
Cluard.	Mary Cluard, ye daughter of John Cluard & Elizabeth his wife, was baptiz the ninth of September.	Sepr 9th, 1694.
Heawood.	Hannah Heawod, the daughter of William Heawood & Martha his wife was baptized the the twenty fifth of October.	Octob. 5, 1694.

Anno 1694.

Egliston.	Dorithy Egliston, the daughter of ffrancis Egliston and Ann his wife, was baptized the six day of January 1694.	Jañ: 6th, 1694.
Moore.	Sarah Moor, the daughter of Abraham Moor & Mary his wife, was baptized ye twentith of february.	feb: 20, 1694.

1695.

Tatum.	Sarah Tatum, ye daughter of Jonathan Tatum & Katherine his wife, was baptized ye 18 day of Aprill.	Aprill 18, 1695.
Hardy.	Elizabeth Hardy, ye daughter of Sarah Hardy, widdowe, was baptized ye 19th of Aprill.	Aprill 19th, 1695.
Hall.	Elizabeth Hall, ye daughter of Thomas Hall, was baptized ye twentyth of May.	1695, May 20.

[*Page* 9.]

Beeson.	Thomas Beeson, the son of Thomas Beeson and Hannah his wife, was baptized the Third of Agust 1695.	Agust 3, 1695.
Hodkinson.	Richard Hodkinson, the son of Richard Hodkinson and Alce his (*blank*), was Baptized ye 31th of Agust.	Agust 31, 1695.
Stenson.	Joseph Stenson, ye son of William Stenson, & Sarah his wife, was baptized ye 25 of January.	January 25, 1695.
Jackson.	Jonathan Jackson, ye son of Adam Jackson & Elizabeth his wife, was baptized ye 26 of January.	January 26, 1695.

1696.

Tatam.	William Tatam, ye son of Jonathan Tatam & Katherin his wife, was baptized ye second of June.	June ye 2th, 1696.
Bely.	John Bely, ye son of William Bely & Elizabeth his wife, was baptized the twenty first of June.	June ye 21th, 1696.
Earl	Dorithy Earl, ye daughter of Richard Earl & Elizabeth his wife, was baptized the eighteenth of July 1696.	July ye 18th, 1696.
Moore.	John Moore, the son of Abraham Moore & Mary his wife, was baptized the fourteenth of Agust.	Agust ye 14th, 1696.
Hanson.	Thomas Hanson, the son of Robert Hanson & Patience his wife, was Baptized ye fourth of October.	October ye 4th, 1696.
Simnett.	James Simnett, ye son of John Simnett & Mary his wife, was baptized ye seventh of November, 1696.	November ye 7th, 1696.
Spencer.	Paul Spenser, ye son of Paul Spencer & Martha his wife, was baptized y^e fourthteenth of November.	novem. 14, 1696.
Vicars.	William Vicars, y^e son of William Vicars & Alce his wife, was baptized the eighttenth day of January.	January 18, 1696.
Millington.	Elizabeth Millington, y^e daughter of Jace Millington, was Baptized the 23 of Jenuary 1696.	January 23, 169$\frac{6}{7}$.
Pegg.	Mary Pegg, y^e daughter of John Peegg, & Cleare his wife, was Baptized y^e 7th of March.	March 7, 169$\frac{6}{7}$.
Leacroft.	Elizabeth Leacroft, y^e daughter of of William Leacroft & Mary his wife, was baptized y^e 20 of March.	March 20, 169$\frac{6}{7}$.
Baly.	Joseph Bayly, y^e son of John Bayly, was baptized y^e 17 of May	1697.
Heaywood.	Mary Heawood, y^e daughter of Thomas Heaywood & Elizabeth his wife, was Baptized y^e 12 of June	1697.

[*Page* 10.]

Egliston.	Mary Egliston, y^e daughter of ffrancis Egliston & of Anne his wife, was Baptized y^e 26 of June.	June 26, 1697.

Brown.	John Brown, ye Son of Thomas Brown & of Easter his wife was Baptized ye 18 of July.	July 18, 1697.
Earle.	Richard Earl, ye son of Richard Earle and Elizabeth his wife, was baptized the Sixteenth of October.	October 16, 1697.
Cleward.	Alce Cleward, ye daughter of John Cleward & Elizabeth his wife, was baptized ye 17 of october.	October 17, 1697.
Beeson.	Humphry Beeson, ye son of Thomas Beeson & Hannah his wife, was baptized ye 20 of November.	Novem: 20, 1697.
Hodkinson.	Elizabeth Hodkinson, ye daughter of Richard Hodkinson & Alce his wife, was Babtized the fifth of ffebruary.	feb. ye 5, 1697.
Simnett.*	Anne Simnett,* the daughter of John Simnett* & Mary his wife, was Baptized ye 6th of March.	March 6, 169$\frac{8}{7}$.
Hall.	Edee, the daughter of Thomas Hall & Grace his wife, was Bapt.	Apr: ye 30, 1698.
Pegg,	Mary, the daughter of John and Clear Pegg, was	Aug. 27.
Earle.	Joseph the son of Richard Earle & Elizab. his wife, Bapt.	Jan. 11, 1698.
Hanson, Thomas.	Mary, the daughtr of Thomas & Sarah Hanson, was Baptiz:	Jany. 17, 1698.
Hanson, Robert.	Hannah, the daughtr of Robert & Patience Hanson, was Bapt.	Jan. 20.
Symnit.	Robert, son of John & Mary Symnitt, was Bapt: Jan: 10.	Jan: 10, 1698.
Tatum. 1699.	Mary Tatum, ye daughter of Jonathan & Katherin Tatum, was Baptized May ye 15.	May 15, 1699.
Hodkinson.	John Hodkinson, ye son of Richard Hodkinson & Alce his wife, was Baptized ye Twentyth of Agust.	Aug. 20, 1699.
Bely.	Dorythy, ye daughter of Johne Baly & Sarah his wife, was baptized Agust ye 27.	Aug. 27, 1699.
Stenson.	William, son of William and Sarah Stenson, Bapt.	Sept. 16, 1699.
Bradbery.	Sarah, ye daughter of John Bradbery and Jane his wife was Baptiz January ye 8th 1699.	Jan. 8th

* Altered to Samuell, and Simnett re-written.

Moor.	Samuell, ye son of Abraham Moor and Mary his wife, was baptized January ye twenty second 1699.	Jan.	22.
Shaw, Thomas.	A basterd child of Ellin Shaws was baptized Januāy ye 30th 1699.	Jan.	30.
Peg.	Sarah, the daughter of John Pegg & Clear his wife, Baptized.	Mar:	23.
Spencer.	Martha, ye daughter of Paul and Martha Spencer, was Baptiz.	Mar:	24.
1700.			
Egliston.	Thomas, son of francis Egliston	Apr:	14.
	Mary, the Daughtr of George Aynes, *or* Ayres.	Apr:	22.
[*Page* 11.]			
1700. Hardy.	William, the son of George and Elizabeth Hardy, was Bapt.	July	28.
Heywood.	Elizabeth, the Daught^r of Thomas and Elizab: Heywood, was Bapt.	Oct:	7.
Beeston.	Lazarus, the son of Thomas Beeston & Hanna his wife, Baptiz.	Mar:	1.
Hanson.	Dinah, ye Daughter of Thomas and Sarah Hanson, was Bapt.	Mar:	1.
1701.			
Reylye.	John, the son of John Reyley, of Nuneaton, & Elizab: his wife, Bapt.	May	2.
Hall.	Thomas, the son of Thomas Hall & Grace his wife, was Baptized.	June	2.
Campion.	Samuel, the son of John Campion and Mary his wife, was Bapt.	July	7.
Hanson.	Elizabeth, the daugher of Robt Hanson & Patience his wife, Bapt.	Aug:	16.
Campion.	Hannah, the daughter of John Campion and Mary his wife, was Baptized.	Nov. 29, 1702.	
Huntt.	Rachel, the daughter of Robert Huntt & Ruth his wife, was Bapt. Decem. 10th.	Decem 1702.	10th
Heawood.	Elizabeth, the daughter of John Heawood & Sarah his wife, was Baptized Decem̄: 8th.	Decemb: 1702.	8th
Pywell.	Thomas, the son of Thomas Pywell & Alce His wife, was Baptized June 19.	June	19.

Millington.	Sarah, the daughter of Isacc Millington And Mary his (*blank*), was Baptized Sept. 14.	Sep^{t} 14.
Beeson.	Sarah, ye daughter of Rowland Beeson And Elizabeth his wife, was Bapt. December ye twenty ninth 1703.	. . . . . .*
(*blank*).	Jonathan, the son of John Simnitt, Baptized.	March 28, 1703.
Campion.	John, ye son of John Campion, Jun., And Mary his wif, was Baptized The Twelft of March 1703.	March 12.
Hardy.	Elizabeth, ye daughter of Abraham Hardy & Elizabeth his wife, wer Bapt. March ye fifteenth 1703.	March 15, 1703.
Kelling.	Elizabeth, ye daughter of Thomas Killeing & Ann his wife, was Baptz^{d} Aprill ye first 1704.	Aprill 1, 1704.
Hardy.	Mary, the daughter of John Hardy And of Sarah his wife, was baptized May the fifteenth 1704.	May 15, 1704.
Vicars.	Thomas, the Son of Samuell Vicars, was Baptized ye Twenty first of May 1704.	May 21, 1704.
Hanson.	Henry, the son of Robert Hanson And Patience his wife, was Bapt. the twenty Sixt of July 1704.	July 26, 1704.
Heawood.	Mary, the daughter of John Heawood & Sarah his wife, was Baptized Sep. 16.	Sep. 16, 1704.
Pywell.	John, the son of Thomas Pywell and of Alce his wife, was Bap^{t}ed January 23.	Jañ : 23, 1704.
Earle.	Elizabeth, ye daughter of John Earle, Junis, & of Elizab̄ his wife, was Baptized Jañ. 27.	Jañu 27, 1704.

1705.

Hardy (*sic*).	†Joseph, the son of Thomas Hickinbotham, Baptized May the 4th.	May 4, 1705.
Chapman.	Mary, the daughter of Edward Chapman, Baptized June the 14.	June 14, 1705.

* Piece of page torn out.

† An entry has been erased and the above written over.

[*Page* 12.]

Beeson,	Hannah, the Daughter of Thomas Beeson And Hannah his wife, Baptized July 19.	July	19.
Huntt.	John, ye son of Robert Huntt & of Ruth his wife, Baptized September the 9th.	Sep :	9.
Hegg.	Abraham & Ruth, the son & daughter of Abraham Hegg, wer Bapt. Septem̄ ye 16.	Sep :	16.
Hardy.	John, ye son of John Hardy & of Sarah his wife, was Baptized November 20.	Nov :	20.
Keilling.	Mary, the daughter of Thomas Keilling And of Ann his wife, Bapt December ye 12.	Decem.	12.
Campion.	Mary, the Daughter of John Campion, Junior, And of Mary his wife, Bapt. January 19.	Jan :	19.
1706.			
Spencer.	Sarah, the daughter of Paule Spencer & Martha his wife, Bapt.	May 12, 1706.	
Simnett.	Thomas, ye son of John Simnett & Elizabeth his wife, Bapted.	Aug. 18, 1706.	
Hanson.	Deborah, ye daughter of Thomas Hanson & Sarah his wife, Bapt.	Sep. 18, 1706.	
(*blank*).	Sarah, ye daughter of Thomas Pywell & Alce his wife, Bap.	Novem. 1th 1706.	
1707.			
*.....	Dinah, ye daughter of Abraham [H]egg & of Sarah his wife, Bapt.	Aprill2th,1707.	
Hanson.	Joseph, ye son of Robert Hanson & Patience his wife, Baptized.	Aprill9th,1707.	
Shemell.	John, ye Son of Nicholas Shemell & of Mary his wife, Baptized.	Sept. 7th,1707.	
Egliston.	Elizabeth, ye daughter of francis Egliston & Anne his wife, was Bapt.	June 7th 1707.	
Heawood.	Sarah, ye Daughter of John Heawood & Sarah his wife, Bapt.	Nov :	1th.
Peeg.	Sarah, ye daughter of William Pegg, And of Elizabeth his wife, Bapt.	Nov :	5th.
Campion.	Robert, ye son of John Campion, Junior, & Mary his wife was Baptized November 23, 1707.	Novem.	23.

* Piece of page torn out.

Hardy.	Elizabeth, ye daughter of John Hardy And Elizabeth his wife, Baptised January the 29, 1707.	Jan : 29.
Campion.	Grace, the daughter of John Campion, Senior, & of Anne his wife, was baptized the ninthteenth of february 1707.	feb̄ 1707.
Vicars.	Mary, the daughter of Samuell Vicars & of Anne his wife, was Baptized March ye Twenty Eight.	March28,1708.
Bely.	Rebecka, ye daughter of John Bely & of Rachell his wife, was Baptized ye thwelft of May 1708.	May 12.
Huntt.	Dorithy, ye daughter of Robert Huntt & Ruth his wife, Bapt. July 14.	July 14, 1708.
Hardy.	Anne, the daughter of Abraham Hardy & Elizabeth his wife, Bapt.	July 18.
Hickinbotham.	Mary, the daughter of Thomas Hickinbotham & Mary his wife, Bapt.	Sep. 14.
Hegg.	Hannah Hegg, daughter of (*rest illegible*).	Novem : 25.

[*Page* 13.]
1708.

Rose.	Mary, the daughter of Moses Rose & Bridgett His wife, Bapt.	Dec. 13.
Beeson.	Elizabeth, the daughter of Thomas Beson & Hannah his wife, was Baptized March ye sixt, 1708.	Mar. 6th, 1708.
	1709.	
Byfeild.	William, ye Son of Joseph Byfeild & Dorythy his wife, Bap^t^.	Aprill 12,1709.
Moore.	Thomas, ye Son of Abrãm : More, Junior, & Mary his wife, was Bap̃t.	May 30, 1709.
Pegg.	Elizabeth, ye Daughter of Witt Pegg And Eliz̃ his wife, was Bap̃t Sept ; 21.	Sep̃. 21, 1709.
Shemell.	Anne, ye daughter of Nicolas Shemell and Mary his wife, was Bāp Sep̃. 23.	Sep : 23.
Campion.	John, the son of John Campion, Junior, & Mary his wife, was Baptized December 27, 1709.	Decēm. 27, 1709.

Spencer.	John, the son of Paule Spencer & Martha his wife, was Bap̃t. Decẽm : 28 : 1709.	Decẽm : 28, 1709.
Allsi Brook.	Dorythy, the daughter of Thomas Allsibroock & Anne his wife, was Baptized January 22, 1709.	Jañ. 1709.

1710.

Hardy.	James, the son of John Hardy and Sarah his wife, was Bap̃t. Aprill 23.	Aprill 23,1710.
Silcock.	Samuell, the Son of John Silcock & Sarah his wife, was Bap̃t. Aprill 30.	Aprill 30,1710.
Hegg.	John, the son of Abraham Hegg, was Baptized June the 25, 1710.	June 25, 1710.
Wade.	John, the son of George Wade and Martha, was Baptized November ye eight 1710.	Nov̄ : 8, 1710.
Goodin.	Mary, ye Daughter of Thomas Goodin and mary his wife, was Baptized november 12.	Novem̄. 12, 1710.
Hardy.	Sarah, ye daughter of Samuell Hardy And Elizabeth His wife, Bap^t^ feb. 16, 1710.	feb̄. 16, 1710.
Moore.	Anne, ye daughter of Abraham Moore & Mary His wife, Baptized March ye 5th.	March ye 5th, 1710.
Tantum.	ffrancis, ye daughter of Millicentt Tantum, Baptized Sep^t^ ye 16.	Sep^t^ 16, 1711. basterd.
Hegg.	Jane, the daughter of Abraham Hegg and Martha his wife, was Baptized december the ninth.	December the 9th, 1711.
Beeson.	Sarah, ye daughter of Thomas Beeson and Hannah his wife, Baptized decem. 19.	Decem̄ : 19, 1711.
Hardy.	Elizabeth, the daughter of Samuell Hardy & Elizabeth His wife, was Baptized february the ninth 1711[12]	Feb. 9th 1711.
Key.	Suannah, the daughter of Thomas Keys and Elizabeth his wife, was Baptized the tenth day of march 1711.	March 10,1711
Peeg.	Anne, the daughter of William Pegg And Elizabeth His wife, Bap^t^ March ye 16.	March 16,1711.

1712.

Hanson.	Phillip, the son of Robert Hanson, was Baptized the eleventh of May 1712.	May 11, 1712.
Shemell.	Mary, the daughter of Nicolas Shemell, was Baptized the third of Agust.	Agust 3.

[*Page* 14.]

1712.

Wade.	Elizabeth, ye daughter of George Wade and Martha His Wife, was Baptized the 3th of January 1712.	Jañ. 3th, 1712.
Heeg.	Abraham, ye Son of Abram Heeg, bap^t^ed feb. 7th (*inserted*).	Feb : 7, 1712.
Hardy.	Sarah, ye daughter of John Hardy & Sarah his wife, was Baptized March ye first 1712.	March 1th, 1712.

1713.

Moore.	Sarah, the daughter of Abraham Moore, was Baptized the Third of Aprill.	Aprill 3, 1713.
Newton.	Robert Newton, ye son of Robert Newton, Gent., deceased, was Baptized Aprill 22.	Aprill 22,1713.
Goodin.	Elizabeth, ye daughter of Thomas Goodin and Mary his wife, was Bapt. June ye 18, 1713.	June 18.
Jackson.	Elizabeth, the Basterd Child of Clear Jackson, was Baptized June ye twenty sevent 1713.	June 27, 1713.
Chapman.	Edward, the son of Edward Chapman, Bap^t^ Agust 27.	Agust 27,1713.
Hardy.	Jacob, the Son of Abraham Hardy and Elizabeth His wife, was Bap^t^ Sep^t^ 27.	Sept. 27, 1713.
Spencer.	Anne, the daughter of Paule Spencer and Martha His Wife, was Baptized March 24.	March 1713[4].
Hardy.	Sarah, the daughter of Samuell Hardy And Elizabeth His Wife, was Baptied June 3th.	June 3th 1714.
Berisforde.	John, the son of Joseph Berisforde and Anne His Wife, was Baptized July the fowrth : 1714.	July 4th.

Hegg.	Millicent, the daughter of Abraham Hegg And of Martha his wife, was Baptized Sep^{t} 12.	Sep^{t}: 12, 1714.
Byfeild.	Joseph, the son of Joseph Byfeild And Dorythy his wife, was Bap^{t} Sep^{t} 27.	Sep^{t} 27th, 1714.
Pywell.	Anne, the daughter of Samuell Pywell & Anne his wife, was Bap^{t} Decem̃ 5th.	Decm. 5th, 1714.
Turner.	Elenor, the daughter of James Turner & Bridgett his wife, Bap^{tl} the 20 of March 1714^{5}.	March ye 20, 1714.^{5}
Baly.	William, the son of James Baly and Mary His wife, was Bap^{t} May 1th.	May 1th, 1715,
Campion.	John, the son of Thomas Campion And Mary his wife, was Baptized.	June ye 12th, 1715.
Hardy.	Sarah, ye daughter of John Hardy And Sarah his wife, was Baptized.	June ye 12th, 1715.
Silcok.	Joseph, the Son of John Silcok, was Baptized the first of September.	Sept. 1th,1715.
Shemell.	Richard, the son of Nicolis Shemell And of Mary his wife, was Baptized.	Sept. 4th,1715.
Bely.	Mathew, the son of John Bely And of Anne his wife, was Bap^{ti}.	October 2th, 1715.
Moore.	Elizabeth, the daughter of Abraham Moore & of Mary his wife, was Bap^{ti}.	October 2th, 1715.
Tantum.	Anne, the daughter of Jonathan Tantum and Elizabeth his wife, was Baptized November 5th.	November 5th, 1715.
Heair.	John, the son of Jack Heaire was and of Sarah His wife, Baptied the thirteenth of November 1715.	Novem. 13, 1715.
Peeg.	Joseph, the Son of William Pegg, was Baptized february ye second 1715.	feb. 15, 1715.
Beeson.	Mary, the daughter of Tho. Beeson And of Elizabeth his wife, Bap^{t} feb. 17.	feb. 17, 1715.
Hegg.	Abraham, ye son of Abraham Hegg & of Martha his wife, baptized 23 of feb. 23.	feb. 23, 1715.
Chapman.	Edward, the son of Edward Chapman And of Margerit his wife, Baptized.	March ye 6th, 1715.

1716.

Goodin.	Hannah, the daughter of Thomas Goodin And of Mary his wife, Baptized May 21.	May 21, 1716.
Rossell.	Joseph, the son of John Rossell, A Souldier, and of Hannah his wife, was Baptized July 17.	July 17, 1716.
Hardy.	Joseph, the son of Samuell Hardy, was Baptized July the twenty fift.	July 25.
Leper.	Joseph, the son of Joseph Leper, was Baptized Agust the twenty ninth.	Agust 29,1716.

[*Page* 15.]

1716.

Silcock.	Sarah, the daughter of John Silcok and of Sarah his wife, was Baptized November ye 3th.	Novem. 3th, 1716.
Elise.	Sarah, the daughter of John Elies, of Mackworth, And of Elizabeth his wife, was Baptized November the seventeent 1716.	Novem. 17. 1716.
Riley.	Abraham, the son of John Riley and of Elizabeth His wife, was Baptized December ye 1th, 1716.	Decem. 1th, 1716.
Bely.	Edward, the son of James Beley And Mary His wife, was Baptized March ye 12 : 1716.	March 12,1716.
Heair.	Mary, the daughter of Jacck Heair and Sarah His wife, was Baptized ye 12 of May 1717.	May : 12,1717.
Dutton.	John, the son of Jobe Dutton and of Elizabeth his wife, was Baptized the 12 of June 1717.	June 12, 1717.
Hegg.	John, the son of Abraham Hegg, was Baptized June the sixteenth 1717.	June 16, 1717.
Man.	William, the son of Richard Man, was Bap^t^ October the eleventh 1717.	October 11th, 1717.

1718.

Tantum.	Joseph, the son of Johnathan Tantum And Lidyah his wife, was Baptized Aprill the 11th, 1718.	Aprill 11th.

Hardy.	Hannah, the daughter of Abram Hardy And of Elizabeth his wife, was Baptized June 6th.	June 6th, 1718.
Campion.	William, the son of Thomas Campion and of Mary his wife, Baptized July the sixt.	July 6th, 1718.
Hardy.	Paul, the son of John Hardy, was Baptized the fourth of November 1718.	Novem. 1718.
Goodin.	Sarah, the daughter of Thomas Gooddin, was Baptized December therd 1718.	decem. 3th, 1718.
Hear.	Sarah, the daughter of Jack Heire And of Sarah his wife, was Baptized december the 7th.	Dember 7th, 1718.
Pegg.	Mary, the daughter of William Pegg, Baptized December the 10, 1718.	decem. 10.
Wooly.	Hannah, the daughter of Joseph Wooly and of Mary his wife, was Baptized Decem̃ 26.	decem̃ 26, 1718.
Chapman.	John, the son of Edward Chapman and of Margerit his wife, was baptized January 6th.	January 6th, 1718.
Hegg.	Hannah, the daughter of Abraham Hegg, was Baptized January the 9th, 1718.	Jañu 9th, 1718.
Silcok.	Joseph, the son of John Sillcock and Sarah His wife, was Baptized Januaryth 31, 1718-9.	January 31, 1718-9.

1719.

Beeson, Junior.	Hannah, the daughter of Thomas Beeson And of Sarah his wife, was Baptized March Thirty first.	March 31, 1718_9 (*sic*).
Dutton.	William, the son of Jobe Dutton, was Baptized Aprill the 9th, 1719.	Aprill 9, 1719.
Jaxson.	John, the Son of Joseph Jaxson, was Baptized Aprill the Sixteenth 1719.	Aprill 16: 1719.
Pywell.	Thomas, the son of Samuell Pywell and of Anne his wife, was Baptized June 21, 1719.	June 21, 1719.
Hardy.	John, the son of Andrew Hardy and of Ellenor his wife, was Baptized June the 23.	June 23, 1719.
Archer.	William, the son of John Archer, was Baptized July the 14th 1719.	July 14, 1719.

Borkin.	Elizabeth, the daughter of Joseph Borkin, was Baptized the fifteent of Agust 1719.	Agust 15, 1719
Tantum.	Mary, the daughter of Jonathan Tantum And Liadiah his wife, was Baptized December the Sixteenth 1719.	Decem̃ 16, 1719.
Shemell.	Mary, the dauter of Nicholis Shemell And of Mary his wife, was Baptized February 28.	Feb. 2th, 1719.
Baley.	Sarah, the daughter of Edward Bayly And of Mary his wife, was Baptized.	March 19, 1719.
Jackson.	Mary, the daughter of Adam Jackson, was Baptized June the 11th 1720.	

[*Page* 16.]

1720.

Walker.	Sarah, the daughter of John Walker And of Sarah his wife, was Baptized July 13.	July 13, 1720.
Berkin.	John, the son of Joseph Berken And of Rachel his wife, was Baptized Septt 18.	Septt 18, 1720.
Archer.	Elizabeth, the daughter of John Archer And of Elizabeth his wife, was Baptized.	Septt 19, 1720.
Goodwin.	John, the Son of Thomas Goodwin, was Baptized October the eight & of Mary his wife.	October 8th 1720.
Beson.	Mary, the daughter of Thomas Beeson of Sarah his wife, Baptized february.	feb. 14.
Hanford.	John, the son of John Hanford and of Mary his wife, was Baptized february 19.	feb. 19.

1721.

Chapman.	Henery, the son of Edward Chapman And of Margret his wife, Baptt July 9th 1721.	July 9th.
Silkock.	Edward, the son of John Silcock and of Sarah his wife, was baptized Agust 20.	Agust 20, 1721.
Dutton.	Joseph, The Son of Jobe Duton And of Elizbeth his wife, was Baptized.	Septt 21, 1721.

Turner.	Elizabeth, the daughter of James Turner And Bridgett his wife, was Baptized.	January 13, 1721.
Hardy.	Margeritt, the daughter of Samuell Hardy and Elizabeth his wife, Baptized.	Feb. 5th 1721.
Tantum.	Lidyah, the dauther of Jonathan Tantum and of Lidyah his wife, was Baptized the sixt day of March 1721[2].	March 6th 1721.

(*An entry erased.*)

1722.

Woolly.	Joseph, the son of Joseph Woolly and of Mary his wife, was baptized Aprill 15.	Aprill 15,1722.
Hardy.	Alce, the daughter of John Hardy, was Baptized May the 5th 1722.	May 5th.
Walker.	William, the son of John Walker, was Baptized May the 15th 1722.	May 15th.
Bealy.	John, the son of Edward Bely and Mary his wife, was Baptized July the 7 thenth.	July 7th.
Bealy.	John, the son of John Bely and of Anne his wife, was Baptized July the seventh.	July 7th 1722.
Archer.	John, the son of John Archer and of Elizabeth his wife, Baptized July 28.	July 28, 1722.
Goodin.	Thomas, the son of Thomas Goodin, Baptized the 3th of November.	Novem. 3th.
Lasey.	Samuell, the Son of John Lasey, Baptized, November 21.	Novem. 21, 1722.
Jackson.	Hañah, the daughter of Joseph Jackson and Jane his wife, baptized 8th of december.	decem. 8th.
Erpe.	Thomas, the son of Robert Earpe, was Baptized March ye twenty-third 1722[3].	March 23.
Silcok.	Mary, the daughter of John Silcok and Sarah his wife, was batized Aprill 20.	Aprill 20,1723.
Beeson.	John, the son of Thomas Beeson, Baptied Agust the twenty-fift 1723.	Agust25, 1723.

Jan[ass]on.	Natheniell, the son of Samu[1]: Jan[as]on, baptized October the eight & of 1723 (*sic*) Martha his wife.	October.
Capman.	Sarah, the daughter of Edward Chapman And of Margeritt his wife, Baptized October 13.	October 13.
Nixson.	Mary, the daughter of Adam Nickson and of Mary his wife, Baptized february 24, 1723.	

[*Page* 17.]

1723[4].

Kirke.	Joseph Kirke, the son of daniell kirk And of Ann his wife, was Baptized March ye 8.	1723[4], March 8.
Baly.	Edward, the son of Edward Baly And of Mary his wife, was Baptized Aprill 11th.	Aprill 11th 1724.
Cooper.	Elizabeth, the daughter of Gorge Cooper and of Dinah his wife, was Baptized Aprill 14.	Aprill 14, 1724.
Tantum.	Pebe, the daughter of Jonathan Tantum & of Leadah his wife, was Baptized May 2th.	May 2th 1724.
Charton.	Sarah, the daughter of John Charlton And of Mary his wife, was Baptied May 6th.	May 6th 1724.
Brown.	Sarah, the daughter of John Brown and of Mary his wife, Baptized 12 of July 1724.	July 12, 1724.
Walker.	Mary, the daughter of John Walker and of Sarah his wife, were Baptized Agust 16.	Agust 16, 1724.
Dutton.	Mary, the daughter of Jobe Dutton And Elizabeth his wife, was Baptized 22 of	October 1724.
Hanson.	John, ye son of Henry Hanson, Baptized Decem. (*inserted*).	Decem. 22.
Stare.	William, the son of Samuell Stare And of Anne his wife, was Baptized December 26.	1724.
Baily.	William, the son of John Baily and of Anne his wife, was Baptized february	9th 1724[5].

1725.

Dan.	Sarah, the daughter of Henry Dann and of Ann his wife, Baptized.	July 3th 1725.
Earp.	John, the son of Robert Earp and Hannah his wife, was Baptized July 29.	July 29, 1725.
	(*Several entries have been erased here, the last two being written over the part erased.*)	
Gooden.	Joseph, the son of Thomas Goodin, was Baptized October ye 30, 1725.	
Jaxson.	Adam, the son of Adam Jaxson, was Baptized November ye 3th.	November 3.
Cooper.	Thomas, the son of George Cooper, was Baptized the 28 of november 1725.	
Charton.	Elizabeth, the daughter of John Carleton & Mary his wife, was Baptized.	Decemb. 25, 1725.
Newton.	Robert, the son of Robert Newton & Sarah his wife, was Baptized	Jenuary 7th 1725.
Hanford.	William, the son of John Hanford, Bapted.	february 5th 1725[6].
Archer.	Samuell Archer, the son of John Archer And of Elizabeth his wife, was Baptized ye	12 of March 1725[6].
Moss.	Dorithy, the daughter of James Moss and of Dorithy his wife, Baptized May second.	May 2th 1726.
Beeson.	Sarah, the daughter of Thomas Beeson And of Sarah his wife, was Baptized.	May 14, 1726.
Lasey.	Elizabeth, the daughte. of John Lasey and of Mary his wife, Baptized October 8th.	October 8th.
Hanson.	William, the son of Hennery Hanson and of Anne his wife, was Baptized November.	November 5th 1726.
Chapman.	Edward, the son of Edward Chapman And of Mary his wife, Bapt November 28.	1726.
Simson.	Elizabeth, the daughter of William Simson & of Sarah his wife, Baptized December 27th.	1726.

Stear.	Elizabeth, the daughter o[f] Samuell Stear & of Anne his wife, Baptized December 26.	1726.
Jaxson.	Adam, the son of Adam Jackson & of Elizabeth his wife, was Baptized January 2th.	January 2th 1726[7].
Brown.	John, the son of John Brown & of Mary His wife, was Baptized January 22.	January 22, 1726.
Baly.	John, the son of John Baly and of Anne His wife, was Baptized March 21, 1727.	Baly. March 21.
Jaxson.	Joseph, the son of Joseph Jackson and of Jane his wife, baptized Aprill ye 16, 1727.	Aprill 16.

[*Page* 18.]

1727.

Sihilcock.	Dorothy, ye daughter of John Silicock and of Sarah his wife, baptized Agust 6th.	1727.
Moss.	James, the son of James Mosse and of dorythy his wife, was Baptized September 11th 1727.	1727.
Cooper.	Hannah, the daughter of George Cooper and of Dinah his wife, was Baptized September 17.	1727.
Tantum.	Anne, the daughter of Johnathan Tantum and of Lidyah his wif, was Baptized October ye first.	1727.
Pywell.	Thomas, the son of Thomas Pywell And of Anne was Baptized October eight.	1727.
Hardy.	Beniamin, the son of Samuel Hardy and of Elizabeth his wife, Babtized October ye 13th	1727.

(*Fresh handwriting commences here.*)

Earp. Mary, ye daughter of Robt & Hanna Earp babt : Feb : 27, 1727.

Job, son Job Eliz : Dutton, ux : babt Feb : 10 : 1727.

1728.

Mary, daug : John Archer, Eliz : ux : babt : April 14.

Hanna, dau : Thomas Beeston & Sarah ux : babt : May 23.

Mary, dau : John Hanford & Mary Ux : was babtized September 19.

1729.

Joseph, son of Abraham Hurst & Mary his wife, babtized May 7.
Dorothy, dau : James Moss & Dorothy his wife babtized October 13.
Mary, Dau : Edward Chapman & Margaret his wife, baptized Jan : 6th.

1730.

Eliz : dau. Robt Earp & Hannah his wife, babtized Jun : 19.
Mary, daughter John Charlton & Mary his wife, was babtized Septr 29.
John, son Samll (" *John* " *crossed through*) Steer & Anne his wife, babt. Mar : 2.
Eliz : dau : John Baily & Anne his wife, babtized Oct. 4.
Sarah, daugtr John Lacy & Mary his wife, Decr 13.
James, son James Moss & Dorothy his wife, babt : Feb : 13.

1731.

John, son John & Mary Hind, babt : April 21.
Wm, son John Campion & Mary his wife, April 27.
Mary, daug. of David Ashmore & Mary his wife, was babtized Jun : 8.
(*blank*), daug : Samll Green & Anne his wife, babt. Jan : 6.

[*Page* 19.]

1731.

Sarah, daughter of Adam Jackson & Eliz : his wife, babt : Aug : 29.
Hanna, dau : Samll Campion & Mary his wife, was babtized Novr 16.
John, son Richard Hool & Eliz : his wife, was babt : Decr 12.
Mary, daughter Danll Kirk & Anne his wife, was babt. Jan : 16th.
Wm, son Ed. Chapman & Margaret his wife, babt. April 16.

1732.

John, son John Charlton & Mary his wife, babt : April 20.
John, son John Campion & Mary his wife, babt. May 27.
James, son James Baily & Eleonor his wife, babt : Feb 8, 1731-2.
John, son Joseph Watson & Hanna his wife, babtized Mar : 5, 1731-2.
Ricd, son George Platts & (*blank*) his wife, babt. May : 11.
Mary, dau : Ed. Cotton & Mary his wife, was babt. July 2d.
Edward, son Samll Steer & Anne his wife, babt. Jun 21, 1732.
Anne, dau : Robt Erp & Hanna his wife babt : Feb. 1.
Thomas, son of Thomas Beeston & Sarah his wife, babt. Dec. 26.
John, son Samll Campion & Mary his wife, was babt : Feb : 20.
Paul, son Paul Spencer & Hanna his wife, babt : Mar : 18.

1733.

Sarah, dau. John Handford & Mary his wife, babt. Jun 23.
Sarah, dau. Sam^{ll} Green & Anne his wife, babt. July 9.
Sam^{ll}, son Thos Vicars & Rebecca his wife, babt : July 29.
Eliz., dau : John Baily & Anne his wife, babt : Oct. 13.
John, son John Spencer & Frances his wife, babt. Oct : 28.
Sarah, dau : David Ashmore & Mary his wife, babt : Novr 6.
Dorothy, dau : James Moss & Dorothy his wife, babt : Feb : 18.
W^{m}, son John & Mary Campion his wife, babt : Mar : 6.
W^{m}, son John Lacy & Mary his wife, bat : Mar. 6.

[*Page* 20.]

1734.

Sam^{ll}, son John Campion & Mary his wife, babt. Aprill 1.
Thos, son of Thos Evens & Eliz. his wife, was babt : Aprill 15th.
Anne, Daughter of William Clifford & Anne his wife, babt. April 26.
Sarah, Daughter Geo : Cowper & Sarah his wife, babt. Augst 25.
Alice, daughter John Pywell & Hannah his wife, babt. Sept : 8th.
Hannah, Daughter of John Greatrix & Anne his wife, was babt : Novr 18th.
Mary, daughter of Wm Peach and Mary his wife, babt : Octr 13th.
Paul, son Paul Spencer and Hannah his wife, babt. Decr 15th.
Thos., of Wm Dorington & Susanna his wife, babt. Decr 26th.
Philip, son of Joseph Henson & Sarah his wife, babt : Decr 27th.

1735.

Anne, Daughter Thos Vicars & Rebecca his wife babt : Mar : 2th.
Alice, Daughter John Charlton & Mary his wife babt : April 19th.
Thos, son of John Campion & Mary his wife, babt. May 31st.
Thos, son John Hind & Mary his wife, babt. July 3^{d}.
Joseph, Son of Samuel Green & Anne his wife, was Baptized Nov. 23.
Anne, Daughter of Thomas Evens & Mary his wife, was Baptized November 23.

Bayly. James, son of James Bayly & Alice his wife, was Baptized December 26.

Kirk. (*blank*), son Danel Kirk & Anne his wife, was Baptized Jan. 2.

Ashmore. Hanna, Daughter of David Ashmore & Mary his wife, was Baptized ffebr. 2.
Ellen, Daughter of Frances wrag & Sarah his wife, was Baptized ffebr. 7.

Hanson. Philip, son of Joseph Hanson and Mary his wife, was Bap^{t} Dec^{m} 27.

[*Page* 21.]

1735.

Willm, Son of John Greatrix and Anne his wife, Bap^{t} April 28, 1736.

(*Rest of page blank.*)

[*Page* 22.]

A Register of the names of all such persons as have beene married in the Parish-church of Mickle-over from the 29th of Sept^{ber} 1671.

William Soare and Jane Hudson were married on the one and twentieth of October 1671.

Joseph Terpin and Elizabeth Wade were married at Littleover on the ninth of January 1671.

Samuel Statham and Sarah Cocthett were married the one and twentieth of March 1671.

Paul Hardy & Mary Hardy were married on the second of May 1672.

Richard Buckley & Anne Tunekes (?) were married on the tenth of ffebruary 1672.

William Heywood and Martha Bingham were Married on the twentieth of March 1672.

Thomas Labbery and Anne Young were married on the one and thirtieth day of March 1673.

John Newbolt & Mary Betts were married the eight day of April 1673 (*inserted*).

John Campion and Rosamond Wilde were married on the three & twentieth day of October 1673.

William Thacker and Elizabeth Robinson were married on the nineteenth day of July 1675.

Joseph Gibson and Mary Pratt were married on the four & twentieth day of April 1676.

Mathew Bayley and Dorothy Earle were married the twenty sixth of June 1677.

Richard Smith, of Lockington, & Anne Gretton, of ffinderne, were married the twelfth of May 1678.

John yeomans and Anne Wallis were married the sixth day of January 1678.

James Turner & Elenor Green were married the seven & twentieth day of April 1680.

Adam Jackson & Elizabeth Ward were married the first day of August 1680.

Michael Stevenson and Sarah Coxon were married the five & twentieth day of May 1682.

Robert Bancroft & Sarah Heywood were married the thirteenth day of June 1682.
Abraham Bludworth & Sarah Pollet were married the nine & twentieth of September 1682.
Joseph Clarke & Mary Hind were married the eighteenth day of January 1682.
Richard Bosworth & Dorothy Ashmore were married the seventh day of May 1685.
John Machin & Cleare Newton were married the thirtyth first of december 1685.
Thomas Peegg and Ann Turner were married the forth of May 1686.
Richard Harrison & Elizabeth Godwen were married ye eight of May 1686.
William Henshaw & Ann Fretwell were married the sixt of July 1687.
Andrew Burton & Sarah Willes (?) were married ye second of October 1687.
John Urpe (?) & Mary Willson were married ye twelft of december 1687.

[*Page* 23.]

Thhomas (*sic*) Turner & Mary Grice were married ye thirty first of december 1687.
Thomas Middelton & Mary Beare were married the twenty third of Aprill 1688.
Thomas Hall & Grace Jackson were married the twenty fourth of Aprill 1688.
Timothy Mandlove & Sarah Slater were married the eightteenth of July 1688.
Thomas Smith & Lidya Hill were married the twelft of Agust 1688.
Thomas Jackson & Elizabeth Stenson were married the forthteenth of Aprill 1689.
William Roome & Prudence Light were married the twenty first of July 1690.
Richard Kirham & Sarah Baggely were married the first of January 1691.
Simon Deegg & Elizabeth Moore were married the twenty third of Aprill 1692.

Anno 1693.

John Roulston, of Uttoxeter, and Elizabeth Squire, of Mickleover, were married by a Lycence. — Juñ : 21, 1693.
Joseph Peegg and Mary ffitton was married the twenty forth of March. — 1694.

Anno 1695.

Joseph Peach & ffrances Bate were married the sixteenth day of October.	1695.

Anno 1696.

John Peegg and Cleare Turner was married the nintheenth day of Aprill.	1696.
William Vickers and Alce Rose was married the nintheenth day of Aprill.	1696.
John Jackson & Bridgett Hardy was married ye Seventheenth day Jenuary.	1696.
John Sanders and Eliz. Sidan (?) were married att Great Over, Living at Littleover.	1697.

Anno 1698.

John Bradbury and Jane Crosseley were maried May ye 5th 1698.	May 5,	1698.
Thomas Coke, Clerk, and Sarah Willotts, spinster, were married Sept. 1.	Sept.	1.
William Vicars and Sibilla ffletcher, spinster, were maried Nov: 16th	Nov:	16.
1699.		
William Pegg and Sarah Hickinbotham were maried Aprill ye 18: 1699.	Aprill	18.
John Heaywood & Grace Shirly was maried July ye 13th 1699.	July	13.
Thomas Ball & Jane Keelling were maried July ye 25th 1699.	July	25.
1700.		
Richard Row and Mary Heywood were maried May 30, 1700.	May	30.
Joseph Peach & Mary Pegg, wid., were married.	July	5.

[*Page* 24.]
1700.

	Mariages Anno 1700.	1700.	
Hardy & Pearce.	Daniell Hardy and Sarah Pearce were maried Oct. 22.	Oct.	22.
Ward & Turpin.	ffrancis Ward, of Nottingham, and Elizab: Turpin, spinster, were married.	Aug:	28.
West & Hopkin.	John West and Mary Hopkin, spinst^r^, were maried July 18th.	July	18.
Headley & Hegg.	John Headly and Elizabeth Hegg, spinst^r^, were maried Feb. 2^d^.	Feb.	2.

1701.		
Botham & Botham.	Robert Botham & Mary Botham were mar̃ied Jañ 13, 1701.	1701, Jan : 13.
1702.		
Brockhous & Arthur.	John Brockhous & Mary Arthur were maried (*inserted*).	Aprill : 2.
Huntt & Hebbett.	Robert Huntt & Ruth Hebbett were maried Aprill 25, 1702.	Apr̃. 25.
Simnitt & Norwõd.	John Simnitt & Elizabeth Norwood were maried May 30, 1702.	May 30.
Dickin & Wright.	Josias Dickins & Martha Wright, both of findern, were mar̃ied ffebruary the twenty fifth 1703.	Feb : 25.
Hegg & Kinder.	Abraham Hegg & Sarah Kinder, both of This Towne, were maried Aprill 22.	Apr̃. 22, 1705.
Warren & Pratt.	William Warren and Mary Pratt, of Derby, were maried October ye 7th.	Oct : 7.
1706.		
Willson.	John Willson & Mary Borrows maried.	July 25.
Campion.	John Campion & Anne Peach was maried the twenty first of October	October 21, 1706.
Shemell.	Nicholas Shemell & Mary Oullerinshaw was maried ye 4th of Nõv.	Novem. 4th.
Pegg.	William Pegg & Elizabeth Jackson maried.	Nov̄ 5.
Wilkison.	James Wilkisston, of Normanton, and Sarah Somers, of this Towne, was maried.	Decem. 31.
1707.		
Byfeild.	Joseph Byfeild and Dorithy Heawod wer maried Agust 25.	Agust 25,1707.
1708.		
Moore.	Abraham Moore and Mary Turner Maried November 11th.	Novem. 11th 1708.
Clark.	Nathaniell Clarke, in the Parish of Yoxall, and Anne Borrowes, of Littleover, was maried the seventh of November 1709.	
Goodin.	Thomas Goodin & Mary Clarke was maried Aprill ye 16, 1710.	Aprill 16, 1710.

1711.

Leaper.	John Leaper & Clear Machin was maried July 12, 1711.	July 12, 1711.
Heair.	Jacc Heair & Sarah Needam maried Aprill ye 10.	Aprill 10, 1713.
Wright.	Joseph Wright & Dorythy Bosworth, of ffindern, was maried december ye Third 1713.	decem̃ 3th 1713.

1714.

Turner.	James Turner & Bridget Rose was maried May the eleventh of May 1714.	
Tantum.	Jonathan Tantum & Elizabeth Hardy was maried May the 25, 1714.	May 25, 1714.
Pearce.	Joseph Pearce and Dorythy Holden was maried September 27, 1714.	Sept. 27.

[*Page* 25.]

Marriages. Anno 1714.

Pywell.	John Pywhell and Grace Hall were maried November the foreteen 1714.	14 Novem̃ 1714.
Potter.	Joseph Poter & Mary Heath, of derby, were married february the thirteent.	feb : 13, 1714.
Leper.	Mr Joseph Leaper And Ms Margeritt Wade were maried October ye 12.	October 12, 1715.
Will Blower.	William Blower, of bradley, and Elizabeth Tomliston, of Sterseton (?), maried.	feb. 12, 1715.
Bosworth.	Josuah Bosworth, of findern, and Sarah Painter maried January 23.	Jañ 1715.

1716.

Dutton.	Jobe Dutton & Elziabeth Baley was married ye third of Aprill.	Aprill ye 3th 1716.
Hardy.	Andrew Hardy and Elinor fechett was maryed May the 22, 1716.	May 22, 1716.
Woolly.	Joseph Woolly & Mary Pegg was maried the eleventh of November 1716.	Novem. 11th 1716.
Clark.	ffrances Clark, of Stanton in Stones, And Dorythy Hill, of Littelover, was maried Jenuary the fifteenth.	Jañu 15, 1716.

Bosworth.	John Bosworth, of ffindern, And Sarah Cleward, of this Towne, was maried ffebruary the 28.	Feb. 28, 1716.
Cooke.	Nicholas Cooke & Mary Carliss, both of Littellover, was married November the 30.	November ye 30, 1717.
Sutton.	Cornelius Sutton, Minnister of Dalbury, and M^s Anne Warde, of This Towne was maried Agust ye 7.	Agust 7, 1718.
Saxson.	Thomas Saxson, of Banhills in the Parish of Etwall, and Hannah Haywood, of this Twone, was maried October 7th.	October 7th 1718.
Hudson.	William Hudson, of Brailsford, and Elizabeth Martin, of this Twon, was maried february 7th.	february 7th 1718.

1709 (? *should be* 1719).

	John Rossell, of Marinton, and Hannah fletcher, of derby, was maried.	March 29.
Walker.	John Walker and Elizabeth Brown was maried Januaryed 31, 1720.	January 31.
Charnell.	John Charnell and Elizabeth Pegg was maried february 12, 1720.	Feb. 12.
Dromlow.	William Dromalow and Drothy Turner was maried.	Feb. 12.
Pegg.	William Pegg and Elizabeth Howin was maried Aprill the ninth.	12. 1721.
Taplis.	John Taplis, of Langly, and Mary Bradford of this Towne, was maried Januariy ye 13.	Jan : 13, 1721.
Nixson.	Adam Nixson and Hannah Campion was maried the twelft of Aprill 1722.	Aprill 12.
Wollitt.	William : Wollitt and Reebecka Jobitt, Both of ffindern, maried Aprill ye 26, 1722.	Aprill 26.
Latham.	William Willat & Sarah Latham was maried may the eleventh 1722.	May 11th.
Dakin.	John Dakin and dorythy gaunt was maried the thirtith of June 1722.	June 30.
Billings.	Anthony Billings and Mary ^wRight (*sic*), was maried September 11th 1722.	Sept. 11th 1722.

Alte.	William Alte and Elizabeth Pywell was maried the 18 of November.	Novem. 18, 1722.
	francis (*blank*) Elizabeth (*blank*), Aprill 17.	
lovitt.	John Lovitt and Edy Hall maried Aprill 19.	
Dane.	Henry Dane and Anne Eaton maried May 26.	

[*Page* 26.]

1723.

Hall.	Edward Hall & Patience Hanson was maried November the fift 1723.	
Brown.	John Browne & Mary Watterfellow was maried November the twelft[12] 1723.	
Hanson.	Henery Hanson and Anne Gresly was maried January the Third 1723.	
Hill.	Antony Hill and Sarah Creswell was maried January fift 1723[4].	
frith.	John frith and Mary Egliston was maried february the sixteenth 1723[4].	
Stear.	Samuell Stear and Anne Henley was maried May the sixt 1724.	May 6th.
Hardy.	Christifor Hardy and Elizabeth Hardy was maried october ye thirty one 1724.	
Baker.	Thomas Baker & Anne Carver was married March 31.	
Hardy.	Cristifor Hargrave and Sarah Orning was maried June the foreteen 1725.	
Moore.	Abraham Moore And Anne Alsibrooke, wid., was maried October the 7th 1725.	Oct. 7.
Biard.	John Biard, of Ticknall, was maried to Sarah Carlish* of Littellover December 11th.	
Simson.	William Simson and Sarah Coulson was maried ffebruary the second 1725[6].	
Knowls.	Robert Knowls and And Anne Brown maried January 2th 1726.	
ffrost.	Henry frost and Sarah Waite maried.	Aprill 4th 1727.

* "Carelesse" written above in different handwriting.

Baker.	Thomas Baker & Elizabeth Strong, both of findern, was maried July the eighteenth.	1727.	
	A copell from Melborn maried Sept. 5th.	1727.	
Salt.	Henry Salt, of (*blank*), in the parish of Sneptson, singleman, and Anne Wollat, of ffindern, within this Parish, spinster, were maried.	Jañ.	24.
1728.			
Eaton.	Joseph Eaton and Anne Thacker were married.	May	23.
1730.			
Spencer.	John Spencer and Frances Pratt married.	Apr[l]	23.
1731.			
Sanders.	Ric[d] Saunders & Sarah Pywell were married.	May	15.
Scatter-good.	John Scattergood & Mary Lovett were married.	July	10.
1732.			
Smedley.	W[m] Smedley, of Breadsall, & Sarah Crees were married.	June	8.
Dutton.	Job Dutton & Sarah Burrows vid: were married.	Apr[l]	28.
	William Bradbury & Eliz: Ashmore were married.	Jan: 29.	29.
Cotes.	Tho[s] Cotes & Mary Cock were maried	Jan:	19.
Saxon.	Josep Saxon & Mary Gibson were married.	Nov[r]	17.

[*Page* 27.]

A Register of the names of persons buried at the parish church of Mickleover ffrom the first day of September in the yeare 1671.

M[rs] Jane Ingram was buried on the fifteenth of September 1671.

Henery Hardy was buried on the twentieth day of September 1671.

Mary, the daughter of Richard Squire, was buried the eight & twentieth day of September 1671.

Thomas Wheately was buried on the twelfth day of October 1671.

John Hinde was buried on the sixt of September 1671.

William, the son of John Spencer, was buried on the first day of November 1671.

Elizabeth, the wffe of Paul Hardy, was buried on the fourth day of November 1671.
Ellen, the wife of Robert Shirley, was buried on the three and twentieth day of November 1671.
Stephen, the son of William Shepherd, was buried on the eight of December 1671.
Sarah, the wife of William Tateham, was buried on the thirtieth of December 1671.
Ruth, the wife of Robert Olrenshaw, was buried on the first of January 1671.
Sarah, the daughter of John Rose, was buried on the seven and twentieth day of January 1671.
William Hunt was buried the second of February 1671.
William Budworth was buried on the eight of March 1671.

1672.

Mary, the wife of ffrancis Bratt, was buried on the tenth day of April 1672.
Henery Henson was buried the third of December 1672.
Esther, the wife of John Spencer, was buried on the fourth day of ffebruary 1672.
Hannah, the daughter of widdow Henson, was buried on the two and twentieth of ffebruary 1672.
Dorothy, the daughter of John Spencer, was buried on the first of March 1672.

1673.

Grace, the wife of John Campion, was buried on the one & thirtieth day of March 1673.
William, the son of Ralph Boke, was buried on the nine and twentieth day of July 1673.
Mary Stiffe, widow, was buried the third of September 1673.
Elizabeth, the wife of Thomas Jackson, was buried on the fourth day of october 1673.
George, the son of Robert Olrenshaw, was buried on the thirtieth of october 1673.
Anne, the wife of Thomas Roome, was buried on the four & twentieth of November 1673.

1674.

Walter Gell was buried the fifteenth of June 1674.
Walter, the son of William Heywood, was buried on the fifteenth day of July 1674.

1675.

Joseph, the son of Thomas Middleton, was buried on the fourth day of May 1675.

[*Page* 28.]

Elizabeth Walker, widow, was buried on the twentieth day of ffebruary 1675.

1676.

Widow (*blank*) Snooke was buried on the twelfth of April 1676.

Elizabeth, daughter of Robert Walker, was buried on the fifth of May 1676.

Deborah, daughter of Robert Olrenshaw, was buried on the seventh day of August 1676.

Nathanael, the son of Ralph Boke, was buried on the fifteenth day of August 1676.

Bennett, daughter of Esther Botham, was buried on the nineteenth of September 1676.

Anne, the wife of Ellis ffarneworth, vicar, was buried on the tenth of December 1676.

Thomas Barker was buried the twentieth day of ffebruary 1676.

1677.

Dorothy, the daughter of John Barnes, was buried the eleventh of April 1677.

Edward Higgenbotham was buried the twentieth of April 1677.

Anne, the wife of Thomas Bramley, was buried the seventeenth of June 1677.

Dorothy, the daughter of Robert Towers, was buried the 30th of January 1677.

1678.

Hannah, the wife of Thomas Cotchet, Esqr, was buried the second of April 1678.

(*This burial is entered immediately above, but crossed through and re-entered.*)

Emma Hall, widdow, was buried the four and twentieth of April 1678.

Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Jackson, was buried the Second of may 1678.

Jonathan, the son of Thomas Jackson, was buried the fourth of may 1678.

Mary, the daughter of Ralph Boke, was buried the three & twentieth of May 1678.

Edward, the son of Thomas Roome, was buried the twenty-eight of May 1678.

Henery Henson was buried the third day of September 1678.

Joseph, the son of John Silcock, was buried the seventh day of Septembr 1678.

Ellen Rossell was buried the fourth day of December 1678.

Hannah, the wife of James Hill, was buried the second day of January 1678.
John, the son of John Silcock, was buried the five & twentieth day of January 1678.

[*Page* 29.]
1679.

Elizabeth, the wife of William Heywood, was buried the first day of may 1679.
Bridgett, the wife of Nicholas Crosseley, was buried the thirteenth day of June 1679.
John Butler & Anne his wife were buried the five & twentieth day of August 1679.
Robert, the son of Thomas Ward, was buried the Second day of September 1679.
Elizabeth Bakewell, widow, was buried the tenth day of October 1679.
Clear, the wife of Thomas Ward, was buried the fourth day of November 1679.
Thomas Colston was buried the twenty seventh day of December 1679.
Thomas Ward was buried the seventh day of January 1679.
Isaack, the son of Charles Crosseley, was buried the fifteenth day of March 1679.

1680.

Sarah, the wife of Thomas Pywell, Senr, was buried the thirtieth of March 1680.
Thomas Roome, the elder, was buried the twenty eight day of April 1680.
William, the son of Henery Dawson, was buried the eighteenth day of June 1680.
Esther, the daughter of Paul Hardy, was buried the seventh day of August 1680.
Mary Hardy, widow, was buried the three & twentieth day of September 1680.
William Bancroft was buried the eleventh day of october 1680.
Elizabeth, the wife of Adam Wolley, was buried the sixth day of November 1680.
John Barnes was buried the fifteenth day of November 1680.
Paul, the son of Paul Hardy, was buried the eighteenth day of November 1680.
John Hardy was buried the four & twentieth day of November 1680.
Richard Hardy was buried the four & twentieth day of November 1680.
John Elvaston was buried the eighteenth day of December 1680.

Elizabeth, the wife of Randolph Tateham, was buried the nine & twentieth day of December 1680.
Elizabeth, the daughter of Charles Crosseley, was buried the last of December 1680.
Anne, daughter of John Earl, was buried the eight day of January 1680.
Richard Baddeley was buried the fifteenth day of January 1680.
Elizabeth Bancroft, mother to William, was buried the sixteenth day of January 1680.
Jane, daughter of Samuel Hardy, was buried the twentyninth of January 1680.
Margaret Wade, widow, was buried the last day of January 1680.
[*Page* 30.]
William, the son of Thomas Goodall, was buried the seventeenth day of February 1680.

1681.

Thomas Room was buried the six & twentieth day of March 1681.
Thomas, the Son of James Turner, was buried the twenty ninth day of March 1681.
Susanna, the wife of Henery Bishop, was buried the third day of April 1681.
Edward Higgenbotham, the younger, was buried the sixth day of April 1681.
Margery Room, widow, was buried the Eight day of July 1681.
Elizabeth Bancroft, mother of Robert, was buried the eleventh day of November 1681.
Elizabeth Brookhouse, widow, was buried the seventeenth day of November 1681.
Joan Chetham, widow, was buried the nineteenth day of ffebruary 1681.

1682.

Nicholas Hardy was buried the one & twentieth day of April 1682.
Luke, the son of Henery Dawson, was buried the third day of July 1682.
Thomas Pywell, Senior, was buried the twentieth day of August 1682.
John Hanson was buried the six & twentieth day of August 1682.
Ellen Okey, widow, was buried the eight & twentieth day of August 1682.
William Bramley was buried the second day of November 1682.
Anne, the wife of John Earle, was buried the seventeenth day of November 1682.
William, the son of William Bokes, was buried the two & twentieth day of December 1682.

Abraham, the son of Richard ffitton, was buried the fifteenth day of January 1682.

1683.

Elizabeth, the wife of William Turner, was buried the fifth day of May 1683.
Mary, the daughter of William Turner, was buried the fifteenth day of May 1683.
Ralph Bokes was buried the twenty-ninth of May 1683.
Dorothy, the wife of Henery Dawson, was buried the twenty-ninth day of May 1683.
Jane, the daughter of Elizabeth Cooper, was buried the fourth day of June 1683.
William Peg was buried the twentieth of June 1683.
Anne, the wife of Thomas Peg, was buried the thirtieth day of June 1683.
Thomas Wade was buried the tenth day of July 1683.
Thomas Peg was buried the eleventh of July 1683.
Margaret Higgenbotham was buried the third day of August 1683.
Dorothy Moore was buried the thirtieth day of September 1683.

[*Page* 31.]

Sarah, the daughter of Samuel Hardy, was buried the thirtieth day of September 1683.
Mary, the wife of Richard ffiton, was buried the second day of october 1683.
John, the Son of Nicholas Hardy, was buried the fourteenth day of october 1683.

1684.

Randolph Tateham was buried the fourteenth day of ffebruary 1684.
Sarah, the daughter of Thomas Peg, was buried the fourth day of March 1684.
Sarah, the wife of Thomas Peg, was buried the fifteenth day of March 1684.
Robert Olrenshaw was buried the twenty-first day of March 1684.

1685.

John, the son of Elizabeth Cooper, was buried the fourth day of June 1685.
Hannah, the wife of John Moore, was buried the first of december 1685.
Dorithy Jesope was buried 22 of december 1685.
March ye 15, A child of Will Heawood died unbaptized, 1685.

1686.

Thomas Jackson was buried ye ninteenth of June 1686.
Pheby Oullerinshall was buried ye first of September 1686.
Barbarah Maddisson, the daughter of Margaret Maddisson, was buried ye first of October 1686.
Thomas Ward was buried ye 15 of November 1686.
Randel Wade, the son of Gorge Wade was buried the first of december 1686.
Isabell Hardy was buried ye 9th of Jenuary 1686.
John Wade, the son of George Wade, was buried the twenty eight of february 1686.
Bennitt Squire, the wife of Richard Squire, was buried ye ninth of May 1687.
Rattcliff ffarneworth, ye Son of Ellis ffarneworth, was buried ye twentieth seventh of July 1687.
Sarah Hardy, ye daughter of Samuell Hardy, was buried ye first of Agust 1687.
Katherine Campion was buried twenty sevent of October 1687.
Margery Middelton, ye wife of Thomas Middellton, was buried ye sevententh of november 1687.

1688.

John Simnitt was buried ye twentieth of May 1688.
Joseph Crosley was buried ye sixtenth of July 1688.
Thomas Walker was buried the twenty forth of Jenuary 1688.

1689.

John Borrowes, the sone of John Borrowes, was buried ye seventhenth of Aprill 1689.
Alce Cluard was Buryed the 13 of Agust 1689 (*inserted*).
James Hardy was buried ye 19 of Agust 1689.
Richard Harrison was buried the Twenty first of Agust 1689.
[*Page* 32.]
Mary Harison, ye daughter of Elizabeth Harison, was buried ye fifteenth of September 1689.
William Botham was buried ye third of November 1689.
Mary Adames, the wife of Thomas Adames, was buried ye twenty ninth of Jenuary 1689.
John Moore, ye Son of Abraham Moore, was buried ye twenty fourth of december 1689.
Mary Hodkinston, the wife of William Hodkinson, was buried ye ninth of March 1689.

1690.

Sarah Bancroft, ye wife of Robert Bancraft, was buried ye eightteent of July 1690.

Margery Newton, ye wife of George Newton, was buried ye second of december 1690.
Thomas Peegg was buried ye second of december 1690.
Ellis ffarneworth, vicar, was buried the twenty forth of february 1690.
Paul Hardy was buried the twenty sixt of february 1690.
Mary Baddeley was buried the sixteenth of march 1690.

1692.

John Bratt w. buried ye third of May 1692.
Elizabeth Hardy was buried the Second of december 1692.

1693.

Margery Gell was buried the twentieth of Aprill 1693.
Affidavitts were brought within the time limited; concerning the Interment of ye said Brett, Hardy & Gell.
M^s^ Mary Wade, the wife of Mr George Wade, was buryed ye twenty seventh of Jenuary 1693.
Jane Boke, the daughter of Katherin Boke, w^s^ buryed ye 21 of february 1693[4].
Sarah Moor, ye daughter of Abraham Moore, was buried ye 23 of March 1693[4].
Katherine Boke was buried ye 29 of March 1694.

1694.

William Marshall was buried ye 20 day of July 1694.
Mary Hallmark, A poor traveller, was buried ye twenty ninth of July 1694.
Mary Moor, ye daughter of Abraham Moor, was buried ye third day of Agust 1694.
M^s^ Clear Machin, the wife of John Machin, was buryed the ninth of September 1694.
Peter Oullerinshall, ye son of Robert Oullerinshall, was buried ye fift of october 1694.
Matthew Hardy was buried ye ninthenth of december 1694.

[*Page* 33.]

Edward Bate was buried the 2 of february 1694.
Vallantine Leacraft was buried the tenth day of March 1694.

1695.

Elizabeth Pegg, was buried ye fourth of Aprill 1695.
Anne Moore, ye daughter of Abraham Moore, was buried ye 8 day of Aprill 1695.
Sarah Tatum, ye daughter of Jonathan Tatum, was buried ye nintheenth of Aprill 1695.
Thomas Adames was buried the twenty eight day of Aprill 1695.

Sarah Moore, ye daughter of Abraham Moor, was buried ye twentyth day of June 1695.
Mary Hanson, the daughter of Elizabeth Hanson, was buried the ninth of July 1695.
Elizabeth Harrison, widdow, was buried the twenty third of September 1695.
Isabell Coulson was buried ye tenth of October 1695.
Robert Bancraft was buried ye twenty first of October 1695.
Thomas Pywell was Buried ye twenty fift of december 1695.

1696.

Dorithy Teler, the wife of Thomas Teler, was buried the Eighttenth of Aprill 1696.
Ann Pratt was buried y^e^ fifteenth of Agust 1696.

1697.

Elizabeth Hardy was Buried y^e^ 13 of June 1697.
Joseph Hardy was Buried y^e^ 29 of May 1697.
Sarah Bokes, the daughter of Will Bokes, And Mary his wife, was Buried y^e^ 27 of december 1697.
Easter Brown, the wife of Thomas Brown, was Buried y^e^ 31 of January 169$\frac{8}{7}$.
Elizabeth Millington, y^e^ daughter of Jace Millington, was Buried y^e^ Twentyth of february 169$\frac{8}{7}$.
Richard ffitton was Buried May 13, 1698.
Mary, y^e^ daught^r^ of John Cluard, was buryed Oct. 29, 1698.
Elizabeth, y^e^ wife of Richard Earle, was Buried Jan : 3, 1698.
Martha, y^e^ wife of William Heawood, was Buried June y^e^ 30th 1699.
Anne, y^e^ daughter of Anne Hardy, was Buried Agust ye 10, 1699.

[*Page* 34.]

1699.

Simnet.	Mary Simnitt, the wife of John Simnitt, was buried ye 14 of November.	1699.
Pegg.	John Peegg was buryed January ye 21th.	1699.
fowler.	Edith Fowler was Buried the seventh of March.	1699.
Bancraft.	Ann Bancraft was buried March ye 17.	1699.
Earle.	John Earle, the elder, was Buryed Mar. 18.	1699.

1700.

Pegg.	Sarah, the Daught^r^ of John & Clear Pegg, was Buried Apr : 6.	Apr : 6, 1700.

Wade.	Mr George Wade, ye Elder, was Buryed.	Apr : 10th 1700
Spencer.	John Spencer señ (de Comõn) was Buryed.	Apr : 11, 1700.
Peach.	ffrances Peach ux̃ : Jos : Peach, was Buryed.	Apr : 13, 1700.
Bayly.	Sarah Bayly was Buryed.	May 8.
Pegg.	Joseph Pegg was Buryed .	Jun. 19.
Newton.	Elizabeth, Daughtr of Robert Newton, Gent., was Buried.	Oct. 12.
Warde.	Elizabeth, the wife of John Warde, clerk : Vicar, Buried.	Nov. 12.
Earle.	Elizabeth, daughtr of Richd & Elizabeth Earle, was Buried.	Nov : 10.
Warde.	Katherine, daughtr of John Warde, clerk, & Eliz : his wife, Buried.	Nov : 22.
Pegg.	Mary, daughtr of John & Clear Pegg, was buried Dec : 8th.	Dec : 8.
Earle.	Joseph, son of Richd and Elizabeth Earle, was buried.	Jan : 31.

1701.		
Middelton.	Mary, the wife of Thomas Middelton, was Buried the 25 of May.	May 25, 1701.
Crossley.	Chareles Crossley was Buried.	Aug. 17.
Hunt.	Dorothy, the wife of Robert Hunt, was Buried Nov : 16th.	Nov : 16.
Newton.	Robert Newton, Gent., sen., who departed this life att Derby, buried.	March 19.
Leacroft.	Mary Leacroft, the wife of William Leacroft, & daughter of Robert Newton, Gent., departed this Life at Derby And Buried July 13, 1702.	
Holt.	Thomas Holte, A poore Traveller, was Buried October ye tenth.	Octob : 10.
	A poore Travellers Child Buryed.	12 March.
1703.		
Huntt.	Rachell Huntt Buried, 1703, March 25.	March 25.
Gretton.	Elizabeth Gretton, the wife of Nicholas Gretton, was Buried ye 10 of Agust.	Agu : 10.
Hardy.	Dorythy Hardy, Buried ye the 24 of November 1703.	Nov : 24.
Midelton.	Thomas Middelton Buryed Aprill the Second 1704.	Aprill 2, 1704.

Keeling.	Elizabeth, ye daughter of Thomas Keelling, Buried & Ann his wife, Aprill ye 24, 1704.	
Hegg.	Sarah, the wife of Abraham Heegg, was Buried Agust the Twenty first.	Agust 21, 1704.
Moore.	Sarah Moore, ye wife of John Moore, Junior, who departed this life at Mackworth & Buried the tenth of Novem̃.	1704.
[*Page* 35.]		
Crosley.	Hannah Crosley, ye Daughter of Elizabeth Crosley, was Buried ye tenth of December.	Decem̃: 10. 1704.
Norwood.	Ellin, ye wife of William Norwood, was Buried ye ninteenth of December 1704.	Decem̃: 19, 1704.
Botham.	Easter Botham, widow, was Buried December ye twenty third 1704.	Decem̄: 3(*sic*), 1704.
Roome.	William Roome was Buried ye first of January.	1704.
Boott.	Robert Boott, ye Sone of Widdow Bootte, was Buried ye 26 day of ffebruary.	Feb. 26, 1704.
Campion.	Mary, the daughter of John Campion, was Buried the Third of Aprill 1705.	Aprill 3, 1705.
Wade.	Elizabeth Wade was Buryed May: the 26.	1705.
Beeson.	Hannah, ye daughter of Thomas Beeson, was Buried July the twenty third.	July 23.
Hegg.	Abraham, ye Son of Abraham Hegg, Buried Sep^t^ 19.	Sep^t^ 19.
	Ruth, ye daughter of Abraham Hegg, Buri̇ Oct. 3.	Octo: 3.
Campion.	Samuell Campion Buried October ye 6th.	Oto: 6th.
Moore.	John Moore Buried December ye 12.	Decem: 12.
Campion.	Rose Campion, the wif of John Campion, Señi, was Buried the 11 of March.	March 11.
Campion.	John Campion, the son of John Campion, Junior, was Buried Aprill ye 11th 1705.	Aprill 11th

(*An entry erased.*)

1706.		
Baddely.	Elizabeth Baddely Buried Agust 9.	Agust 9th.
Pegg.	Sarag Pegg Buried Agust 9th.	Agust 9th.
Pywell.	Thomas Pywell Buried December 10.	Decem̃: 10.
Newton.	Ms Elizabeth Newton Buried January 1th.	Jañ: 1th.
Newton.	Mr Edward Newton Buried March 18.	March 18, 1706.
1707.		
Machin.	Ms Jane Machin Buried June 24.	June 24.
Crosly.	Elizabeth Crosley, widdow, Buried.	Nov̄: 9th.
Beeson.	Elizabeth Beeson, ye wife of Rooland Beeson, was Buried November ye 20.	Novem̃ 20, 1707.
Kelling.	Anne Keelling, The wife of Thomas Killing, was Buried January ye 15, 1707.	Jañ. 15.
Gretton.	Robert Gretton was Buried ffeb 16.	ffeb: 16.
Simnett.	Elizabeth, the wife of John Simnett, was Buried ffebruary ye 24.	ffeb: 24. 1707s.
1708.		
ffarne-worth.	Ms Anne ffarneworth Buryed July 9.	July 9.
Hanson.	Hannah, the daughter of Robert Hanson and patience his wife, Buried.	July: 18(?), 1708.
Tatum.	Hannah, the daughter of Jonathan Tatum, was Buried October 20.	Oct. 20, 1708.
Hegg.	Sarah Hegg & Hannah her daughter was Both Buried November 25.	Novem. 25, 1708.
Heawood.	William Heawood, senior, Buried.	December 1th 1708.
Rosse.	Richard, the son of Moses Rose, was Buried the 18 of December.	Decem̃ 18, 1708.
Hardy.	Jacob Hardy Buried Decem̃: 24.	Decem̃. 24, 1708.
Simnett.	Katherine Simnett, widdow, Buried December the thirtyth 1708.	decem. 30, 1708.
Earle.	Mary, the wife of John Earle, Buried Aprill ye 14, 1709.	1709.

[*Page* 36.]

1709.		
Turner.	James Turner was Buried the ninth day of Agust 1709.	Agust 9.

Hawod.	Mary, the wife of William Heawood, was Buried the 19 of Agust 1709.	Agust 19.
Henshaw.	Ann, the wife of William Henshaw, was Buried the 15 of February1709.	ffeb. 15, 1709.
Newton.	M^s^ Sarah Newton Buried Feb. 20.	1709.
Hegg.	John, ye son of Abraham Hegg, was Buried the 8th of february 1710^11^.	
Hardy.	Sarah, the daughter Samuell Hardy, Buried the 5th of March 1710.	
1711.		
Hall.	John, the son of Thomas Hall, was Buried the 25 of June.	June 25, 1711.
Hall.	Thomas, the son of Thomas Hall, was Buried the 12 of Agust 1711.	Agust 12, 1711.
Oullerinshaw.	Mary, the wife of Robert Oulder-shaw, was Buried ye 29 of September.	1711.
Simnett.	John, the son of John Simnett, was Buried the 15 day of November.	Novem̃. 1711.
Beeson.	Hannah Beeson, the wife of Thomas Beeson, Buryed ye 21 of January.	Janũ 21, 1711.
Beeson.	Sarah, the daughter of Thomas Beeson, was Buryed the 28 of January 1711.	January 28, 1711.
Silcock.	John Silcock, senior, Buried the 19 of Feb.	february 19, 1711.
1712.		
Moor.	Thomas, the son of Abraham Moor, was Buried the fift of May 1712.	May 1712.
Kniveton.	Thomas Kniveton Buried May the thirtyth 1712.	May 30.
Cleward.	Elizabeth, the Daughter of John Cleward, was Buried the 20 of July 1712.	July 20.
Walker.	Elizabeth, the wife of Robert Walker, was Buried the seventh of September.	Sept. 7th 1712.
Huntt.	Dorythy, the daughter of Robert Huntt, was Buried the September 23.	Sep. 23, 1712.
Jackson.	Adam Jackson Buried October 12.	October 12.
Newton.	Mr Robert Newton Buried The twenty-first of October.	Oct. 21, 1712.
Hardy.	Anne Hardy Buried ye 9 of december.	decem. 9th 1712.

Millinton.	Mary Millinton, ye 11 : of december.	decem. 11th.
Huntt.	Sarah, ye daughter of Robert Huntt, Buried the seventh of Jenuary 1712.	Jan : 7th 1712.
Hall.	Elizabeth, ye daughter of Grace Hall, was Buried the 26 of ffebruary1712.	ffeb 26 : 1712.
Vickers.	Elizabeth Vickers was Buried March 15.	March 15, 1712.
1713.		
Hardy.	Margerett Hardy, widdow, Buried Aprill 27.	Aprill27, 1713.
Earle.	Anne, the daughter of John Earle & Elizabeth His wife, was Buried May 8th.	May ye 8th 1713.
Wade.	Martha, the wife of George Wade, was Buried the fourth of June1713.	June ye 4th 1713.
Turner.	William Turner was Buried July ye 26, 1713.	July 26, 1713.
Henshaw.	William Henshaw was Buried Agust 26.	Agust 26, 1713.
Chapman.	Elizabeth, ye wife of Edward Chapmane, was Buried Agust ye 27 : 1713.	Agust 27 : 1713.
Hardy.	Solloman Hardy was Buried Sep^t 1th.	Sep^t 1th 1713.
	Elizabeth Derick Buried October 27.	October 27.
[*Page* 37.]		
1713.		
Wade.	Elizabeth, ye daughter of George Wade Buried.	October 28, 1713.
Campion.	Katherine Campion, ye daughter of John Campion, was Buried November the second 1713.	Novem̃ 2th 1713.
Hanson.	Deborah, the daughter of Thomas Hanson and Elizabeth his wife, was Buried.	December 3, 1713.
Turner.	Elenor Turnnor Buried the 16 of January.	Jan : 16, 1713^4.
Shaw- (crase ?).	Ellen, the daughter of Will Shaw- (crase ?), of Derby, was Buried february 3th 1713^4.	feb. ye 3th 1713^4.
Hegg.	Jane, the daughter of Abraham Hegg was buried the 10 of february.	feb. 10, 1713^4.
Hardy.	Sarah, the daughter of John Hardy And Sarah His wife, w– buried May 19.	May 19, 1714.

King.	William King Buried July ye 20,1714.	July 20.
Haire.	Hannah, ye daughter of Jace Haire & Sarah His wife, was buryed Agust 10.	Agust 10, 1714.
Campion.	Jane, ye daughter of Thomas Campion And Mary his wife, Buried Sep^t 4th.	Sep^t 4th 1714.
Hegg.	Abraham, ye son of Abram Hegg, Buried September 15, 1714.	Sept. 15, 1714.
Hardy.	Sarah, the daughter of Samuell Hardy, was Buryed the ninth of february.	feb. 9th 1714.
Coxson.	Mary Coxson Buryed March 10th 1714.	March 10, 1714.
1715.		
Pywell.	Joh Pywell was Buried Aprill 23.	1715.
Silcok.	Joseph, the son of John Silcok, Buried.	Sept. the 4th 1715.
Dickins.	Elizabeth Dickins, Buried November 20.	1715.
Shemell.	Mary, the daughter of Nicholas Shemell, Buried November 23.	1715.
Sherley.	Thomas Sherley Buried Jeanuary second.	1715.
	Abraham, the son of Abraham Hegg, Buried.	March 18th 1715.
1716.		
Bokes.	William Bokes was Buried March ye 12.	1716.
Rossell.	Joseph, the son of John Rossell, souldier, Buried July ye 21, 1716.	July 21, 1716.
Boote.	Katherin, the daughter of Katherin Boot, was Buried Agust ye 18,1716.	Agust 18, 1716.
Hardy.	Richard, the son of Abraham Hardy, was Buried October 13.	October 13, 1716.
Tantum.	Elizabeth, the wife of Jonathan Tantum, was Buryed October 19.	Octob^r 19, 1716.
Goodale.	Thomas Goodale was Buried December the 15, 1716. paup^r.	decem. 1716.
Doughty.	Mr John Doughty, Parson, Buried Jenuary 9th.	January 9th 1716.
Pywell.	Sarah Pywell, widdow, Buried March the twenty third 1716. Paup^r.	March 23.
1717.		
Heawood.	Elizabeth, the wife of Thomas Heawood, Buried Aprill 7th (*inserted*).	Aprill 7.

fountain.	(*blank*), the daughter of John fountain, was Buried Aprill 9.	Aprill 9th.
Egliston.	Frances Egliston was Buried The twenty sevent day of Aprill.	Aprill 27,1717.
Bayly.	Anne, the daughter of William Bayly, was Buried the 15 of July 1717.	July 15, 1717.
Spencer.	William, the son of Paul Spencer, was Buried Agust the seventheenth	Agust 17. 1717.
Bayly.	John Bayly was Buried Agust 19.	Agust ye 19. 1717.
Oulinshaw.	Robert Oullerinshall was Buryed October the 18, 1717.	Octber 18, 1717.
Walker.	Robert Walker was Buried November the twentifift 1717.	November 25, 1717.
Goodall.	Elizabeth Goodall, widdow, was Buried december 14.	december 14, 1717.
Walker.	A Child of Rachell Walkers was Buryed January the 23.	January 23, 1717.
Hegg.	John, ye son of Abraham Heegg, Buryed february the 3.	february 3, 1717.

[*Page* 38.]

1718.

Hardy.	Rebecka Hardy was Buryed Aprill ye 1th 1718.	Aprill 1.
Boot.	Widdow Boote was Buried Aprill the eight 1718.	Aprill 8th1718.
Twiddell.	Joseph, the son of John Twiddell, of Nesson in Chesher, was Buried, A poor traviller, Aprill 26, 1718.	Aprill 26,1718.
Bosworth.	John Bosworth was Buried May the 15, 1718.	May 15, 1718.
Anderson.	Margeritt Anderson, A traviler, was Buried October the twentysixt 1718.	October 26 1718.
Tantum.	Joseph, the son of Jonathan Tantum, was buried november the ninteenth 1718.	Novem̃ 19, 1718.

1719.

Hanson.	Elizabeth Hanson, widdow, was Buried Aprill 26.	Aprill 26.
Silcok.	Joan Silcok, widdow, was Buried Aprill 26.	Aprill 26.
Archer.	William, the son of John Archer, was Buried July 21.	July 21, 1719.

Berkin.	Elizabeth, the wife of Joseph Berkin, was Buried the fifteenth of Agust 1719.	Agust 15.
Reyley.	Mary, the daughter of John Reyley, and Elizabeth his wife, was Buried March 13.	March 13, 1719[20].
1720.		
Beeson.	Hannah, the daughter of Thomas Beeson, Junior, And of Sarah his wife, was Buried Aprill 15.	Aprill 15,1720.
Chapman.	Edward, the son of Edward Chapman and of Margeritt his wife, Buried Aprill 17.	Aprill 17,1720.
Baly.	Anne Bely, widdow, was Buried May 28, 1720.	
Campion.	Thomas Campion was Buried Agust the 14 forteen 1720.	Agust 1720.
	Elizabeth Jackson Buried 5th Septemb.	
Pegg.	Elizabeth Peeg Buried September 19: 1720.	
Beeson.	Elizabeth, the wife of Thomas Beeson, Buried.	October 29.
Shemell.	Mary, the daughter Nicholis Shemell, Buried the fifteenth of September.	Septem. 15th 1720.
Peach.	Mary Peach Buried March ye [seven[16]*]theenth.	March 17-16, 1720.
Nixson.	Ruth Nixson was Buried Aprill ye 8th 1721.	
Jesop.	Ms Jesop was Buried Aprill the eleventh.	
Earle.	Joseph Earle was Buried the 12 of June 1721.	June the 12.
Nixson.	Adam Nixson was Buried September ye 12.	Septt 12.
	Sarah, the daughter of William Roome, was Buried the 18 of october 1721.	Octo. 18.
flower.	Margeritt, the wife of James flower, was Buried the 17 of december 1721.	decem. 17, 1721.
Silcok.	Samuell, the Son of John Silcock, Buried the fift day of february 1721[2].	

* Altered to "six."

Berkin.	Rachell, the wife of Joseph Berkin, Buried.	february 22, 1721.
Berkin.	Elizabeth, ye daughter of Joseph Berkin, buried March the fifteenth 1721[2] (*inserted*).	March 15 : 1721.
1722.		
Campion.	Mary Campion Buried March 26.	March 26, 1722.
Boke.	Mary Boke, widdow, was Buried Aprill ye sixt.	
Cleward.	Elizabeth Cleward, the wife of John Cleward, was Buried May the second 1722.	May 2.
Silcoke.	Edward, the son of John Silcoke, Buried.	May 10, 1722.
Pywell.	Thomas, ye son of Samu^ll Pywell, Buried Agust 27 (*inserted*).	
Hunt.	William Huntt Buried the 25th of September.	Sep. 25.
Moore.	Mary Moore, the wife of Abraham Moore, Senior, was Buryed the twenty ninth of September.	Sep. 29.
Jaxson.	Mary Jackson, the daughter of Tho. Jackson, was Buryed October Second 1722.	October 2th 1722.
Peeg.	Elizabeth, the wife of William Peeg, buryed the sixteenth of december 1722.	decem̃. 16.
Tatum.	Jonathan Tatum was Buried february the first.	feb. 1th.
Barton.	John, the son John Barton, of derby, Buried Aprill 18.	
	James, the son of John Hardy, was Buried Aprill 30.	

[*Page* 39.]

1723.		
Hear.	Sarah, the daughter of Jack Hear and of Sarah his wife, Buried June 13.	June 13.
Hanson.	Elizabeth Hanson, the sister of Henry Hanson, Buried July the fourth 1723.	July 4th.
Ralin.	Timothy Rawline Buried Agust ye 20 : 1723.	Agust 20.
Millinton.	Jacce Millinton Buried Agust ye 25, 1723.	Agust 25.

Hanson.	John Hanson was Buried Agust ye 29, 1723.	Agust 29.
Wooly.	Joseph, the son of Joseph Woolly, buried the second day of Jenuary 1723[4]. (*An entry erased.*)	Januery 2th.
Hardy.	Mary Hardy, the wife of David Hardy, was Buryed the 18 day of febryary 1723[4].	februa. 18.
Jackson.	Hannah, the daughter of Joseph Jackson, was Buried March the first 173[4] (*sic*).	March 1th.
Campion.	Thomas Campion, the son of Thomas was Buryed March the fourt 1723[4].	March 4th.
Newton.	M^s Margrett Newton was Buried the Second day of Agust 1724. *[Daughter of Robt. Newton, Gent., & Margaret his wife, Daũre of J^n Wingfield, Esqr.]	Agust 2th 1724.
Street.	Sarah Street, a poore traveller, was Buried the twelft of Agust 1724.	Agust 12.
Ball.	Thomas Ball And his wife was Buryed Both of them the thirthyth of September 1724.	Septem. 30.
Hudson.	Elizabeth Hudson, widdow, buryed Octob 7th.	Octob. the 7th 1724.
Earle.	Richard Earle, senior, buryed March the sixt.	1724[5].
1725.		
Bely.	John Baly, the son of John bealy, buryed March 27.	1725.
Barnes.	Millicent Barnes was Buried Aprill the 4th.	
Stear.	William, the son of Samuell Stear, buried.	May 13, 1725.
Moore.	John, the son of Abraham Moore, Junior, buried.	June 2th.
Bealy.	Anne Bealy, of Heanor in this Parish, Buried.	July 18, 1725.
Greetton.	Nicolas Gretton was Buryed Agust the eight.	1725.
Jackson.	Adam, the son of Adam Jaxson, buried.	November 4th 1725.

* Added afterwards in different handwriting.

Campion.	Anne, the wife of John Campion, Senior, was Buryed the ninth of December 1725.	Decem. 9, 1725.
Campion.	Mary Campion, the daughter of John Campion, Junior, was Buryed December the twenty sixt.	1725.
Nixson.	Adam Nixson Buryed the 25 of January.	1725[6].
Campion.	John Campion, Junior, was Buried March ye 8th.	1725[6].
Hardy.	Mary, the daughter of Samuell Hardy and Elizabeth his wife, Buried Agust the thirntheenth 1726.	Agust 13.
Heaywood.	Mary, the wife of Samuell Heywood, buried.	October 13th.
Moore.	Samuel Moore Buried October the 16, 1726.	Oct. 16.
Simson.	Elizabeth, the daughter of William Simson and of Sarah his wife, buried the 20 of december 1726.	decem. 1726.
Walker.	Mary, the daughter of John Walker & of Elizabeth his wife, Buried Jenuary the third.	1726[7].
Jaxson.	Beniamin, the son Joseph Jaxson and Jane his wife, was Buried Jenuary the 23, 1726[7].	January 23.
Moss.	Dorithy, the daughter of James Moss & dorithy his wife, was Buried January twenty seventh.	
Reyle.	Abraham Rely, the son of Elizabeth Buried January 29. (*Inserted.*)	
Wooley.	Hannah, the Daughter of Joseph Wooley And of Mary his wife, Buried february 14.	1726[7].
Archer.	Samuell, the son of John Archer And of Elizabeth his wife, Buried March ye forth.	4th 1726[7].
Tantum.	Anne, the daughter of Jonathan Tantum And of Lidah his wife, Buried.	March 27, 1727.
Beeson.	Thomas Beeson, the elder, Buried May 9th.	May 9th 1727.
	Roland Beeson Buried September 27.	
[*Page* 40.]		
	Grace, the daughter of (*illegible*), A scotch child, was Buried Agust 8.	1727.

Heawood.	William Heawood Buried September 10.	1727.
Moor.	Abraham Moore was Buried September 20.	1727.
Cleward.	John Cleward Buried September the 27, 1727.	
Heawood.	Thomas Heawood, widdoer, Buried October 6th.	1727.
Dann.	Henery Dann Buried the twentith of October.	1727.
Dann.	Anne Dann Buried the twenty therd of October.	
Spencer.	John Spencer, yeoman, was Buried October 25, 1727.	
Jackson.	John Jackson was Buried November 21, 1727.	
Hanson.	Ann Hanson was Buried Desember 11th 1727.	
Campion.	John Campion, church clark, Aged 80, was Buried Jañ: 24, 1727.	Jan. 24, 1727.
Hanson.	Robert Hanson, younger Brother to Henry Hanson, was Buried ffeb: 1.	ffeb: 1, 1727.
Hurst.	John, son of Abraham Hurst and Mary his wife, was Buried ffebr: 20.	ffebr: 20, 1727.
Walker.	John Walker, yeoman, was Buried Apr. 23, 1729.	1729.
Laban.	Thos Laban buried.	June 13.
Vicars.	Samll Vicars buried.	Dec. (?) 20.
Page.	Eliz: Page buried Jan. 3.	Jan. 3.
Hurst.	Mary, wife of Abraham Hurst, bur:	Feb. 21.
Dutton.	Job, son of Job Dutton, buried.	Mar. 24.
	Mary, Daughter John & Mary Hanford, buried, 1730.	1730, Apr. 30.
1728.		
Moor.	John Moor, Son John Moor, buried	August 30.
Pywell.	A prenetice of Samll Pywell bur:	ybr 23rd.
	Thos Pywell's child bur:	Decr 25.
Morly.	(*blank*), son of Edward Morly, bur:	Jan. 9.
Henson.	Henry Henson bur:	Feb: 6.
Heywood.	Samll Heywood, bur:	Feb: 17.
Bound.	Mrs Bound, vid: bur:	Feb. 23.
Hegg.	Abraham Hegg bur:	Mar: 23.
Jackson.	Jonathan Jackson.	April 9th 1729.
1730.		
Sleigh.	Richard Sleigh bur: Oct: 14.	

Beeston.	(*blank*), Daughter Thos Beeston, bur : Oct : 4.		
Hardy.	(*blank*), Daughter John Hardy, bur : Oct : 4.		
Pywell.	Samll Pywell bur : Oct. 24.		
Moss.	James, son James & Dor : Moss, bur : Apr. 1 (?).		
	Jos : son of Abraham & Mary Hunt.	/30.	
Henson.	Thos. Henson, Senr, bur :	June	3.
Pegg.	Clear Pegg bur :	Sept :	6.
Key.	Eliz : wife of Thos Key, bur.	Sept :	29.
Bailey.	Sarah, daughter Mary Bailey, bur.	Oct :	30.
Russell.	Catherine, Dau : John Russell, bur :	Novr	14.

[*Page* 41.]

1730.

Sarah, Dau : John Charlton, bur : Nov. 23.	Nov.	23.
Jonathan Tantum bur : Novr 24.		24.
Dinah, Dau : Geo : Cowper, bur : Decr 8.	Dec :	8.
Eliz : wife of Job Dutton, bur. Dec : 8.		8.
Anne, wife of Abraham Moor, bur :	Dec.	10.
Henry Henson, Junr, bur : Jan : 19.	Jan.	19.
Paul Spencer, Senr, bur : Feb : 13.	Feb.	13.
Thos Redfern buried Feb : 23.		23.
Dinah, wife of Geo : Cowper, bur :	March	3.
Alice Pywell, vid : bur : March 13.		13.
Rebecca Cowper, vid : bur : March		16.

1731.

Thos Pywell bur : Mar : 29.	Mar.	29.
Sarah Pegg, spinster, bur : Aprll 14.	Aprll	14.
Wm, son of Edw : Chapman, bur :	Aprill	18.
son Job Dutton bur : June 17.	June	17.
Thos Goodwyn bur :	July	3.
wife of Job Dutton bur : May 20.	May	20.
John, son John Hardy, bur.	October	17.
Hannah, Dau : Samll Campion, bur :	Novr	23.
Sarah, Dau : Samll Rowland, bur :	Mar :	15.

1732.

Jos : Johnson bur :	Aprill	13.
Henry Pegg buried.	July	6.
Frances, Dau : Sam : Campion, bur.	Augst	18.
Thos Steers, son Derby, buried.	Novr	17.
Eliz., wife of Adam Jackson, buried.	Novr	23.
James, son James Baily, bur : Decr.	Dec.	12.
Jos : Baily, son John Baily, of the Heanor, bur :	Jan.	14.

1736[7].
Woodcock Mee and Anne Sutton was married Jan. 27, 1736[7].
Jan. 27.

(*About six inches of page cut away from bottom.*)

[*Page* 42.]

Bur : 1740.

Mr Sam Wade, Dec. 30.
The Rev. Mr Warde, March 11.
The Rev. Mr Warde March. (*This is in different handwriting.*)

VICARS.	YEARS EACH WAS VICAR.	DIED.
The Revd Robt Banckcroft	—	1608, Apl 12.
The Revd Francis Lomley	24	(died 1632), Octr 29.
The Revd James Charles	—	——
The Revd Mr Ellis Farneworth	—	1690, Feb. 24.
The Revd Mr Warde	50	1740, Mar. 11.
The Revd Dr Wilmot	31	1771, Decr 2.
The Revd Mr Ward	48	1820, July 3rd.
The Honll & Revd F. E. Curzon	—	

On the bottom of the inside cover is written the following in large Roman letters :—

The
Regiſter Book, belonging
Mickleover, 1725.
John Campion Clar.
W : Simpſon ſcripſit
June 20th 1725.

(*There are also various dates, etc., scrawled on the page.*)

Mickleover Register.

No. 3.

1740 to 1805.

(*Inside of cover*). No. 3 Register.

The Revd Doctor Wilmot, Vicar of this place, died on the second Day of December 1771, and was buried at Morley, the place of his residence.

On the 29th May 1772, the Revd John Ward, A.B., was inducted into this Vicarage together with the Chapels of Littleover & Findern.

[*Page* 1.]

(*On the fly leaf*) Dr Wilmot was Vicar of Mickleover (*blank*) years.

[*Page* 2.]

Mickleover Register.

Mr Ward, 1740.

Baptiz'd.

Hannah, Daug: of Joseph & Han. Watson	Dec.	27.
John, ye son of Andrew & Sar: Capewell	Jan:	1.
Eliz: Daug: of Geo: & Eliz. Hardy	Jan.	13.
Ann, Dau: of John & Ann Barber	March	2.

Married in 1740.

By Banns, John West & Mary Sims, both of this Parish.	Dec.	23.

[*Page* 3.]

(*The Register now commences on parchment.*)

Baptized 1741.

James, ye Son of James & Eliz: Turner	March	29.
John, ye Son of Willm. & Sus: Darington	May	14.
Willm, ye Son of John & Mary Handford	May	17.
Will: ye Son of Paul & Hannah Spencer	June	21.
Eliz: ye Daugh. of John & Eleanor Willet	July	5.
Mary ye Daugh. of James & Mary Hodgkinson	July	19.
Frances, ye Dau: of John & Frances Spencer	Jan.	3.
Sarah, ye Dau. of Joseph & Sarah Hanson	Jan.	27.

1742.

Thos, ye Son of John & Hannah Pywell	May	20.
Eliz : ye Daugh. of Edward & Hannah Borrough	June	23.
Sarah, ye Daugh. of Willm & Sus. Darington	Aug.	30.
Joseph, Son of Ben. & Mary Elliot	Aug.	30.
John, ye Son of John & Eliz. Wade	Oct.	31.
Eliz., ye Dau. of John & Helen Willet	Jan.	23.

1743.

Sarah, ye Dau. of Sam. & Ann Hunt	April	21.
Joseph, ye Son of Sam. & Dinah Vicars	May	11.
Rebecca & Alice, ye Daurs of James & Mary Hodgkinson.	May	17.
Ann, ye Dau. of Andrew & Sarah Capewell	June	1.
James, ye Son of Edward & Mary Bayly	June	12.
[*Page* 4.]		
Mary, ye Daughr of George Allen, Clerk, by Mary his wife.	June	23.
Hannah, ye Dau. of Rob. & Jane Campion	October	9.
John, ye Son of Paul & Hannah Spencer	Oct.	21.
Eliz., ye Dau. of Will. & Hannah Dutton	November	1.
Patience, ye Daug. of Joseph & Sarah Hanson	Feb.	15.
Eliz., Dau. of John & Rachell Peg	March	11.
Ben : ye Son of Ben. & Dorothy Brown	March	18.

1744.

Mary, Dau. of Ben. & Mary Elliot	May	26.
Henry, Son of Geo : & Eliz : Hardy	July	12.
Mary, Dau : of Edward & Mary Baily	Aug.	19.
(*Part of an entry crossed through.*)		
James, Son of John & Mary Charlton	Sep :	2.
Geo : the Son of John & Frances Spencer	Sep.	30.
Sarah, ye Daugh. of John & Hannah Pywell	Oct.	19.
John, the Son of Thos & Pheby Hardy	Novbr	25d.
Mary, the Dau : of Geo : & Mary (*crossed through*).		
Hannah Tunnicliff	Dec.	25d.

1745.

Thos, the Son of John & Eliz. Wade	Jan :	30.
German, the Son of Rob : & Jane Campion	April	30.
John, the Son of John & Eliz : Ardron	June	24.
Joseph, ye Son of Will : & Susan : Darrington	Aug.	11.
Hannah, ye Daugh. of Edward & Hannah Burrows	Novbr	11.
Sarah, Daug. of Thos & Mary Evans	Decem.	26.
Eliz : ye Daug. of Joseph & Ann Peg	Jan.	5.

[*Page* 5.]

1746.

Willm, ye Son of Robt & Ann Redfern	July	18.
Joseph, ye Son of Jos : & Sarah Hanson	Sep.	30.
John, ye Son of Geo : & Han : Tunacliff	Feb.	5.
Willm, ye Son of Edwa : & Mar. Baily	Feb.	9.
Mary, ye Daug : of Joseph & Ann Peg	Feb.	26.
Sarah, ye Daug. of Andrew & Sarah Capewell	March	8.
Lauriana, the Daug. of Robt & Jane Campion		22.

1747.

Mary, ye Daug. of John & Han. Pywell	Ap :	6.
Charles, ye Son of John & Frances Spencer	Ap.	8.
Sam. ye Son of Sam. & Ann Hand	Ap.	20.
Geo : ye Son of Geo : & Eliz : Hardy	June	23.
Mary, ye Dau : of John & Eliz. Wade	July	5.
James, the Son of James & Mary Flint	Oct.	14.
Willm, the Son of John & Susanna Ward		24.
Mary, ye Daugh. of Ed. & Margaret Johnson	Novbr	3.

1748.

Sam : & Marg., ye Son & Dau. of Willm & Susanna Darrington	April	24.
Willm, ye Son of Thos & Mar : Evans	May	23.
Hannah, Daug. of Jos. & Eliz : Dutton	Aug.	14.

October 1st. Bap : William, Son of Joseph & Ann Pegge.

[*Page* 6.]

December 26, 1748. Bap. Eliz : D : of Andrew & Sarah Capewell.
Decbr 29th. Bap. Ann D : of Josuah & Mary Pendlebury.
Febry 25th 1748-9. Bap : Ann, Dau : of Robt & Ann Redfearn.
Febry 28, 1748-9. Bap : Samuel, Son of Willm & Ann Johnson.

1749.

April	1st.	Bap : Joseph, Son of John & Mary Bayley.
May	14th.	Bap : Joseph, Son of Thos & Eliz : Storer.
May	14th.	Bap : Arabella, Daughter of Robert & Jane Campion.
August	1st.	Bapd Mary, Daughter of James & Mary Flint.
August	17th.	Bapd Mary, Daughter of Saml & Ann Hunt.
August	29th.	Bapd Philip, Son of Joseph & Sarah Hanson.
Ocbr	29.	Bapd Ann, Dau : of Thos & Phœbe Hardy.
March	14th.	Bapd Rachel, Dau : of John & Rachel Pegge.
March	17th.	Bapd James, Son of Edward & Mary Bayley.
March	18th.	Bapd Sarah, Dau : of John & Eliz : Wade.
March	22nd.	Bapd Mary, Dau : of John & Mary Radford.

1750.

May	6th.	Bapd Joseph, Son of John & Hannah Pywell.

August	28th.	Bapd Catherine, D : of John Walk-late, Taylor, & Ann his Wife.
September	29th.	Bapd John, Son of Thos & Mary Evans.
Decbr	27th.	Bapd Eliz : Dau. of Thos & Eliz : Storer.
Febry.	17th.	Bapd Mary, Dau. of Josuah & Eliz : Dutton.

[*Page* 7.]

March	5th.	Bapd Thos, Son of Edward & Hannah Burrows.
March	24th.	Bapd William, Son of William & Catharina Doe, Butcher.
March	31st.	Bapd Thos, Son of George and Eliz : Ordidge.
May 12,	1751.	Bapd Hannah, D : of Andrew & Sarah Capewell.
May	29th.	Bapd Charles, Son of Robt. & Jane Campion.
June	9d.	Bapd Eliz : Dau : of Saml & Dorothy Hardy.

A Copy of the Register was given into Court the 17th of July 1751 at ye Bishops Pri. Visitation.

(*The rest of the page blank.*)

[*Page* 8.]

1751.

Augst	11th.	Bapd Eliz : Daughter of William & Margaret Yeomans.
Novbr	18.	Bapd Hannah, Daughter of James and Mary Flint

1752.

Janry	9th.	Bapd Amy, Dau : of John & Rebecca Tomliston.
April	11th.	Bapd Ann, Dau : of Joseph & Ann Pegge.
May	17th.	Bapd Sarah, Dau. of John & Mary Bayley.
June	10th.	Bapd Hannah, D : of Hannah Hardy, a Bastard Child.
Augt	2d.	Bapd John, Son of John & Rachel Pegg.
Augt	9th.	Bapd Henry, Son of Edward & Mary Bayley.
Augt	16.	Bapd Samuel, Son of John & Eliz : Wade.
Augt	16.	Bapd Thos, Son of Thos & Eliz : Storer.
Sepbr	1st.	Bapd Willm & John, Sons of John and Hannah Hind.

1753. N.S.

Janry	30.	Bapd James, Son of John & Mary Radford.
Febry	11th.	Bapd John, Son of Willm & Susannah Darrington.

[*Page* 9.]

Febry	13th.	Bapd Sarah, Dau : of John Walk-late, Taylor, and Ann his Wife.
March	9th.	Bapd : Sarah, Dau : of Hannah Alsop.
April	26.	Bapd : Sarah, Dau : of William & Margaret Yeomans.

April 30th. Bapd Sarah, Dau : of Thos & Alice Cook.
May 15th. Bapd Willm, Son of James & Hannah Preston.
June 10th. Bapd James, Son of John & Hannah Powell.
August 5th. Bapd Ann, Dau : of Saml. & Dorothy Hardy.
Sepbr 16th. Bapd James, Son of Geo : & Eliz : Ordridge.

1754.
Janry 8th. Bapd John, son of John & Hannah Hind.
Febry 20th. Bapd Sarah, Dau. of James & Mary Flint.
July 11th. Bapd Sarah, D : of Joseph & Ann Pegge.
Sepbr 1st. Bapd Mary, Dau. of John & Rebecca Tomliston.
Sepbr 8th. Bapd Dorothy, Dau. of Andrew and Sarah Capewell.

[*Page* 10.]

1754.
Sepbr 29th. Bapd William, Son of John & Rachel Pegge.

1755.
Febry 2d. Bapd Gilbert, Son of John and Ann Walk-late.
March 19th. Bapd Edward, Son of Edward And Sarah Cooke.
April 2d. Bapd Ann, Daughter of John and Eliz : Watson.
May 18th. Bapd Catherine, Daughter of Willm And Margaret Yeomans.

Bapd Alice, Daughter of Robert and Mary Goodall, June 9th.
Bapd Sarah, the Illegitimate Daughter of Elisabeth Naylor, June 22d.
The Bishop's Visitation was held at Derby, August 7th 1755.

[*Page* 11.]

August 31th. Bapd Hannah, Dau : of Willm and Susannah Darrington.
Sepbr 7th. Bapd Michael, the Illegitimate son of Sarah Green.
Sepbr 7th. Bapd Mary, Dau : of Samuel and Dorothy Hardy.
Novbr 21th. Bapd Elizabeth, Dau : of John and Elizabeth Wade.
Decbr 8th. Bapd Mary, Dau : of John and Mary Bayley.

1756.
Janry 25. Baptized James, Son of John and Hannah Pywell.
March 3d. Bapd Hannah, Daughter of Thos and Alice Cook.
April 19th. Bapd Stephen, Son of John and Mary Radford.

Turn over three leaves.*

[*Page* 12.]

Marriages in 1741.

Sam. Phesant, of Etwell, & Hanh : Gibman, of this parish, July 7.

* This is for continuation of baptisms.

Will. Dutton & Hannah Smith, both of this parish, Sepb^{r} 12.
By License, Ben : Elliot & Mary Hurst, both of ye parish of St. Alkmund in Derby, November 24.
By Banns, John Ardron, of ye Parish of Norton, & Eliz. Hardy, of this Parish, Decb^{r} 23.
By Banns, Philip Page & Mary Jowet, Feb. 13.
By Banns, Thos Hardy & Ann Corbit, both of Findern, Feb. 15.

1742.

By License, Willm Holland, of Morley, & Mary Trimmer, of Derby, April 29.
By Banns, Edward Bayly, & Mary Dawson, both of this Parish, June 4.
By Banns, John Bull & Ann Bayly, both of this Parish, December 13.

1743.

By Banns, Thos Hardy, of Findern, & Esther Yonom (?), of Stenson in ye Parish of Twyford, June 29.
By License, Robt Campion & Jane Camm, both of ye Parish of Mickleover, Aug. 31.
By Banns, Dan. Mellar & Sarah Hibbart, both of Littleover, Jan. 7.
By Banns, Joseph Stenson, of ye Parish of All Saints in Derby, & Mary Brown, of Findern, Jan. 19.

1744.

By Banns, Job Dutton & Mary Margin, both of this Parish, Decb^{r} 2.
By Banns, Joseph Peg & Ann Dawson. Jan. 10.
By Banns, John Loveitt & Ann Doncaster, both of Findern, Jan. 25.

[*Page* 13.]

1745.

John Ward & Susanna Bleward, both of this Parish, by Banns, Jan : 6.
By Banns, Thos Eaton & Ann Peach, of Littleover, Jan. 13.

1746.

By Banns, James Flint & Mar : Nixon, both of this parish, Aug. 19.
Edward Vicars, of Littleover, & Alice Hardy, of Mickleover, Aug. 21, by Licence,
By Banns, Joshua Pendlebury & Mar : Beeston, Jan. 1.
By Banns, James Wag & Ma : Kirk, both of Littleover, Jan. 12.
By Banns, Joseph Philips, of Kirk Langley, & Lidia Tantam, of this Parish, Feb : 25.

By Banns, Edward Baily & Margaret Johnson, both of this Parish, March ye 2.
By Licence, Mr Abraham Hurst, of Mickleover, & Mrs Ann Spencer of the Parish of All Saints in Derby, March 24.

1747.
Mr Rawlins, disenting Teacher, of Findern, & Mrs. Hannah Murray, of Mickleover, April 30, by Licence.
John Walklate & Ann King, by Banns, July 10.
Robt Morly & Sarah Scatergood, both of Findern, October 2, By Banns.
Willm Johnson, of Ashburn, & Ann Tantam, of this Parish, By Banns, October 1.

[*Page* 14.]

1748.
John Baily & Mary Bond, both of this Parish, May 4.
Feb^ry 7th 1748-9. Married Thos Storer & Eliz: Lowe, both of this Parish, by Banns.

1749.
July 17th, Married John Tomliston & Rebecca Dawson, both of this Parish, by Banns.
Sep^br 25th, Mar. By Banns, David Offley & Mary Page, both of this Town, at Littleover.
Dec^br 26, Samuel Johnson, of the Parish of Mackworth, & Mary Ashmore, of this Parish, by Banns.
Jan^ry 26, William Gibson & Martha Bradbury, both of this Parish, by Banns.
Feb^ry 12th. Thos Potter, of Foston in the Parish of Scropton, and Mary Jerom, of the Pa. afore^sd, by Licence.

1750.
May 31th, Mar: William Yeomans & Margaret Hardy, both of this Parish, by Banns.

1751.
April 19th, Mar: by Banns, Francis Astill, of the Parish of Swarkeston, & Dorothy Dawes, of this Parish.

[*Page* 15.]

Thus far given into Court.
July 17th 1751.

1752.
Sep^br 17th, Married by Banns, James Preston & Hannah Beeston, both of this Town.
Octr 12, Married by Banns, Samuel Gregory, of the Parish of Barrow. & Esther Barlow, of this Town.

Novbr 3d, Married by Banns, Thos Cook & Alice Preston, both of this Town.

1753.

Novbr 18, Married by Lycence, John Potter, of the Parish of St Michael in Derby, cordwainer, & Sarah Swan, of the Parish of St Werburg in Derby.

Atend. The Bps Vit. held at Derby, Augt. 6th 1766.

[*Page* 16.]

Married, Aprill 22, Mr Jno Ward & (*name illegible*) by Licence. (*This entry is crossed through.*)

The Revd John Ward, Vicar.

June 1st 1786.

N.B.—The Sum of Forty Pounds was left by a William Botham to the Poor of this parish, the Interest of which is to be paid yearly on St Thomas Day to poor Housekeepers who do not receive pay from the parish, and out of the said Interest money Ten Shillings is to be paid to the Clergyman for preaching a Sermon on the said Day. The principal money is now in the hands of Joseph Earle, who has never paid any proper Interest, or made any proportional distribution to the poor of the parish. Nor have the parish any written Evidence that the said money is so lodged nor have they been at all careful about any security from the said Mr Earle.

The above mentioned Joseph Earle was Father of 3 illegitimate children by his housekeeper, Elizabeth Kirkland (or Karkland, or Carke, for thus the name is entered in 3 places), see Baptisms in years 1778, 1781, 1782.

(Continued from Page 11.)

[*Page* 17.]

1756.

May	1st.	Bapd Willm, Son of George and Eliz. Ordridge.
May	10th.	Bapd Mary the Illigitimate Dau. of Mary Ballington.
June	9th.	Bapd John Waterfall, Son of James & Mary Flint.
July	10th.	Bapd Joseph, Son of John and Hannah Hind.
August	1st.	Bapd Sarah, Daughter of Richard & Mary Fletcher.
Sepbr	23d.	Bapd Mary, Daughter of Paul and Sarah Hardy.
Octr	17th.	Bapd John, Son of Joseph & Mary Warrington.

1757.

Janry	8th.	Bapd Mary, Daughter of Edward & Sarah Cooke.

[*Page* 18.]

Jan^{ry} 23^{d}. Bap^{d} Sarah, Daughter of Ralph & Ruth Tunnicliff, & of
Esther, Daughter of John and Rebecca Tomliston.

Jan^{ry} 29th. Bap^{d} Mary, Daughter of Joseph Smyth, Schoolmaster, and Alice his Wife.

Feb^{ry} 20th. Bap^{d} Thos, Son of John and Rachel Pegge.

April 14th. Bap^{d} Mary, Daughter of John and Eliz : Watson.

April 16. Bap^{d} Martha, Daughter of Thos and Mary Evans.

May 15th. Bap^{d} Mary, Daughter of Francis and Hannah Clark.

May 22^{d}. Bap^{d} Catherine, Dau : of Willm & Dorothy Lees.

August 17th. Bap^{d} Eliz : Daughter of Joseph and Ann Pegge.

[*Page* 19.]

1757.

Novb^{r} 5th. Bap^{d} John, Son of Edward and Mary Bayley.

Decb^{r} 15th. Bap^{d} Sarah, Daughter of James and Hannah Preston.

1758.

Jan^{ry} 24. Bap^{d} John, ye Son of Edward & Hannah Burrows.

Jan^{ry} 26. Bap^{d} Sarah, daughter of Saml & Dorothy Hardy.

Feb^{ry} 5th. Bap^{d} Henry, the Son of John & Ann Walklate.

Bap^{d}, March 26, 1758, Robert, the Son of George & Eliz. Eden, in the County of Nottingham.

[*Page* 20.]

1758.

June 11th. Joseph, the Son of Willm and Margaret Yeomans.

June 21th. Bap^{d} Ann, the Daughter of James and Mary Flint.

July 9th. Bap^{d} Hannah, Daughter of Joseph Smyth, Schoolmaster, & Alice his Wife.

Sepb^{r} 3^{d}. Bap^{d} Joshua, ye Son of William and Mary Campion.

Sepb^{r} 24th. Bap^{d} Robert, ye Son of William and Sarah Preston.

October 16. Bap^{d} Ann, Daughter of Edward Bayley, of Burnaston, and Elizabeth his Wife.

Novb^{r} 5th. Bap^{d} Catherine, Dauther of John and Mary Brailsford.

[*Page* 21.]

1758.

Decb^{r} 11th. Bap^{d} Ann, Daughter of William & Mary Tunnicliff.

1759.

Jan^{ry}	24.	Bap^{d} Hannah, Daughter of John and Hannah Hind.
Feb^{ry}	25.	Bap^{d} Mary, ye Daughter of Paul and Elizabeth Spencer.
April	15th.	Bap^{d} Hannah, Daughter of John and Mary Bayley.
April	18th.	Bap^{d} John, ye Son of John and Eliz. Watson.
June	4th.	Bap^{d} John, ye Son of Paul and Sarah Hardy.
June	17th.	Bap^{d} Sarah, Daughter of Robert & Sarah Rowley.
July	1st.	Bap^{d} John, ye Son of John & Rebecca Tomliston.

Turn over ten leaves.*

[*Page* 22.]

Burialls in 1741. Burialls.

Eliz : Earle	May	30.
John, the Son of Will & Sus : Darington	June	16.
Ann, ye Dau. of John & Mary Barlow	March	8.
Joseph, ye Son of Thos & Mary Evans	March	15.
Philip, ye Son of Joseph & Jane Jackson	March	22.

1742.

Elizabeth Hunt	April	9.
Richard, ye Son of Rich. & Eliz : Earle	April	9.
Eliz : ye Dau : of John & Helen Willet	Ap :	23.
Eliz : Dau : of James & Alice Bayly	May	1.
Hannah, ye Dau : of Sam : & Ann Hunt	May	6.
John Hardy	May	7.
Mrs Warde, Wid :	Jan.	21.
Sarah, ye Wife of Job Dutton	March	23.

1743.

James, ye Son of Edward & Mary Baily	June	22.
Will, ye Son of John & Mary Charlton	July	5.
Mrs Niffon (?), Wid.,	October	2.

1744.

Ann Pywell, April 29. No Affid.		
Sarah Silcock, May 11. No Affid.		
Mrs Newton, Widow	June	14.
Mrs Moor, of Prestwood, in the Parish of Langley	July	7.
[*Page* 23.]		
Rachel, the Wife of John Peg, July 8. No Affid.		
Sarah, ye Dau : of M^{r} & Mrs Earle, Aug : 9. No Affid.		
Mrs Leper, of the parish of St Warburs in Derby	Aug.	21.

* This is for continuation of Baptisms.

Hannah Walker Novb^{r} 4.
Eliz : ye Daugh. of Joseph & Ann Peg Jan. 8.
Mary, the Dau : of Job Dutton, Oct. 10. No Affid.

1745.
Will : King, a Traveller Sepb^{r} 19.
Hannah Walker Novb^{r} 6.
Eliz : ye Daugh : of Joseph & Ann Peg Jan : 8.

In the year '45, the Rebels arrived at Derby & many poor people lost their Shoes.

1746.
John, the Son of Samuel & Dinah Vicars May 8.
Sarah, the Wife of Edward Chapman May 21.
Mary, the wife of Willm Peach July 12.
A Traveller (his name unknown) July 24.
Mary, ye Daugh : of Willm Peach October 5.
Mary, ye Dau : of Joseph & Ann Peg March 17.
M^{r} Ab : Hurst, of Mickleover, & Mrs Ann Spencer, of ye Parish of All Saints in Derby, by License, Mch. 2.

(*This entry is crossed through.*)

1747.
Sam : Hardy, June ye 9.
Eli., ye Dau. of Edi & Han. Burrows, Jan. 30.
Sar : Hayward, March 22.

1748.
Sam : ye Son of Willm & Susan : Darington, May 23.
Sarah Pidcock, May 27.
Philip Page, June 21.

[*Page* 24.]

Sarah Burrows, June 29.
Sep. 29. Buried Eliz. Pegge.

(1749.)
April 3^{d}. Buried John, Son of Thos Row.
Sepb^{r} 4th. Buried Sarah Rowland.
Novb^{r} 3^{d}. Buried William Hind.
Novb^{r} 18th. Dinah Vicars.
March 23^{d}. Buried Joseph Storer.

1750.
July 16. Buried Ann Redfearn.
Decb^{r} 13th. Buried John Archer.
Decb^{r} 27. Buried Eliz. Hardy.

(1751.)

June	17th.	Buried Eliz: Archer.
June	27th.	Buried Mary Pegge.
June	30th.	Buried Mary Goodall.

Thus far given into Court, July 17th 1751.

1751.

Sepbr	13th.	Buried Mr. George Wade, Jur.
Sepbr	22d.	Paul Spencer, Senr.

(1752.)

Febry	4th.	Buried Benjamin Hardy.
Ocbr	12.	Buried Eliz: Storer.

[*Page* 25.]

Novbr	9.	Buried Sarah Ashmore.
Novbr	22.	Buried Alice Ward.

1753.

Janry	10th.	Buried John Watson.
Febry	17.	Buried Abrm Hurst.
March	9th.	Buried John Alsop.
October	14th.	Buried Mary Campion.
Novbr	1th.	Buried Eliz: Storer.
Decbr	23.	Buried Sarah Walklate.

1754.

Janry	1st.	Buried Mary Hardy.
Janry	27th.	Buried Hannah, D: of Andrew Capewell.
Janry	30th.	Buried Mary Barlow.
Febry	9th.	Buried Mary Darrington.
Febry	27th.	Buried James, Son of John Powell.
Febry	27th.	Buried John, Son of John & Hannah Hind.
July 11th	1754.	Buried Sarah, D: of Joseph Pegge.

[*Page* 26.]

June	27.	(*An entry erased through.*)
Sepbr	12th.	Buried Adam Jackson.
Novbr 7th	1754.	Buried Mary Woolly.

1755.

Janry	1t.	Buried Sarah, Dau: of James Flint.
Janry	12th.	Buried Willm, Son of John Handford.
March	8th.	Buried Joseph Hind.
March	21th.	Buried Edward, Son of Edward Cooke.
July	13th.	Buried George Tooby.
Sepbr	29.	Buried Thos Watson.
Sepbr	30th.	Buried (*blank*), Son of Thos Storer.
Decbr	1st.	Buried Thos, Son of John Tomliston.

1756.

Jan^{ry}	24.	Buried John Ward.

[*Page* 27.]

March	1st.	Buried Sarah, ye Illegit : Dau : of Eliz : Naylor.
March	16.	Buried Eliz : Hardy.
March	17th.	Buried John Bull.
April	1st.	Buried Thos, Son of Richd Earl.
July	5th.	Buried Job Wade.
Sepb^{r}	8th.	Buried Mary Dutton.
Sepb^{r}	16.	Buried Ann Redfearn.
Ocb^{r}	29th.	Buried Willm Pegg.
Decb^{r}	13th.	Buried Hannah, D : of Thos Cooke.
Decb^{r}	25th.	Buried Joseph Hanson.

(1757.)

Sepb^{r}	18.	Buried Ann Pegge.

(1758.)

Feb^{ry}	12th.	Buried Edward Burrows.
May	10th.	Buried John Ward, Pau^{r}.
June	2^{d}.	Buried Joseph Pywell.

[*Page* 28.]

1758.

Sepb^{r}	24.	Buried Lydia Hind.

(1759.)

March	11th.	Buried Saml Gregory.
April	5th.	Buried Joshua Campion.
July	28.	Buried Mary Offly.
Sepb^{r}	16th.	Buried Saml. Rowland.

1760.

May	7th.	Buried Damaris Pegge.

(1761.)

Janry.	20th.	Buried John Wade, Senior.
March	2^{d}.	Buried Hannah Hardy.
June	1st.	Buried John Millington.
Decb^{r}	10th.	Buried Mary Pegge.

1762.

Jan^{ry}	24.	Buried John Ordridge.
March	27.	Buried Saml Hair.
May	24.	Buried Thos Key.
June	16th.	Buried Rebecca Hardy.

1763.

March 5th. Buried Eliz: Watson.

[*Page* 29.]

Sepbr 23d. Buried John Lacy.

Sepbr 25. Buried Mary Chalton.

1764.

Febry 10th. Buried Ann Pegge.

Febry 17th. Buried Hannah Burrows.

Febry 23rd. Buried Sarah Beeston.

March 9th. Buried Eliz: Earl.

June 3d. Buried Jos Yeomans.

June 27. Buried Stephen Radford.

July 11th. Buried Wm, Son of John Walklate.

July 17th. Buried Wm, Son of Willm Dutton.

Augt 6th. Buried Thos, Son of John Pywell.

Augt 20th. Buried Ann Stone.

(1765.)

Janry 27th. Buried Willm, Son of Willm Campion.

Febry 24. Buried Eliz: Dau: of Willm Yeomans.
& Hannah, Dau. of Joseph Eyre.

June 1st. Buried Willm, ye Son of John Smith.

Novbr 13. Buried Dorothy, Daughter of Saml Gregory.

Janry 1766.

Janry 7th. Buried Jos. Woolley.

Febry 8th. Buried David Hardy.

June 18. Buried Sarah, ye Daughter of Willm Preston.

Thus far given into Court, Octr 13, 1766.

[*Page* 30.]

1766.

October 27th. Buried John, ye Son of Richd Earl.

Decbr 31th. Buried Paul Hardy.

1767.

Janry 31th. Buried Mary, Dau: of Thos Hind.

Febry 11th. Buried Ann Pywell.

March 5th. Buried James Flint.

May 19th. Buried Ann Capewell.

May 24th. Buried Alice Offly.

July 5th. Buried Thos Cook.

July 15th. Buried Edward Cook.

Sepbr 1st. Buried Willm Tomliston.

Ocbr 25. Buried Mary, D: of John & Mary Seal.

Ocb^{r}	26.	Buried Jane Jackson.
Decb^{r}	2^{d}.	Buried Willm, ye Son of Gregory Payne.

(1768.)

May	10th.	Buried Joseph, Son of Jos. Pegge.
May	24th.	Buried Willm Garner.
May	31th.	Buried Saml, Son of Jos. Eyre.
June	21th.	Buried John, ye Son of Willm Preston.
July	5th.	Buried John Handford.
Sepb^{r}	2^{d}.	Buried Richd Earl.
Novb^{r}	14th.	Buried Mary Berkin.
Novb^{r}	28th.	Buried Saml., Son of Robert Redfearn.

[*Page* 31.]

(1768.)

Decb^{r}	4th.	Buried Thos, Son of Thos Rowland.

(1769.)

Feb^{ry}	19th.	Buried Robert, Son of Alice Cooke.
Feb^{ry}	28^{d}.	Buried Willm, Son of Edward Garner.
April	22.	Buried Martha, Wife of Francis Burton.
July 15, 1769.		John, ye Son of Henry Watson & Sarah his Wife, was baptized.
July	16.	John Preston, ye Son of William Preston & Sarah his Wife, was baptised.
July	16.	Samuel, ye Son of Joseph Eare & Hannah his Wife, was baptised.
July	16.	Martha, ye Daughter of William Jackson & Hannah, his wife, was baptized.
Oc^{tr}	11.	John, ye Son of Robt Ryley, was buried.
Dec^{r}	2.	Job Dutton was buried.

1770.

Feb.	26.	Mary, ye Wife of Samuel Campion, was buried.
Feb.	28.	Daniel Kirk was buried.
March	17.	Sarah, ye Wife of Andrew Capewell, was buried.
May	16.	Margaret Hardy was buried.
July	9.	John Kirk, a boy, was buried.
Aug^{t}	8.	Francis Burton, Gent^{n}, buried.
Sept^{r}	16.	Sarah, ye Wife of William Preston, was buried.
Nov^{r}	10.	Elizabeth, ye Daughter of George Aldridge, was buried.
Dec^{r}	15.	William Peg, ye Son of John Peg, was buried.
Dec^{r}	17.	Elizabeth, ye Daughter of Wm Preston, was buried.
Dec^{r}	29.	Alice, ye Wife of James Bailey, was buried

1771.

Jany.	27.	Jenny, ye Daughter of John Pywell, was buried.
Jany.	31.	Mary, ye Wife of David Ashmore, was buried.
May	1.	Thomas Cotes was buried.
June	5.	Mary, ye Daughter of John Seal, was buried.
Feb.	10th.	Sarah Walker buried.

1773.

Dec^r	4.	Mary Moorley buried.

[*Page* 32.]

1774. Burials.

			HABITATION.
Jan^y	30.	Robt, Son of Hen. Tower	at Littleover.
Feby.	2^d.	Mary Campion	at Mickleover.
May	7.	Thomas Cheshire	Littleover.
Sep^tr	8.	Benjamin Stables	Littleover.
Dec^r	7.	Mary, Daughter of John & Ann Stables	Littleover.
Dec^r	10.	Joseph, Son of Benjamin Stables	Littleover.
Dec^r	16.	Mary, Wife of Henry Tower	Littleover.

1775.

Jan^ry	22.	Samuel Hunt	Mickleover.
Jan^ry	24.	Sarah, Wife of Wm Shaw	Littleover.
Jan^ry	29.	John Scattergood	Littleover.
Feb^ry	14.	Sarah, Daughter of Joseph & Mary Clarke	Mickleover.
March	11.	Mary, Daughter of Joseph Pywell	Mickleover.
March	18.	William, Son of William Harlow	Mickleover.
March	27.	Sarah Ward	Mickleover.
May	3.	Andrew Capewell	Mickleover.
June	5.	Ann Ball	Mickleover.
July	13.	William Peach	Mickleover.
Nov^r	29.	Robert Cooper	Littleover.
Dec^r	3.	Thomas Holbrook	Littleover.
Dec^r	28.	John Stables	Littleover.
Dec^r	31.	Sarah Oakes	Mickleover.

1776.

Feb^ry	5.	Mary North	at Littleover.
Feb^ry	19.	Sarah, Wife of John Wood	at Mickleover
March	6.	Ann, Daughter of Daniel Wagstaff	at Mickleover
March	7.	Mary Wayne	at Littleover.
March	10.	Elizabeth, Daughter of Dan. Wagstaff	at Mickleover.
March	30.	Ann, Daughter of James Oakes	at Mickleover.
April	12.	Jacob Hardy	at Mickleover.

[*Page* 33.]

Burials.

April 29, 1776.		Sarah, Wife of George Cooper	at Mickleover.
June	1.	George Cheshire	at Littleover.
June	14.	Joseph Hardy	at Mickleover.
June	15.	Elizabeth, Daughter of Edmund Buxton	at Littleover.
June	18.	William Platts	at Littleover.
Oct^{r}	22.	Ann, Daughter of Thos & Ann North	at Littleover.
Oct^{r}	25.	Mary, Daughter of Thos & Ann North	at Littleover.
Oct^{r}	26.	Mary, Wife of John Scattergood	at Littleover.
Oct^{r}	30.	Christopher Lowe	at Littleover.
Nov^{r}	12.	Elizabeth, Daughter of John & Rachel Pegg	at Mickleover.
Dec^{r}	11.	Joseph Jackson	at Mickleover.
Dec^{r}	18.	John Seal	at Mickleover.
1777.			
Jan^{y}	4th.	Hannah Warburton	at Mickleover.
Feb^{y}	23.	Thomas, Son of Thomas Rowland	at Mickleover.
March	26.	John Pywell, Senr, farmer, Aged	Do.

These Registers for the year seventy two should have been properly inserted in their places but by reason of the galloping haste of the parson at that time they were unfortunately omitted.

Elizth. Heathcote, Wife of Saml Heathcote, Esqr, of Littleover, was buried in the Chapel on Wednesday April 28, 1772, aged 48.

Mary Campion, of Huffin Heath, was buried Ap^{l} 29.

Hannah, Wife of John Fountain, buried March 22.

Littleover Chapel.

(*These three entries are in a different handwriting.*)

[*Page* 34.]

Burials.

1777.

May	19.		Geo., Son of Geo. & Mary Rose, an Infant.
June	5th.		Hannah, Wife of John Seal, buried.
Martin.	July	17th.	Dorothy, Wife of Thos Martin, buried.
Redferne.	Nov^{r}	4th.	John, Son of Willm Redferne, buried.
Webster.	,,	6th.	Hannah Webster, buried.
Wagstaff.	,,	15th.	Elizabeth, Wife of Danl Wagstaff, buried.
Scattergood.	Dec^{r}	6th.	Robert Scattergood buried.
Hanson.	,,	29th.	Sarah Hanson, buried.

1778.

Campion.	Jan :	10th.	Samuel Campion, Clark of this parish 42 years, buried.
Bailey.	Feb.	13th.	Joseph Bailey, Junr, buried.
Jackson.	March	11th.	Anne Jackson buried.
Darrington.	,,	18th.	William Darrington buried.
Seal.	July	7th.	William Seal buried, aged 42.
Hardy.	Novr	3d.	Abraham Hardy buried.
Harlowe.	Nov.	5th.	Henry Harlowe buried.
Pywell.	Nov.	12th.	Joseph Pywell buried.
Cotes.	Decr	13th.	Thomas Cotes buried.

1779.

Scattergood.	Febry	24.	Abraham Scattergood buried.
Wagstaffe.	May	17th.	Elizabeth Wagstaffe buried.
Hinde.	June	16th.	John Hind buried.
Harlowe.	William, Son of Wm Harlowe, June 20th, buried.		
Payne.	Octr	26th.	Gregge Payne buried.

1780.

Pendlebury.	Mary Pendlebury buried Febry 20.
Harlowe.	John, Son of Wm Harlowe, buried March 2.
Eyre.	Thomas, Son of Jos. Eyre, buried May 30.

[*Page* 35.]

1780.

Wm Hatfield buried April 5th.	Hatfield.
George Cowper buried June 13th.	Cowper.
Rebecca Tomlinson buried July 18.	Tomlinson.
John Salt buried July 3rd.	Sault.
John Porter buried Augst 1st.	Porter.
Benjn Porter buried Aug. 3d.	Porter.
Robt., Son of Robt Ryley, Sept 4.	Ryley.

1781.

Mary, Daughter of Philip Hanson, buried.	Hanson.
Jane Campion buried Novr 26.	Campion.

1782.

John Hall buried Janry 23d.	Hall.
Samuel, Son of Thos Pegge, buried Jan. 30.	Pegge.
John Barlowe buried March 6.	Barlowe.
William Walker buried July 16.	Walker.
John Watson buried May 12th.	Watson.
Sarah Kirke buried June 23.	Kirke.
Anne, Wife of Joseph Pywell, buried March 6.	Pywell.
Elizabeth Earle buried April 15.	Earle.
Mary, Daugt. of Jos : Bailey, buried May 7.	Bailey.
Hannah, Daugh. of Geo. Astle, burd May 9.	Astle.

UTAH COUNTY GENEALOGICAL
AND HISTORICAL SOCIETY

A poor Irishman buried, Sep^{t} 19.
Sarah, Wife of Henry Watson, Do. Novr 6. Watson.

1783.
Susannah Tobey buried Jan. 3. Toobey.
John, Son of Thos Pywell, buried Feb. 26th. Pywell.

1784.
Joseph Bailey buried July 23. Bailey.
Anne Pywell buried Sep^{t} 17. G.M. Pywell, G. M.
George Hardy, Dec. 5 Hardy.
James Bailey buried Decr 13. Bailey.

1785.
Nathan Percival buried, pauper, February 2^{d}. Percival.
Anne Greatorex, March 30. G.M. Greatorex.

1786.
William Charleton buried Feb. 11, Pauper. Charleton.

[*Page* 36.]
1786.

Feb.	19.	Elizabeth Ordrige buried.
March	1.	John Charlton buried.
April	3.	Mary Radford buried.
,,	12.	Mary Warrington buried.
July	11.	Mary Hind, aged 86, buried.
August	8.	Robert Redfern buried.
,,	13.	James Chamberlain, by a fall from a Waggon in loading Hay, Pauper. As he did not belong to this Parish, the parish officers shuffled off their duty of burying him.
,,	29.	James Hardy buried (shot himself).
Sep^{r}	3^{d}.	Anne Charlton buried.
Dec^{r}	25th.	Thomas Evans buried. G.M.

1787

Feb.	17.	Mary Hardy buried.
March	7.	Isaac Harlowe buried. P.
,,	15.	Martha Evans, Daugh^{tr} of the above T. Evans.
May	27th.	Sarah Clarke buried. P.
June	12th.	Anne Steer, from Dalbury Lees, buried.

1788.

January	1st.	Elizabeth Radford.
,,	21st.	Mrs Anne Rowland, Wife of S.R., in Derby, buried.
March	17.	Andrew, Son of Wm Harlowe, buried. P.
May	17th.	Cæsar, an old black traveller, without money, not of course without friends, for a set of Rag gatherers from their friendly lodging House stumped with him to the grave.

May	29th.	Margaret Yeomans, wife of W.Y., buried.
June	4.	Thomas Cooper Buried. He just before his death sent for the Parson to operate both ghostly & bodily on this drunken soul. It had one good effect for the Parson turned Lawyer, made his will bequeathing 60 pounds to his friends, became Executor & instead of £60 found 200 which he distributed a 3 forth proportion amongst those friends.

[*Page* 37.]

July	2.	Mary Kent buried.	These Children died of the small Pox from the supreme & superstitious folly in not inoculating & then these absurd parents excusing their impiety under a pretence that their time was come.
,,	10th.	William Kent.	
,,	13.	James Gregory.	
,,	13.	Mary Walklate.	
,,	16.	Joshua Redferne.	
,,	19.	Elizabeth Walklate.	
Aug.	21.	Henry Harlowe, P.	
,,	21.	Elizabeth Chamberlin, P.	
Augst	28.	Philip Radford.	

Dec.	26.	Mary Flint buried.
1789.		
Jan.	4th.	Elizabeth Pyzer, small pox, buried.
April	20th.	Elizabeth, Wife of Richd Hodgkinson, of Huffin Heath, Sister to Geo. Wade, of this Town.
,,	22d.	Mary Evans.
June	28th.	Thomas Dann, a poor drunken old Blacksmith.
,,	30th.	Robert Newton, Esq., of Norton in this County, born in this town, immensely rich, an old batchelor.
Sepr	1.	John Ride, Another Martyr to the small pox.
Oct.	14th.	John Walker.
Novr	22d.	Benjamin Harris swore his settlement here & passed off as a Vagrant from Halesowen, Stafford. The rascally parish officers brought him here in such a state that he died within an hour after he was received, literally starved to death in a xtian Country!!!
Decr	3d.	Anne Hunt, P., buried.
1790.		
May	12th.	William Bailey.
,,	19.	Elizabeth Hill buried.
June	27.	John Thornwell.
Novr	9.	Hannah Watson, P.

Nov.	19.	John Spencer.
,,	21.	Robert Ryley.
Decr.	29th.	Dinah Kent, Daughter of late R. Ryley.
1791.		
May	9th.	Anne, wife of Philip Hanson.
,,	16.	Charlotte Payne, P.
,,	19.	Mary Tomlinson.
,,	30.	John Madkin, by accident in stopping a young Horse that was running away with the plough, both his legs were broke & he lingered some time in great pain as well from the mis-management as the severity of (*illegible*).

[*Page* 38.]

1791.		
August	18.	Mr Rowland buried.
,,	21.	William Thornwell.
,,	28.	James Thornwell.
Sepr	5.	Thomas Thornwell.
,,	9.	Elizabeth Hardy.
Octr	6.	Maria Slater.
,,	12.	Sarah Hardy.
Decr	13.	Mrs Elizabeth Earle, *alias* Kirkland.
1792.		
May	5.	Elizabeth, wife of Paul Spencer.
,,	6.	Elisabeth, Wife of John Ardron.
Oct.	10.	Thomas Radcliffe.
Novr	28.	Mary Redferne.
Decr	6.	John Charleton.
1793.		
Jan.	4.	Elisabeth, Mother of John Branton.
,,	6.	Hannah Pywell.
,,	21.	Joseph Watson, Pauper.
Feb.	15.	Fanny, Wife of John Spencer
March	30.	William Poiser.
April	29.	Elisabeth Lane.
May	20.	John Walker.
,,	22.	William Hanford.
June	2.	Samuel Hardy.
,,	26.	Sarah Bailey.
July	17.	Thomas Harlowe, Pauper.
Aug.	29.	Mrs (*blank*) Hardy.
Sep.	24.	William Thornwell, Pauper.
Novr	17.	Joseph Pegge, Pauper.
Dec.	22.	Mr Joseph Earle.
,,	29.	Michael Toby, Pauper.

1794.

Jan.	7.	William Yeomans.
March	2.	Sarah Lane, Pauper.
,,	7.	John Pegge, Pauper.

[*Page* 39.]

(*A leaf has been cut out here.*)

Jan.	30.	Mrs Lydia Sutton.
March	27.	Sarah Draycott.
April	5.	Henry Tomlinson.
June	24.	John Spencer.
July	2.	Mary Hodgkinson.
Augt	25.	Thomas Watson.
Sepr	16.	Mary Bailey.

1795.

Feb.	14.	(*blank*) Smith.
,,	25.	Mrs Whitehouse, aged 109 years!
,,	26.	Robert Ryley.
,,	28.	Charles Stanley.
March	12.	John Walklate.
March	31.	John Mather.
Sep.	14.	Thomas Storer.
Oct.	11.	John Tomlinson.
Novr	21.	Hannah Long.
,,	27.	Katherine Watson.
Decr	21.	Sarah Wade.
,,	23.	Ellen Ryley.
,,	31.	Mary Burton.

1796.

Jan.	2.	Dinah Ryley.
Feb.	16.	Margaret Morton.
,,	26.	William Redferne.
March	3.	Sarah Clews.
,,	7.	William Jerram, farmer.
,,	17.	John Radford.
May	21.	John Ardron, Tenant to the Tythes & for 40 years.
,,	29.	Mrs Drewry (Derby), Childbed.
June	1.	Samuel Lane.
,,	28.	John Callic (?).
August	13.	Susannah Wisser.
,,	23.	Dolley Gregory.
,,	23.	Elisabeth Radcliffe.
Oct.	16.	Anne Seal.
Novr	6.	William Watson.

[*Page* 40.]

Dec.	4.	Mr Rowland.
1797.		
March	1.	Mrs Rowland.
,,	14.	Mrs Rowland, of Derby, Child-birth.
July	12.	Mrs Wade.
Oct.	3.	John Leeson.
,,	29.	Joshua Pendlebury.
1798.		
Jan.	18.	Mrs Elizabeth, Wife of John Ardron.
April	11.	Mary Charleton.
Sepr	12.	Henry Hardy.
1799.		
Jan.	10.	Robert Campion, sometime Clerk of this parish, aged 93.
March	10.	Elizabeth Bailey.
,,	13.	Robert Leech, Derby.
April	20.	Thomas Redfern.
May	22.	John Branton.
,,	22.	Elizabeth Foster, of the parish of Longford.
July	16.	John Hind ,, ,, Dalbury Lees.
Decr	4.	Mary Bailey the younger.
1800.		
Jan.	7.	John Philips.
,,	28.	William Whitehouse.
,,	29.	Sarah Ryley.
Feb.	6.	Thomas Pywell.
,,	20.	Sarah Clay.
,,	21.	Anne, illigitimate child of Anne Hunt.
,,	25.	Mary Whitehouse.
March	7.	Samuel, illigitimate son of Hannah Eyre.
,,	8.	Edward Bailey.
July	28.	Joseph Rowley.
1801.		
Feb.	6.	John Collyer.
,,	10.	Mrs Hunt.
,,	17.	John Rowley.

[*Page* 41.]

Feb.	22.	Sarah Walklate.
March	20.	Joseph Jackson.
April	21.	William Earle, from Ashburn.
August	7.	David Rawbone, from Baswell Warwicks.

1802.

January	21.	Dolly Pyewell.
February	23.	John Ryley.
June	13.	Grace Fitchett, from Littleover.
July	11.	Elizabeth Spencer.
October	25.	Joseph Warrington.
December	3.	Elizabeth Webster.

1803.

February	1.	Paul Spencer.
March	10.	Sarah Jerram.
May	13.	Eleana Bailey.
,,	16.	Joseph Massey.
,,	20.	Mary Smith.
July	7.	Anne Jerram.
September	18.	Sarah Massey.
November	4.	Mary Clarke.
Dec^{r}	19.	Mary Cress.

1804.

January	31.	Margaret Yeomans.
February	29.	John Redfern.
May	4.	John Cantrell.
,,	15.	Joseph Hodgkinson.
June	28.	Thomas Redferne.
August	9.	Benjamin Potter.
,,		Mary Bailey.
Dec^{r}	13.	Joseph Bailey buried.

[*Page* 42.]

1805.

January	19.	Robert Leech, of this parish, from St Peter's, Derby.
,,	22.	Elizabeth Burton.
Feb.	2.	Charles Mansfield.
	10.	Joshua Dutton.
April	6.	Mary Morledge.
May	5.	Mary Jerram.
June	19.	Sarah Jerram.
October	13.	Adah Redfern.
,,	15.	Elizabeth Pywell.
Dec^{r}	25.	William Preston.

Thus ends the Register of Burials for the Parish of Mickleover ending with year 1805.

John Warde, Vicar.

The Burials for 1806-1811 inclusive are in the second Register of Littleover, how they came there seems to be somewhat of a mystery.—ED.

[*Page* 43.]

(*Continued from Page* 21.)

1759.

July	10th.	Bap^{d} Marbilla, Daughter of George and Mary Rose.
August	5.	Bap^{d} Thos, Son of Joseph & Mary Warrington.
Aug^{t}	19th.	Bap^{d} John, ye Son of George and Eliz: Ordridge.
October	7th.	Bap^{d} Stephen, Son of John and Mary Radford.
October	10th.	Bap^{d} Edward, Son of William and Mary Whitehouse.

(1760.)

Jan^{ry}	12th.	Bap^{d} Thos, Son of Robert & Mary Redfearn.
Feb^{ry}	24.	Bap^{t} Thos, ye Son of William of Eliz: Hanford Butcher.

[*Page* 44.]

(1760.)

April	8th.	Bap^{d} Sarah the Dau. of Joseph & Alice Smith, Schoolmaster.
April	20th.	Bap^{d} Richard Jackson the illigitimate Son of Sarah Cowper.
June	29th.	Bap^{d} James ye Son of John & Rachel Pegge.
July	27th.	Bap^{d} William, ye Son of Willm and Sarah Preston.
Aug^{t}	10th.	Bap^{d} Samuel, ye Son of Willm & Mary Campion.
October	5th.	Bap^{d} John, Son of John & Eliz: Pywell.
Novb^{r}	5th.	Bap^{d} Thos, Son of Rich^{d} & Mary Fletcher.

[*Page* 45.]

1760.

Decb^{r}	26.	Bap^{d} Martha, ye Daughter of James & Mary Flint.

(1761.)

Jan^{ry}	6th.	Bap^{d} Samuel, Son of William & Margaret Yeomans.
Jan^{ry}	12th.	Bap^{d} Joseph, Son of John & Eliz. Watson.
Feb^{ry}	9th.	Bap^{d} Ann, Daughter of John & Hannah Hind.
Feb^{ry}	16th.	Bap^{d} John, ye Son of James and Hannah Preston.
March	9th.	Bap^{d} Thomas, Son of Thos & Alice Cooke.
April	11th.	Bap^{d} Patience, Dau. of John and Mary Brailsford.

[*Page* 46.]
(1761).

May	14th.	Bap. Paul, Son of Paul & Eliz : Spencer.
July	26.	Bapd John Marshall, the Bastard Son of Sarah Kirk.
Sepbr	22d.	Bapd Joseph, ye Son of Joseph & Hannah Eyre.
October	19th.	Bap. Hannah, Daughter of Robert & Sarah Rowley.

1762.

Janry	14th.	Bapd Mary, Daughter of George & Mary Rose.
Janry	31th.	Bapd William, ye Son of John & Rebecca Tomliston.
Febry	7th.	Bapd Rebecca, Daughter of John & Mary Bayley.
Febry	21th.	Bapd Ann, Daughter of Joseph & Alice Smyth, Schoolmaster.

[*Page* 47.]
1762.

May	1st.	Bapd Hannah, Daughter of Joseph & Ann Pegge.
May	23d.	Bapd Ann, Daughter of John & Mary Seal.
May	23.	Bapd Sarah, Daughter of Joseph & Hannah Smith.
May	31th.	Bapd Philip, Son of John & Mary Radford.
June	28.	Bapd William, Son of John & Eliz : Watson.
August	29th.	Bapd Richard, Son of William & Mary Campion.
Sepbr	26.	Bapd Samuel, Son of William & Sarah Preston.
Ocbr	10th.	Bapd George, Son of George & Eliz : Ordridge.
Decbr	25th.	Bap. Sibylla, Dau : of John & Rachel Pegge.

[*Page* 48.]
(1763.)

March	11th.	Bapd Mary, the illegitimate Daughter of Elizabeth Darrington, born at Repton.
May	22d.	Bapd John, ye Son of Richard & Mary Fletcher.
May	23d.	Bapd Lydia, Dau : of Samuel & Dorothy Hardy.
May	29.	Bapd Wm, ye Son of John & Ann Walklate.
August	14th.	Bapd Thos, Son of John & Elizabeth Pywell.
Sepbr	11th.	Bapd Mary, Daughter of Robert & Mary Redfearn.
October	23d.	William, ye Son of John & Mary Smith, was baptised.
Novbr	20th.	Bapd William, ye Son of William & Ann Dutton.

(1764.)

Febry	19th.	Baptized Mary, Daughter of William & Sarah Preston.

[*Page* 49.]

1764.

Feb^{ry}	26.	Bap^{d} William, ye Son of John & Mary Seal.
March	18th.	Bap^{d} William, ye Son of William & Mary Campion.
April	24th.	Bap^{d} Mary, ye Daughter of Rich^{d} & Hannah Locker, of ye Parish of Sutton.
May	20th.	Bap^{d} Robert, Son of Robert & Sarah Rowley.
May	29th.	Bap^{d} Hannah, Daughter of Joseph & Hannah Eyre.
June	21th.	Bap^{d} Elizabeth, Dau: of William & Sarah Blood, of ye Parish of Etwell.
Sep^{r}	1th.	Bap^{d} James, ye Son of Paul & Sarah Hardy.
Sepb^{r}	2^{d}.	Baptized Maria, ye Daughter of John & Mary Brailsford.
October	18th.	Bap^{d} George, ye Son of John & Rebecca Tomlixton.
October	29.	Bap^{d} Mary, ye Daughter of John & Grace Walker.
July 16, Mem^{d} 1764.		Bap^{d} John, ye Son of Edward & Ann Garner, Weaver.

[*Page* 50.]

1764.

Nov^{br}	16.	Bap^{d} Dorothy, Dau: of John & Catherine Watson.
Dec^{br}	4th.	Bap^{d} Robert, ye Son of Thos & Alice Cooke.
Dec^{br}	22.	Bap. Ann, ye Daughter of John & Mary Radford.

(1765.)

Jan^{ry}	24.	Bap^{d} James, ye illegitimate Son of Ann Berkin.
Feb^{ry}	19th.	Bap^{d} William, ye Son of William & Margaret Yeomans.
March	11th.	Bap^{d} Thos, ye Son of Thos & Eliz: Hind.
May	15th.	Bap^{d} David, ye Son of David & Alice Offly.
May	27th.	Bap^{d} George, ye Son of John & Rachel Pegge.
July	1st.	Bap^{d} Eliz: ye Daughter of Robert & Mary Redfearn.

[*Page* 51.]

August	10th.	Bap^{d} Thos, the Son of John & Eliz: Pywell.
August	22^{d}.	Bap^{d} Joseph, ye Son of Joseph Smyth, Schoolmaster, & Alice his Wife.
Sep^{br}	8th.	Bap^{d} Ann, ye Daughter of John & Mary Spencer.
Sep^{br}	15th.	Bap^{d} Thomas, ye Son of John & Ann Walklate.
Sep^{br}	15th.	Bap^{d} Maria, ye Daughter of Joseph & Dorothy Pegge.

Nov^{br} 23th. Bap^{d} Ann, ye Daughter of Henry & Eliz: Harlow.
Dec^{br} 29th. Bap^{d} Samuel, ye Son of Joseph & Hannah Eyre

(1766.)
Feb^{ry} 16th. Bap^{d} John, ye Son of John & Mary Smith.
March 3^{d}. Bap^{d} Sarah, ye Daughter of William & Sarah Preston.

[*Page* 52.]
(1766.)
March 31th. Bap^{d} Diana, ye Daughter of Robert & Sarah Rowley.
June 14th. Bap^{d} John ye Son of John & Grace Walker.
June 15th. William, ye illegitimate Son of Judith Spencer, Bap^{d}.
June 25th. Bap^{d} Thomas, the Son of John & Catherine Watson.
August 4th. Bap^{d} Thos. ye Son of Eliz: Maseal, a travelling woman.
Sep^{br} 18th. Bap^{d} Alice, ye Dau: of Paul & Sarah Hardy.
Sep^{br} 24. Bap^{d} John, ye Son of John & Mary Brailsford.
Thus far given into Court, Octr 13th 1766. A copy of ye Reg. of ye Bap^{d} Mar: & Burials.
Decb^{r} 18th. Bap^{d} Constance, ye Daughter of Joseph & Alice Smith, School-master.

(1767.)
Jan^{ry} 16th. Bap^{d} Hannah, ye Dau: of John & Elizabeth Buxton.

[*Page* 53.]
(1767.)
March 4th. Bap^{d} Joseph, ye Son of Joseph & Hannah Smith.
March 22^{d}. Bap^{d} Mary, ye Daughter of Joseph & Ann Jackson.
March 28th. Bap^{d} Joshua, ye Son of James & Hannah Preston.
May 18th. Bap^{d} William, ye Son of Edward & Ann Garner, born in the Liberty of Littleover.
May 31th. Bap^{d} Sarah, ye Dau: of John & Ann Chalton.
June 14th. Bap^{d} Mary, ye Dau: of Henry & Elizabeth Harlow.
Augt 10th. Bap^{d} Joshua, ye Son of Joshua & Eliz: Dutton.
August 14th. Bap^{d} Joseph, ye Son of John & Rachel Pegge.
August 23^{d}. Bap^{d} James, the Son of Thos Cooke, deceased, & Alice his Wife.

Ocbr	5th.	Bapd Hannah, ye Dau: of Joseph & Hannah Eyre.
October	23d.	Bapd Mary, ye Dau: of John & Mary Seal.

[*Page* 54.]
(1767.)

Ocbr	23d.	Bapd John, ye Son of John & Mary Spencer, Blacksmith.
Novbr	5th.	Bapd Samuel, ye Son of Robert & Mary Redfearn.
Novbr	19th.	Bapd John, ye Son of Joseph & Hannah Hanson.
Decbr	13th.	Bapd Jinny, Daughter of John & Eliz: Pywell.
Decbr	15th.	Bapd Joseph, ye Son of Joseph & Dorothy Pegge.

(1768.)

Janry	14th.	Bapd John, ye Son of Thomas & Elizabeth Hind.
Febry	2d.	Bapd John, ye Son of Thos & Sarah Cotes.
3d March.		Bapd Hannah, Dau: of Samuel & Sarah Hunt.
April	17th.	Bapd Ann, Dau: of Thos & Hannah Ford, of the Parish of Ticknall.

[*Page* 55.]
(1768.)

June	2d.	Bapd John, ye Son of Willm & Sarah Preston.
July	17th.	Bapd Samuel, the Son of Samuel & Dorothy Hardy.
August	31th.	Bapd Mary, the Daughter of John & Mary Brailford.
Sepbr	21th.	Bapd Samuel, Son of John & Catherine Watson.
Sepbr	25th.	Bapd Hannah, ye Dau: of John & Mary Seal.
Ocbr	8th.	Bapd Eliz: Daughter of Gregory & (*blank*) Payne.
Novbr	22d.	Bapd John, ye Son of Robert & Sarah Rowley.
Decbr	12th.	Bapd Billy, ye illegitimate Son of Sarah Yeomans.

(1769.)

Janry	31th.	Bapd Fanny, Dau: of George & Ann Spencer, Taylor.

[*Page* 56.]
(1769.)

Febry	15th.	Bapd Joseph Clues, the illegitimate son of Mary Bayley.
Febry	20th.	Bapd Thos, Son of James & Hannah Preston.
Febry	24th.	Bapd Samuel, ye Son of Henry & Eliz: Harlow.
March	9th.	baptd Mary, the daughter of Thomas and Mary Brunt, Schoolmaster.

March 11th. bapt Mary, the daughter of John and Mary Porter, Wheelright.
May 14. Baptiz'd Eleanor, ye Daughter of Joseph Peg & his Wife, baptiz'd.
June 4, 1769. Mary, ye Daughter of John Smith & his Wife, was baptiz'd.
July 6. *Saml, ye Son of Joseph Eare & his Wife, was baptiz'd & Martha Jackson was then baptiz'd.
August 27. Thomas. ye Son of Thos Storer & his Wife, was baptiz'd.
Novr 12. Elizabeth, ye Daughter of John Peg & his Wife, was baptiz'd.
Dec. 3. John, ye son of John Buxton & his wife, was baptizd.
Item. John, ye son of John Charlton & his wife, was baptizd.

1770.

Jany 27. William, ye Son of John Spencer & his Wife, was baptiz'd.

[*Page* 57.]

Ann, ye Daughter of Joseph Evans & his Wife, was baptized Aprl 29.
Benjamin, ye Son of Joseph Jackson & his Wife, was baptiz'd May 13.
Benjamin, ye Son of John Watson & his Wife, was baptiz'd May 29.
Sarah, ye Daughter of Henry Harlow & his Wife, was baptiz'd June 3.
Elizabeth, ye Daughter of William Porter & his Wife, was baptiz'd Augt 5, 1770.
Henry, ye Son of John Tomlinson & his Wife, was baptiz'd Augt 26, 1770.
John, ye Son of John Ardron & his Wife, was baptiz'd Septr 16.
Samuel, ye Son of Saml Hunt & his Wife, was baptiz'd Decr 10.
Thomas, ye Son of Robt Ryley & his Wife, was baptiz'd Decr 10.
Catherine, ye illegitimate Daughter of Elizabeth Hardy, was baptiz'd Decr 22.

1771.

Mary, ye Daughter of John Seal & his wife, was baptiz'd Jany 20. 1771.
Sarah, ye Daughter of John Pywell & his Wife, was baptiz'd Jany 27, 1771.

*** This entry inserted.**

Henry, ye Son of John Chamberain & his Wife, was baptiz'd May 19, 1771.

Mary, ye Daughter of James Preston & his Wife, was baptiz'd May 26, 1771.

Cornelius, ye Son of Joseph Eyre & his Wife, was baptiz'd May 29. 1771.

May 29. Elizabeth, Daughter of William and Hannah Jackson, baptized.

[*Page* 58.]

1772.

Feb. 10th. Elizabeth, Daughter of Thomas & (*blank*) Hind, baptized.

April 23d. Hannah, Daughter of John & Catherine Watson, baptized.

May 1st. Elizabeth, Daughter of Henry and Sarah Watson, baptized.

May 3d. Robert, the Son of Joseph and Hannah Smith. baptized.

May 3d. Mary, the Daughter of William and Mary Burton, baptized.

May 16th. Joseph, the Son of Joseph and Anne Pegge, baptized.

May 17th. Sarah, the Daughter of Henry and Elizabeth Harlow, baptized.

May 31st. Susannah, the illigitimate Daughter of Richard Toby & Margaret (*blank*), baptized.

Augst 1st. Sarah, Daughter of Joseph & and (*blank*) Smith, baptized.

Augst. 20th. William, the Son of William and Anne Redferne, baptized.

[*Page* 59.]

The Revd Doctor Wilmot, Vicar of this place, died on the second Day of December 1771 and was buried at Morley, the place of his residence.

On the Twenty ninth Day of May the Reverend John Ward, A.B., was inducted into this Vicarage, together with the Chapels of Littleover & Findern, in the year of our Lord 1772.

1773.

Jan. 7th. Joseph, the Son of Thomas and Mary Storer, baptized.

Jan. 12th. Mary, the Daughter of John and Elizabeth Poyzer, baptized.

(*Part of page blank.*)

[*Page* 60.]

Baptisms.

1773.

April	25.	Ann, Daughter of Thomas Pywell, of Mickleover.
May	30.	John, Son of Wm Jackson.
June	18	Joseph, Son of Greg & Elizth Payn, born May 27.
Augst	29.	John Malkin, Son of Mary Malkin, Widow.
,,	29.	Anne, Daughter Jos & Ann Jackson.
Novr	7.	Martha, Daughter of John & Martha Hardy (Octr 7 born).
Decr	12.	John, Son of John & Ann Redfern, born 7th Novr.
Decr	15.	Sarah, Daughter of Humphrey & Sarah Greives.
(born Augst 24)		Timothy, Son of Jos & Hannah Eyre, Novr 7,

'73. Littleover.

May	30.	Joseph, Son of Gabriel & Mary Sharpe.
July	7.	Robert, Son of John & Ann Bosworth.
July	22.	Robert, son of Henry & Mary Soare.
Novr	7.	John, Son of William & Mary Dawes.
Dec.	8.	William, Son of Joseph & Jane Pountain.

'74.

Feby	4.	Sarah, Daughter of Thos Harpur.

Married Thos Dawes & Sarah Buxton.

1773.

June	16.	John, Son of (*blank*) Dutton, baptized.
Octr	7th.	Mary, Daughter of Thos Hind, baptized.
Octr	7th.	John, Son of Willm Redfern, baptized.
Octr	9th.	Martha, Daughter of John Hardy, baptized.

[*Page* 61.]

Baptisms.

1774.

Janry	27.	William, Son of John & Mary Brelsford, of Mickleover.
Janry	27.	Jane, Daughter of John & Mary Porter, of Mickleover.
Janry	27.	Charlotte, Daughter of George & Ann Spencer, of Mickleover.
Janry	30.	Ann, Daughter of Thos & Ann North, of Littleover.
Febry	10.	Mary, Daughter of Wm & Mary Page, of Littleover.
Febry	15.	Elizabeth, Daughter of Thos & Hannah Smith, of Littleover.
Febry	16.	William, Son of Samuel & Rachel Tomlinson, of Mickleover.

March	24.	Mary, Daughter of Richard & Mary Sharpe. of Littleover.
March	27.	John, Son of Eleanor Goss, of Mickleover.
March	27.	William, Son of Samuel & Sarah Hunt, of Mickleover.
April	4.	James, Son of John & Grace Walker, of Mickleover.
April	17.	Samuel, Son of Henry & Sarah Watson, of Mickleover.
April	17.	Elizabeth, Daughter of John & Catharine Watson, of Mickleover.
May	8.	Ann, Daughter of John & Mary Ligo, of Mickleover.
Augs^{t}	7.	William, Son of John & Dorothy Gilman, of Littleover.
Aug.	28.	Joseph, Son of Henry & Elizabeth Harlow, of Mickleover.
Sept^{r}	4.	Alice, Daughter of John & Ann Stables, of Littleover.
Sept^{r}	11.	Elizabeth, Daughter of Thos & Sarah Harpur, of Littleover.
Oct^{r}	2.	John, Son of John & Mary Scattergood, of Littleover.
Oct^{r}	23.	Mary, Daughter of John & Amy Bates, of Mickleover.
Nov^{r}	13.	Elizabeth, Daughter of John & Ann Charlton, of Mickleover.
Dec^{r}	4.	Elizabeth, Daughter of Philip & Ann Hanson, of Mickleover.
Dec^{r}	18.	Sarah, Daughter of Robt & Sarah Scattergood, of Mickleover.
Dec^{r}	25.	John, Son of Joseph & Catharine Evans, of Mickleover.
Dec^{r}	25.	John, Son of Thos & Elizabeth Burroughs, of Mickleover.
Dec^{r}	28.	Alice, Daughter of Stephen & Esther Stenson, of Mickleover.
Dec^{r}	28.	Mary, Daughter of Dorothy Barlowe, of Mickleover.
1775.		
Jan^{ry}	8.	Sarah, Daughter of Joseph & Mary Clarke, of Mickleover.
Jan^{ry}	29.	Thos, Son of John & Mary Gibson, of Littleover.
Feby.	12.	Thos, Son of John & Elizabeth Poyzer, of Mickleover.
Jan.	22.	Alice, Daughter of Stephen & Easter Stenson, baptized Mick.

[*Page* 62.]

Baptisms.

1775.

March	3.	Jane, Daughter of James & Mary Chamberlain, of Mickleover.
April	16.	Mary, Daughter of Abner & Elizabeth Encer of Littleover.
April	16.	Paul, Son of John & Mary Spencer, of Littleover.
April	26.	John, Son of Joseph & Sarah Bayley, of Mickleover.
April	30.	Thomas, Son of Joseph & Hannah Smith, of Mickleover.
May	3.	George, Son of George & Hannah Astle, of Mickleover.
June	18.	Thomas, Son of John & Ann Bosworth, of Littleover.
July	4.	William, Son of William & Hannah Jackson, of Mickleover.
Sep^{tr}	10.	Samuel, Son of John & Mary Smith, of Mickleover.
Sep^{tr}	17.	Benjamin, Son of Obadiah & Mary Wigley, of Mickleover.
Sep^{tr}	24.	Elizabeth, Daughter of John & Martha Hardy. of Mickleover.
Nov^{r}	12.	Mary, Daughter of Thomas & Ann Pywell, of Mickleover.
Dec^{r}	10.	Elizabeth, illegitimate Daughter of Elizabeth Kirkland, of Mickleover.
Dec^{r}	10.	Robert, Son of Joseph & Jane Fountain, of Littleover.
Dec^{r}	17.	Francis, Son of Richard & Mary Sharp, of Littleover.

1776.

Jan^{ry}	28.	Susanna, Daughter of Joseph & Hannah Eyre, of Mickleover.
Jan^{ry}	28.	Diana, Daughter of Humphrey & Sarah Grain, of Littleover.
Feb^{ry}	5.	Sarah, Daughter of Thos & Hannah Smith, of Littleover.
Feb^{y}	11.	John, son of Thomas & Ann North, of Littleover.
March	3.	William, Son of William & Ann Redfern, of Mickleover.
March	3.	Mary, Daughter of Joseph & Ann Pywell, of Mickleover.
March	17.	Robert, Son of Thomas & Mary Grain, of Littleover.

March	24.	Robert, Son of Thomas & Mary Storer, of Mickleover.
March	24.	Hannah, Daughter of Joseph & Mary Clarke, of Mickleover.
April	14.	Jonathan, Son of John & Dorothy Gilman, of Littleover.
April	28.	John, Son of John & Mary Porter, of Mickleover.
May	19.	Mary, Daughter of Gregory & Eliz: Payne, of Mickleover.
June	1t.	Elizabeth, Daughter of William & Mary Dawes, of Littleover.

[*Page* 63.]

Baptisms.

1776.

July	31t.	Sarah, Daughter of Mary Hunt, of Mickleover.
July	31t.	Elizabeth, Daughter of Henry & Eliz: Harlow, of Mickleover.
Septr	15.	Mary, Daughter of John & Mary Holden, of Mickleover.
Septr	22.	Hannah, Daughter of George & Hannah Astle, of Mickleover.
Novr	10.	Joseph, Son of Philip & Ann Hanson, of Mickleover.
Novr	10.	Henry, Son of Edward & Ann Carthy, of Mickleover.
Novr	10.	William, Son of William & Mary Page, of Littleover.
Novr	12.	Benjamin, Son of Thos & Eliz: Hind, of Mickleover.
Novr	17.	John, Son of John & Sarah Pegg, of Littleover.
Novr	24.	John, Son of Samuel, & Sarah Hunt, of Mickleover.
Decr	8.	Ann, Daughter of John & Cathne Watson, of Mickleover.
Decr	22.	Richard, Son of William Burton, of Mickleover.

1777.

Janry	5.	Sarah, Daughter of George & Hannah Cheshire, Littleover.
Janry	26.	Stephen, Son of Stephen & Esther Stenson, of Littleover.
Feby	16.	Thomas, Son of Thos & Sarah Harpur, of Littleover.
Feby	23.	Eleanor, Daughter of Joseph & Sarah Bayley, of Mickleover.

Jan: 12th. Ann, Daughter of John & Catherine Watson, baptized, of Mickleover.
Feb. 12th. Benjamin, Son of Thomas & Elizabeth Hind, of Mickleover, baptized.
Feb. 16th. William, Son of Philip & Ann Hanson, of Mickleover, baptized.
March 16th. Sarah, Daughter of Mary Hunt.

[*Page* 64.]

Baptisms.

April 5, 1777. Richard, Son of William & Mary Burton, Baptized.
April 27. William, Son of Joseph & Cathrine Evans, was Baptized.
May 4. Moses, the Son of Geo: & Ann Spencer, Baptized.
May 11. Eleanor, Daughter of Joseph & Sarah Bayley, Baptizd.
,, 11. Abraham, Son of Robert & Sarah Scattergood, Babtized.
,, 18. Sarah, Daughter of John & Martha Hardy, Baptizd.
July 6th. Anne, Daughter of John & Anne Charlton, baptized.
August 4th. Elizabeth, Daughter of John & Ann Clark, baptized.
,, 11th. Martha, Daughter of William & Hannah Jackson, baptized, born May 23.
,, 24th. William, Son of John & Elizabeth Ardron, baptized, born June 29th.
Novr 9th. John, the Son of John & Elizabeth Poyser, baptized, born Oct. 10th.
Febry 26th. Robt, natural son of Arabella Campion, bapt.

1778. 1778.
Harlowe. March 3d. John, Son of William & Elizabeth Harlowe, baptized.
Pywell. May 10th. Alice, Daughter of John & Elizabeth Pywell, baptized.
Redferne. June 9th. Sarah, Daughter of William & Ann Redferne, baptized.
Karkland. ,, 9th. Joseph, Son of Joseph Earle, by Eliz., Kirkland, his Housekeeper, baptized.

[*Page* 65.]

1778.
William, the Son of Thomas & Ann Pywell, baptized August the 19th 1778. Pywell.

*Elizabeth, Daughter of Joseph & Hannah Smith, baptized August 19th.	Smith.
Edward, Son of John & Mary Holden, was baptized December the 13th.	Holden.
Elizabeth, Daughter of John & Elizabeth Radford, baptized October 29.	Radford.
Isaac, the Son of John & Mary Porter, baptized Novr the 6th.	Porter.

1779.

Elizabeth, Daughter of John & Mary Brellesford, baptized January 12th.	Brellesford.
William, Son of Thomas & Elizabeth Hind, baptized February 27.	Hind.
Hannah, Daughter of Phillip & Ann Hanson, baptized May 23d.	Hanson.
Isack, the Son of John & Mary Porter, baptized May 24th.	Porter.
May, Daughter of Joseph & Catherine Evans, baptized July 4th.	Evans.
Joseph, Son of John & Catherine Watson, baptized July 5.	Watson.
Eleanor, Daughter of Thomas & Mary Storer, baptized Augst 1st.	Storer.
John, Son of George & Anne Spencer, baptized Novr 14.	Spencer.
Andrew, Son of William & Elizabeth Harlowe, baptized Novr 19.	Harlowe.

[*Page* 66.]

1780.

Fowke.	Mary, Daughter of Samuel & Elizabeth Fowke, baptized Jan : 1st.
Hardy.	Mary, daughter of John & Martha Hardy Hardy, baptized Decr 12th 1779.
Clarke.	Joseph, Son of Joseph & Mary Clarke, baptized February 20.
Salt.	John, Son of John & Mary Salt, baptized March 6.
Pyzer.	William, Son of John & Eliz : Pyzer, baptized March 19th.
Astle.	Mary, Daughter of George & Hannah Astle, baptized March 30.
Redfern.	Anne, Daughter of Wm & Anne Redferne, baptized July 16.

* Mary written over.

Porter. Benjamin, Son of John & Mary Porter, baptized August 2d.

Bailey. Mary, Daughter of Joseph & Sarah Bailey, baptized December 11th.

1781.

Pywell. Richard, Son of Thomas & Anne Pywell, baptized January 1st.

Smith. Hannah, Daughter of Joseph & Hannah Smith, baptized January 1st.

Walklate. Mary, Daughter of Henry & Mary Walklate, baptized June 3d.

Karkland. Sarah, Daughter of Joseph Earle, by Elizabeth Karkland, his House keeper, baptized June 5th.

Brellesford. Millecent, Daughter of John & Mary Brellesford, baptized June 10.

[*Page* 67.]

Charles, Son of John & Mary Smith, baptized July 15. Smith.

Elizabeth, Daughter of Joseph & Anne Pywell, baptized July 15. Pywell.

Martha, Daughter of John & Hannah Flint, baptized July 22d. Flint.

Samuel, Son of William & Elizabeth Harlowe, baptized July 21st, born April 23d. Harlowe.

Joseph, the illigimate Son of Mary Seale, by George Rose, Farmer, baptized July 21st. Seale.

Mary, Daughter of Sarah Scattergood, by (*blank*) Eyre, of Radborne, baptized Aug. 5, born May 18. Eyre.

Thomas, illigimate Son of Mary Brown, baptized November 25. Brown.

Bennet, Daughter of William & Hannah Jackson, baptized December 20. Jackson.

Joseph, Son of John & Martha Hardy, baptized December 10th, born June 13. Hardy.

1782.

Sarah, Daughter of Joseph & Catherine Evans, baptized January 6. Evans.

William, Son of Thomas & Anne Redfern, baptized April 1st. Redfern.

Mary, Daughter of Philip & Anne Hanson, baptized July 15. Hanson.

John, Son of William & Anne Redfern, baptized July 16. Redfern.

Thomas, natural Son of Hannah Ratcliffe, baptized July 21st. Ratcliffe.

Benjamin, Son of John & Catherine Watson, baptized Augst 4. Watson.

Sarah, Daughter of Henry & Mary Hardy, baptized May the 25th. Hardy.

[*Page* 68.]

Baptisms.

Spencer. Charles, Son of Geo. & Anne Spencer, baptized May 21st.

Pyser. Samuel, Son of John & Elizabeth Pyser, baptized June 8th.

Redferne. Elizabeth, Daughter of Thomas & Anne Redferne, baptized June 9th.

Carke. Sarah, the illegitimate Daughter of Jos: Earle, by Eliz. Carke, baptized June 10.

1784.

Hinde. Edward, Son of Thos & Eliz: Hinde, baptized Jan^{ry} 12, born March 29, 1783.

Hardy. John, Son of John & Martha Hardy, baptized Jan. 18th, born Novr 8th 1783.

Pywell. Sarah, Daughter of Thos & Anne Pywell, baptized April 14.

Hibbert. Sarah, Daughter of Willm & Hannah Hibbert, baptized April 20th.

Hill. Samuel, Son of Samuel & Penelope Hill, baptized June 1st, born Decr 26.

Hodgkinson. Thomas, Son of Richard & Elizabeth Hodgkinson, baptized June 27th.

Roome. Anne, Daughter of John & Sarah Roome, baptized July 18th. G.M.

Clarke. John, Son of Joseph & Mary Clarke, baptized December 12th.

Harlowe. Isaac, Son of William & Elizabeth Harlowe, baptized Dec. 13th.

[*Page* 69.]

Benjamin, Son of William & Anne Redfern, baptized Decr 26. Redfern.

1785.

Sarah, Daughter of John & Mary Holden, baptized January 16. Holden.

Elizabeth, Daughter of George & Mary Goodwin, baptized February 22^{d}. Goodwin.

Mary, Daughter (illigitimate) of Dorothy Hardy baptized April 23^{d}. Hardy.

Mary, Daughter of Thomas & Susannah Pegge, baptized May 16. Pegge.

Mary, Daughter of Paul & Anne Spencer, baptized May 16. — Spencer.
William, Son of John & Anne Charlton, baptized June 13th. — Charlton.
Joseph, Son of Stephen & Mary Wright, baptized July 17th. — Wright.
Elizabeth, Daughter of Joseph & Catherine Evans, baptized Augst 7th. — Evans.
Samuel, Son of Thomas & Anne Redfern, baptized August 8th. — Redfern.
Philip, Son of Philip & Anne Hanson, baptized August 13th. — Hanson.
Mary, Daughter of James & Mary Chamberlin, baptized Sepr 15th. — Chamberlin.
James, Son of James & Sarah Gregory, baptized Sepr 19th. — Gregory.
Elizabeth, Daughter of Henry & Mary Walklate, baptized Sepr 25th. G.M. — Walklate.

[*Page* 70.]

1785.

Pywell. — October 2d, Sarah, Daughter of James & Sarah Pywell, baptized.
Pegge. — Elisabeth, Daughter of James & Hannah Pegge, baptized Novr 13.
Radford. — James, Son of Philip & Elizabeth Radford, baptized Decr 12.
Rowley. — Sarah, Daughter of John & Sarah Rowley, baptized Decr 14th.
Hill. — Joseph, Son of Samuel & Penelope Hill, baptized Decr 15.

1786.

Payne. — William, Son of Gregory & Hannah Payne, baptized Jan. 1st.
Roome. — Thomas, Son of John & Sarah Roome, baptized Feb. 12th.
Harlowe. — Henry, Son of William & Elizabeth Harlowe, baptized April 4th.
Spencer. — William, Son of George & Ann Spencer, baptized May 12.
Bailey. — Sarah, Daughter of Joseph & Sarah Bailey, baptized Augst 5.
Hodgkinson. — Millicent, Daughter of Richard & Sarah Hodgkinson, of Huffin Heath, baptized Augst 20.
Ride. — Eleanor, Daughter of Joseph & Sarah Ride, baptized Augst 27th. G.M.

Hardy. Anne, Daughter of John & Martha Hardy, baptized October 29th.

[*Page* 71.]

Thomas, Son of John & Elizabeth Radford, bapt. Dec. 25. Radford.

1787.

Jan:	11.	Joshua, Son of William & Anne Redfern, baptized.	Redfern.
March	4.	Mary, Daughter of William & Esther Garrat, baptized.	Garrat.
May	13.	Dolly, Daughter of William & Mary Griffiths, baptized.	Griffiths.
Do.	28.	Sarah, Daughter of Henry & Mary Walklate, Pauper.	Walklate.
Do.	Do.	Robert, Son of Henry & Mary Watson, baptized.	Watson.
Do.	Do.	John, Son of John & Dorothy Gregory, baptized.	Gregory.
Do.	29.	John, Son of William & Elizabeth Watson, baptized.	Watson.
Do.	30.	Mary, Daughter of Samuel & Penelope Hill, baptized.	Hill.
June	17.	Elizabeth, Daughter of John & Elizabeth Poyser, baptized, Pauper.	Poyser.
Augst	5.	Kitty, Daughter of Joseph & Catherine Evans, baptized, Pauper.	Evans.
Sept.	2.	Sarah, Daughter of Samuel & Hannah Wade, baptized.	Wade.
Do.	16.	Gregory, Son of Gregory & Hannah Payne, baptized, Pauper.	Payne.
Octobr	14.	Joseph, Son of Paul & Anne Spencer, baptized.	Spencer.
Do.	24.	Anne Brackley, Daughter of Charles & Selina Radford, baptized.	Radford.

[*Page* 72.]

1787.

Smith. George, Son of John & Anne Smith, baptized December 9th.

Redfern. Mary, Daughter of Thomas & Anne Redfern, baptized Decr 11th.

Pegge. William, Son of James & Hannah Pegge, baptized Decr 30th P.

1788.

Bailey. Joseph, Son of William & Mary Bailey, baptised January 1st.

Toobey. Samuel, Son of George & Mary Toobey, baptized April 6th.

Hardy. Samuel, Son of John & Martha Hardy, baptized May 11.

Radford. Philip, Son of Philip & Elizabeth Radford, baptized May 13.

Hanson. John, Son of Philip & Anne Hanson, baptized June 22d.

Rowley. John, Son of John & Sarah Rowley, baptized July 20.

Harlowe. Joseph, Son of William & Elizabeth Harlowe, baptized July 27. P.

Roome. William, Son of John & Sarah Roome, baptized baptized July 27. P.

Watson. Anne, Daughter of Henry & Mary Watson, baptized August 8th.

Wright. William, Son of Stephen & Mary Wright, baptized August 31.

Gregory. Mary, Daughter of James & Sarah Gregory, baptized August 31st.

Watson. Henry, Son of William & Elizabeth Watson, baptized August 31st. G.M.

[*Page* 73.]

1788.

Octr	7.	Mary, Daughter of John & Anne Bailey, baptized.	
Decr	8.	Mary, Daughter of Joseph & Sarah Ride baptized.	Ride.
—	—	Sarah, Daughter of John & Mary Tomlinson, baptized.	Tomlinson.
—	10.	Sarah, daughter of Samuel & Penelope Hill, baptized.	Hill.

1789.

March	5.	William, Son of William & Mary Griffiths, baptized.	Griffiths.
,,	22.	John, Son of William & Hester Garret, baptized.	Garrett.
April	12.	Charlotte, Daughter of Gregory & Hannah Payne, baptized.	Payne.
,,	26.	Elizabeth, Daughter of William & Mary Bailey, of Burnaston, baptized.	Bailey.
May	31.	James, Son of James & Sarah Powell, baptized.	Pywell.
Augst.	16.	Philip, Son of Philip & Elizabeth Radford, baptized.	Radford.
Sep.	8.	William, Son of Joseph & Sarah Bailey, baptized.	J. Bailey.

Sep.	18.	James, Son of George & Anne Spencer, baptized. G.M.	Spencer.
Oct^{r}	4.	Henry, Son of Henry & Mary Watson, baptized.	Watson.
Nov^{r}	11.	Elizabeth, Daughter of Samuel & Penelope Hill, baptized.	Hill.
,,	20.	Anne, Daughter of George & Cornelia Pegge, baptized.	Pegge.
Dec^{r}	13.	William, Son of Joseph & Mary Clark, baptized.	Clark.
,,	14.	Robert, Son of William & Anne Redferne, baptized.	Redfern.
,,	15.	Robert, Son of Thomas & Anne Redferne, baptized.	Redfern.

[*Page* 74.]

1790.

Pegge.	Jan.	31st.	Sarah, Daughter of James & Hannah Pegge, baptized.
Hardy.	Feb.	6.	William, Son of John & Martha Hardy, baptized.
Draycott.	March	7.	Sarah, daughter of Thomas & Sarah Draycott, baptized.
Radford.	May	30.	Charles, Son of Charles & Selina Radford, baptized.
Spencer.	July	4.	John, Son of Paul & Anne Spencer, baptized.
Watson.	Sep^{r}	5.	Mary, Daughter of Henry & Mary Watson, baptized. G.M.
Radcliffe.	Oct :	13.	Thomas, Son of Thomas & Elizabeth Radcliffe, baptized.
Pyzer.	Dec.	12.	James, Son of John & Elizabeth Pyzer, baptized.
Watson.	Dec^{r}	12.	Mary, illegitimate Daughter of Hannah Watson.
Evans.	Dec^{r}	12.	Hannah, Daughter of Joseph & Catherine Evans, baptized.
Gorse.	Dec^{r}	13.	Elizabeth, Daughter of John & Mary Gorse, baptized.
Hanson.	Dec^{r}	14.	Thomas, Son of Philip & Anne Hanson, baptized.

1791.

Musgrave.	Jan^{ry}	30.	Solomon, Son of Joseph & Mary Musgrove, baptized.
Ride.	Feb.	13.	Anne, Daughter of Joseph & Sarah Ride, baptized.

Wright.	Feb.	20.	Stephen, Son of Stephen & Mary Wright, baptized.
Thornhill.	April	24.	Andrew, Son of Joseph & Dorothy Thornhill, baptized.

[*Page* 75.]

May	19.	Rebekah, Daughter of John & Mary Tomlinson, baptized.	Tomlinson.
June	12.	William, Son of William & Hester Garrett, baptized.	Garrett.
,,	13.	James, Son of William & Elizabeth Harlowe, baptized. P.	Harlowe.
,,	16.	Elizabeth, Daughter of Samuel & Penelope Hill, baptized.	Hill.
July	20.	Sarah, Daughter of William & Elizabeth Watson, baptized.	Watson.
October	6.	Joseph, Son of Joseph & Maria Slater, baptized.	Slater.
,,	16.	Mary, Daughter of James & Sarah Pywell, baptized.	Pywell.
,,	30.	Elizabeth, Daughter of Paul & Ann Spencer, baptized.	Spencer.
Nov^{r}	27.	John, Son of John & Sarah Roome, baptized. P.	Roome.
Dec.	12.	Sarah, Daughter of James & Sarah Gregory, baptized.	Gregory.
,,	13.	Hannah, Daughter of John & Martha Hardy, baptized.	Hardy.
1792.			
Jan.	8.	Martha, Daughter of Henry & Ann Chamberlain, baptized.	Chamberlin.
,,	12.	David, Son of Henry & Mary Watson, baptized.	Watson.
,,	29.	Mary, Daughter of William & Hannah Hanford, baptized.	Hanford.
Feb.	21.	Mary, Daughter of Henry & Ann Lygo, baptized.	Lygo.
March	4.	John, Son of Thomas & Elizabeth Radcliffe, baptized.	Radcliffe.

[*Page* 76.]

1792.

Bailey.	Elizabeth, Daughter of John & Ann Bailey, baptized April 9th.
Radford.	John, Son of Philip & Elizabeth Radford, baptized May 27.
Redfern.	Thomas, Son of Thomas & Ann Redfearn, baptized June 17.

Tomlinson. Lois, Daughter of John & Lois Tomlinson, baptized July 22.

Payne. Samuel, Son of Gregory & Hannah Payne, baptized July 22.

Lane. Sarah, Daughter of Samuel & Anne Lane, baptized August 5th.

Radford. Robert, Son of Charles & Selina Radford, baptized August 19th.

Pegge. Hannah, Daughter of James & Hannah Pegge, baptized Sept 30.

Hill. George, Son of Samuel & Penelope Hill, baptized November 4.

Musgrave. William, Son of Joseph & Mary Musgrave, baptized Novr 4.

Hunt. Sarah, Son (*sic*) of Samuel & Sarah Hunt, baptized Novr 24—aged then 11 years.

Hunt. Thomas, Son of Samuel & Sarah Hunt, baptized Novr 24—aged 9 years.

Draycott. Mary, Daughter of Thomas & Sarah Draycott, baptized Decr 2.

Thornhill. Thomas, Son of William & Sarah Thornhill, baptized Decr 10.

Thornhill. William, Son of Joseph & Dorothy Thornhill, baptized Decr 10.

[*Page* 77.]

1793.

March	10.	Thomas, Son of William & Elizabeth Watson, baptized.	Watson.
April	7.	Mary, Daughter of Stephen & Mary Wright, baptized.	Wright.
May	20.	George, Son of Henry & Anne Hardy, baptized.	Hardy, H.
,,		George, Son of Henry & Sarah Hardy, baptized.	Hardy, G.
,,	26.	Catherine, Daughter of Joseph & Elizabeth Dakin.	Dakin.
June	30.	Samuel, Son of Thomas & Anne Steer, baptized.	Steer.
,,	—	Betty, illigitimate Daughter of Anne Watson.	Watson.
July	7.	Jane, daughter of Joseph & Sarah Ride, baptized.	Ride.
August	25.	Sarah, Daughter of Henry & Mary Watson, baptized.	Watson.
Sep.	22.	William Yeomans, illigimate Son of Hannah Spencer, baptized.	Spencer.

Oct.	6.	John Son of John & Elizabeth Spencer, baptized.	Spencer.
Dec.	8.	Henry, Son of Henry & Anne Chamberlain, baptized.	Chamberlin.
,,	—	Elizabeth, Daughter of Benjamin & Mary Grey, baptized.	Grey.
,,	9.	William, Son of John & Sarah Rowley, baptized.	Rowley.
,,	15.	William, Son of Thomas & Rebekah Pywell, baptized.	Pywell.
,,	29.	John, Son of Thomas & Elizabeth Radcliffe, baptized.	Radcliffe.

[*Page* 78.]

1794.

Hanford. John, Son of William & Hannah Hanford, baptized March 6th.

Pywell. Hannah, Daughter of James & Sarah Pywell, baptized April 13.

Thornhill. Edward, Son of Joseph & Dorothy Thornhill, baptized June 8.

Offley. Elizabeth, Daughter of Henry & Hannah Offley, baptized June 8.

Gregory. Dolly, Daughter of James & Sarah Gregory, baptized June 9th.

Thornhill. Sarah, Daughter of William & Sarah Thornhill, baptized June 9.

Redfern. John, Son of Thomas & Anne Redfern, baptized June 22.

Musgrave. Mary, Daughter of Joseph & Mary Musgrave, baptized June 29.

Hardy. Elizabeth, Daughter of Henry & Ann Hardy, baptized August 17.

Ryley. Robert, Son of Thomas & Eleanor Ryley, baptized Sepr 14.

Watson. Betty, Daughter of William & Elizabeth Watson, baptized Sepr 28.

Garrett. Thomas, Son of William & Hesther Garrett, baptized Octr 5.

Tomlinson. Mary, Daughter of John & Lois Tomlinson, baptized Oct. 9.

Radford. Francis, Son of Charles & Selina Radford, baptized Novr 9.

Pegge. Ann, Daughter of James & Hannah Pegge, Novr 30.

Mather. James, Son of Roger & Jane Mather, Decr 7.

Radford. Mary, Daughter of Philip & Elizabeth Radford, baptized Dec. 8th.

[*Page* 79.]
(1795.)

Jan.	11.	Charlotte, Daughter of Gregory & Hannah Payne, baptized.	Payne.
May	3.	John, Son of John & Sarah Hill, of the parish of Marston upon Dove.	Hill.
,,	24.	John, Son of Paul & Anne Spencer.	Spencer.
,,	25.	Grace, Daughter of Henry & Mary Watson, baptized.	Watson.
June	14.	Elizabeth, Daughter of Benjamin & Anne Taylor, baptized.	Taylor.
,,	28.	Thomas, Son of Joseph & Sarah Storer, baptized.	Storer.
July	12.	Mary, Daughter of Joseph & Mary Kirkland, baptized.	Kirkland.
August	2.	Elizabeth, Daughter of Thomas & Ann Webster, baptized.	Webster.
Sep^{r}	6.	John, Son of Stephen & Mary Wright.	Wright.
Dec^{r}	13.	Samuel, Son of Edward & Elizabeth Harpur, baptized.	Harpur.
,,	13.	Betty, Daughter of Thomas & (*blank*) Steer, baptized.	Steer.
,,	23.	Dinah, Daughter of Thomas & Ellen Ryley, baptized.	Ryley.

1796.

Feb.	7.	Sarah, Daughter of John & Elizabeth Spencer, baptized.	Spencer.
March	6.	Sarah, Daughter of John & Anne Smith, baptized.	Smith.
April	24.	John, Son of Samuel & Penelope Hill, baptized.	Hill.
May	15.	Ady, Daughter of Thomas & Ann Redfern, baptized.	Redfern.
June	1.	Jane, Daughter of Samuel & Ann Lane, baptized.	Lane.

[*Page* 80.]
1796.

Wade.	George, Son of George & Anne Wade, baptized July 3.
Rowley.	Michael, Son of John & Sarah Rowley, baptized July 24.
Jerram.	Ellen, Daughter of Ashton & Anne Jerram, baptized August 28.
Hanford.	Sarah, Daughter of William & Hannah Handford, baptized Sepr 4.

Mather. Priscilla, Daughter of Roger & Jane Mather, baptized Sepr 25.

Thornwell. Elizabeth, Daughter of Joseph & Dorothy Thornwell, baptized Sep^{t} 25.

Burton. Mary, illigitimate *alias* bastard Daughter of Elizabeth Burton, baptized Octr 22.

Garrat. Joseph, Son of William & Esther Garrat, baptized Novr 27.

Johnson. Mary, Daughter of John & Sarah Johnson, baptized Decr 11.

Hand. Elizabeth, Daughter of George & Elizabeth Hand, baptized Dec. 11.

1797.

Pywell. Sarah, Daughter of Thomas & Rebekah Pywell, baptized Jan. 2, born Mch. 15, 1796.

Rigby. William Branton Ferguson, Son of James & Mary Rigby, born Jan. 7.

Roome. Samuel, Son of John & Sarah Roome, bapt. March 19.

Radford. William, Son of Charles & Selina Radford, baptized April 9.

Tomlinson. Hannah, Daughter of John & Lois Tomlinson, baptized April 26.

[*Page* 81.]

1797.

May	28.	James, Son of James & Hannah Pegge, baptized.	Pegge.
June	4.	James, Son of James & Sarah Gregory, baptized.	Gregory.
August	8.	Thomas, Son of John & Hannah Branton, born.	Branton.
Sep.	24.	Elizabeth, Daughter of Richard & Elizabeth Hodgkinson, baptized (Littleover parish).	Hodgkinson.
Oct.	8.	Hannah, Daughter of Gregory & Hannah Payne, baptized.	Payne.
Dec^{r}	10.	William, Son of Philip & Elizabeth Radford, baptized.	Radford.
,,	10.	Ellen, Daughter of Henry & Hannah Offley, baptized.	Offaley.
,,	11.	Elizabeth, Daughter of Baptist & Sarah Potts, baptized.	Potts.
,,	11.	Joseph, Son of William & Mary Briggs, baptized.	Briggs.
,,	12.	John, Son of Joseph & Sarah Massey, baptized.	Massey.

Dec.	25.	James, Son of Samuel & Jane Ault, baptized.	Ault.
1798.			
Jan.	5.	Maria, Daughter of Henry & Mary Watson, baptized.	Watson.
,,	7.	John, Son of John & Anne Smith, baptized.	Smith.
,,	7.	John, Son of Samuel & Hannah Wade, baptized.	Wade.
Feb.	11.	William, Son of James & Mary Collier, baptized.	Collier.
,,	19.	Anne, Daughter of William & Elizabeth Watson, baptized.	Watson.
May	20.	Elizabeth, Daughter of James & Sarah Pywell, baptized.	Pywell.

[*Page* 82.]

1798.

Pywell.	Elizabeth, illigitimate Daughter of Anne Pywell, *alias* Taylor, baptized, May 27.
Radcliffe.	Sarah, Daughter of Thomas & Elizabeth Radcliffe, baptized May 28.
Webster.	Thomas, Son of Thomas & Anne Webster, baptized July 1.
Wade.	Sarah, Daughter of George & Anne Wade, baptized July 22.
Steer.	Nanny, Daughter of Thomas & Nanny Steer, baptized July 29.
Redfern.	Joseph, Son of Thomas & Anne Redfern, baptized July 29.
Hanford.	William, Son of William & Hannah Hanford, baptized July 29.
Spencer.	Samuel, Son of John & Elizabeth Spencer, baptized Sep^{t} 12.
Eyre.	Samuel, illigitimate Son of Hannah Eyre, baptized Sep^{t} 25.
Hardy.	Rebekah, Daughter of Henry & Anne Hardy, baptized Sep. 12.
Hodgkinson.	John, Son of John & Hannah Hodgkinson, baptized Novr 13.
Wright.	Christopher, Son of Stephen & Mary Wright, baptized Novr 18.
Ryley.	Sarah, Daughter of Thomas & Ellen Ryley, baptized Decr 9.
Potter.	Joseph, Son of Joseph & Elizabeth Potter, baptized Decr 10.

Massey. Anne, Daughter of Joseph & Sarah Massey, baptized Decr 10.

[*Page* 83.]

1799.

James, Son of Richard & Elizabeth Hodgkinson (Littleover), baptized Jan. 1st. — Hodgkinson.

Anne, Daughter of Paul & Anne Spencer, baptized Jan. 5th. — Spencer.

Thomas, Son of Joseph & Dorothy Thornwell, baptized Jan. 27. — Thornwell.

Thomas, Son of Samuel & Penelope Hill, baptized Jan. 31. — Hill.

Sarah, illigitimate Daughter of Anne Lane, baptized Feb. 27. — Lane.

John, Son of John & Hannah Branton, baptized April 8 (or born). — Branton.

Joseph, Son of John & Sarah Rowley, April 28th. — Rowley.

Henry, Son of William & Esther Garrat, baptized May 5th. — Garrat.

Cornelia, Daughter of Henry & Hannah Offaley, Augst 4th. — Offaley.

Mary, Daughter of William & Elisabeth Watson, Novr 3. — Watson.

Robert, Son of Thomas & Eleanor Ryley, Decr 8. — Ryley.

Martha, Daughter of William & Martha Yeomans, Decr 8. — Yeomans.

Thomas, Son of Thomas & Mary Radcliffe, baptized Decr 8. — Radcliffe.

Elisabeth, Daughter of Philip & Elizabeth Radford, baptized Decr 8. — Radford,

John, Son of Baptist & Sarah Potts, baptized Decr 8. — Potts.

Mary Hind, Daughter of Samuel Wright, of the Parish of Ashburn, baptized Decr 9, born August 13. — Wright.

[*Page* 84.]

1799.

Radford Elisabeth, Daughter of Charles & Selina Radford, baptized Decr 22.

Wilson. Anne, Daughter of Thomas & Jane Wilson, babtized Decr 25.

Smith. Anne, Daughter of John & Anne Smith, baptized Decr 29.

1800.

Watson. Amelia, Daughter of Henry & Mary Watson, baptized Jan. 25.

Tomlinson. William, Son of John & Lois Tomlinson, baptized Jan. 26th.

Payne. Joseph, Son of Gregory & Hannah Payne, baptized Feb. 9.

Hunt. Anne, illigitimate Daughter of Ann Hunt, baptized Feb. 16.

Pegge. Eleanor, Daughter of James & Hannah Pegge, baptized Feb. 23d.

Gregory. Harriet, Daughter of John & Dorothy Gregory, baptized March 12th.

Gregory. Thomas, Son of James & Sarah Gregory, baptized March 12th.

Hind. Francis, Son of William & Elizabeth Hind, baptized March 16th.

Briggs. Hannah, Daughter of William & Mary Briggs, baptized March 23d.

Phillips. John, Son of John & Hannah Phillips, baptized April 25.

Massey. Sarah, Daughter of Joseph & Sarah Massey, baptized May 18th.

Hanford. Juliet, Daughter of William & Hannah Hanford, May 18.

Collier. John, Son of James & Mary Collier, bapt. May 25.

Hodgkinson. John, Son of William & Lucy Hodgkinson, baptized June 1st.

[*Page* 85.]

1800.

Sarah, Daughter of Joseph & Mary Hunt, baptized June 1st. Hunt.

Mary, Daughter of Joseph & Sarah Bailey, baptized August 10th. Bailey.

John, Son of John & Hannah Branton, baptized September 14th. Branton.

Fanny, Daughter of George & Elizabeth Hand, baptized September 24th. Hand.

William, Son of Richard & Elizabeth Hodgkinson, of Huffin Heath, baptized Novr 11. Hodgkinson.

Sarah, Daughter of John & Sarah Watson, baptized December 7th. Watson.

William, Son of Thomas & Mary Pyzer, baptized December 7 (Wake Week). Poyser.

John, Son of John & Sarah Bailey, born Sept 1, baptized December 7. Bailey.

Thomas, Son of John & Elizabeth Spencer, baptized December 8. Spencer.

William, Son of William & Sarah Cantrell, baptized December 10th. — Cantrill.

1801.

William, Son of Ashton & Anne Jerram, baptized January 12. — Jerram.

Dorothy, Daughter of Thomas & Rebekah Pywell, of Huffin Heath, baptized Feb 1st. — Pywell.

Mary, Daughter of John & Martha Evans, baptized March 15. — Evans.

Joseph, Son of Joseph & Sarah Storer, baptized April 5. — Storer.

Anne, Daughter of Joseph & Elizabeth Potter, baptized April 5. — Potter.

John, Son of Samuel & Jane Ault, baptized April 12. — Ault.

Martha, Daughter of Samuel & Penelope Hill, baptized May 4. — Hill.

John, Son of George & Anne Wade, baptized May 26th. — Wade.

Martha, Daughter of Thomas & Anne Webster, baptized May 26th. — Webster.

[*Page* 86.]

1801.

Eyre. Juliet, illigitimate Daughter of Susannah Eyre, baptized June 25.

Thornhill. Joseph, Son of Joseph & Dorothy Thornhill, baptized July 26.

Garrat. Hannah, Daughter of William & Hester Garrat, baptized August 23.

Rowley. Alice, Daughter of John & Sarah Rowley, baptized Sepr 6.

Copestake. Sarah, Daughter of Thomas & Anne Copestake, baptized October 11.

Watson. Samuel, Son of John & Sarah Watson, baptized November 8.

Walker. Juliet, Daughter of John & Mary Walker, baptized December 14.

1802.

Collyer. John, Son of James & Mary Collyer, baptized January 24.

Ryley. John, Son of Thomas & Eleanor Ryley (private), baptized February 14.

Steer. Joseph, Son of Thomas & Anne Steer, baptized March 7.

Watson. Dorothy, Daughter of Henry & Mary Watson, baptized April 18.

Gregory. Sarah, Daughter of John & Dorothy Gregory, baptized April 18.

Wilson. Thomas, Son of Richard & Elizabeth Wilson, born June 2, 1801, baptized June 6th.

Yeomans. Joseph, Son of William & Martha Yeomans, baptized June 6.

Hodgkinson. Thomas, Son of William & Lucy Hodgkinson, baptized June 6.

Mansfield. John, Son of Thomas & Sarah Mansfield, baptized June 6.

[*Page* 87.]

1802.

Hannah, Daughter of Joseph & Sarah Massey, baptized June 14. — Massey.

John, Son of Gregory & Hannah Payne, baptized June 27. — Payne.

Hannah, Daughter of William & Hannah Hanford, baptized July 25. — Hanford.

Elizabeth, Daughter of John & Sarah Branton, baptized August 15. — Branton.

Elizabeth, Daughter of Samuel & Elizabeth Watson, born in the parish of St Mary, Notts, baptized October 17. — Watson.

Amy, Daughter of John & Lois Tomlinson, baptized November 21. — Tomlinson.

Elizabeth, Daughter of Thomas & Mary Ratcliffe, baptized December 5. — Ratcliffe.

Joseph, Son of John & Sarah Bailey, born October 31, baptized Decr 12. — Bailey.

Thomas, Son of Charles & Selina Radford, baptized Decr 12. — Radford.

Stephen, Son of Philip & Elizabeth Radford, baptized Decr 12. — Radford.

William, Son of Baptist & Sarah Potts, baptized Decr 12. — Potts.

Hannah, Daughter of John & Martha Evans, baptized Decr 26. — Evans.

1803.

John Pywell, illigitimate Son of Jane Wilson, baptized January 9th. — Wilson.

William, Son of William & Mary Hodgkinson, baptized January 30. — Hodgkinson.

Anne, Daughter of Joseph & Sarah Bailey, baptized May 29. — Bailey.

Mary, Daughter of Isaac & Mary Porter, baptized July 17, at the age of 13 years 2 mos. — Porter.

[*Page* 88.]
1803.

Thornhill. James, Son of Joseph & Dorothy Thornhill, baptized August 7.

Radford. Celina, Daughter of Charles & Selina Radford, baptized Sepr 18.

Astle. Eleanor, Daughter of George & Eleanor Astle, baptized October 2.

Cantrell. John, Son of William & Sarah Cantrell, baptized Oct. 2.

Potter. Benjamin, Son of Joseph & Elizabeth Potter, baptized November 6.

Poiser. Thomas, son of Thomas & Mary Poiser, baptized December 11.

Tomlinson. Job, Son of William & Anne Tomlinson, baptized Decr 11.

Ault. Samuel, Son of Samuel & Jane Ault, baptized Decr 25.

1804. January 28.

Yeomans. Margaret, Daughter of Willm & Martha Yeomans, baptized privately, a twin child.

Wade. Anne, Daughter of George & Anne Wade, baptized January 29.

Storer. Sarah, Daughter of Joseph & Sarah Storer, baptized February 5.

Blood. William, Son of Thomas & Mary Blood, baptized February 19.

Smith. Zacharias, Son of Sarah Smith (base born), baptized April 8.

Hodgkinson. Joseph, Son of William & Lucy Hodgkinson, May 7, baptized privately, a twin child.

Yeomans. Mary, Daughter of William & Martha Yeomans, baptized May 20th.

[*Page* 89.]
1804.

Henry, Son of Gregory & Hannah Payne, baptized May 20. Payne.

Martha, Daughter of John & Martha Evans, baptized July 8. Evans.

Abraham, Son of Willm & Lucy Hodgkinson, baptized August 5. Hodgkinson.

Mary, Daughter of John & Anne Smith, baptized September 2. Smith.

John, Son of Thomas & Anne Webster, baptized October 7. Webster.

Anne, Daughter of Joseph & Hannah Watson, of Findern, baptized Novr 4. Watson.

Joseph, illigitimate Son of Violetta Taylor, baptized Novr 18. Taylor.

William, Son of John & Sarah Bailey, bapt. Bailey.
Decr 9, born September 14.
James, Son of James & Mary Collyar, baptized Decr 9. Collier.
Juliet, Daughter of Henry & Mary Watson, baptized Decr 9.
John Stanley, Son of William & Anne Morledge, bapt. Decr 10.
John, Son of William & Elizabeth Hind, bapt. Decr 10.
Matthew, Son of W^{m} & Eliz. Hind, bapt. Do.
John, illigitimate Son of Daniel Rawlison, by Martha Jackson, bap^{t} Dec. 25.

1805.

William, Son of John & Hannah Branton, baptized Jan. 1, born June 3, 1804.
William, Son of Samuel & Penelope Hill, baptized March 27.
John, Son of Henry & Hannah Offley, baptized, 3 years old at the time, April 12.
Mary, Daughter of Henry & Hannah Offley, bapt. April 12.

[*Page* 90.]

1805.

Tomlinson. April 14, Elizabeth, Daughter of John & Lois Tomlinson, bapt.
Mather. Eliza, illigitimate D^{r} of Jane Mather, bapt. May 5.
Thornhill. Mary, Daughter of Joseph & Dorothy Thornhill, baptized June 2.
Poiser. Elizabeth, Daughter of John & Sarah Poyser, baptized June 2.
Potts. Robert, Son of Baptist & Sarah Potts, bapt. June 2.
Radford. Thomas, Son of Philip & Elizabeth Radford, baptized June 3.
Radcliffe. William, Son of Thomas & Mary Radcliffe, baptized June 3.
Swainston. Nanny, Daughter of George & Fanny Swainstone, baptized June 16.
Pegge. John, Son of James & Hannah Pegge, baptized August 4.
Blood. Sarah, Daughter of Thomas & Mary Blood, baptized September 22.
Watson. Mary, Daughter of John & Sarah Watson, baptized Oct. 13.

Here ends the Register of Baptisms for the Parish of Mickleover, ending with the year 1805.

John Ward, Vicar.
(*blank*), } Churchwardens.
(*blank*), }

(NOTE.—*The Baptisms for* 1806—1811 *inclusive are in the second Register of Littleover. There is also in that Register a very interesting table of inhabitants at Mickleover for the year* 1811.—ED.)

Mickleover Marriage Register.

No. 4.

1754 TO 1805.

When not otherwise stated, the parties were married by Banns. "B" stands for bachelor; "Sp." for spinster; "W" for widow or widower; "M," short for Mickleover; "L," short for Littleover.

The said John Dethick, of the Parish of Mickleover, in the County of Derby, Husbandman, and Elizabeth Howett, of the s^d^ Parish, Spinster, were Married in this Church by Banns this tenth day of June in the year One Thousand Seven Hundred and fifty four by me, Joseph Twenlow, Clerk. This Marriage was solemnized between us

John Dethick,
Elisabeth ×Howett.
her mark.

In the presence of George Siddon.
Ralph Massey.

George ×Birch, Skinner, of the parish of St Werburgs in the Town of Derby, & Ann Mellor, of this Parish, Sp., 30 June 1754. In the presence of George North, Joseph Smythe.

John Watson, weaver, & Elisebeth Tunnicliff, by License, with consent of parents, 24 Aug. 1754. In the presence of William Campion, Joseph Symthe.

William Cooper, W., & Eliz: ×Gadsby, both of M., by License, 31 Jan. 1755. Witnesses, Benj^m^ Hemingway, Samuel Campion.

Joseph ×Pipes, of Burton, Co. Staff, Husbandman, & Elizabeth Hanson, of this Parish, 3 Feb. 1755. Witnesses, Jos^h^ Smythe, Thomas Hind.

John Brown & Mary ×Bull, both of M., 28 April 1755. Witnesses, Thomas Sim, William Cluer.

Mr Anthony Stephenson, of All Saints, Derby, Druggist, & Mrs Constance Harpur, of L., W., by License, 28 Oct. 1755, Witnesses, John Tomlinson, Samuel Campion.

Nathan Sully & Anne ×Cooke, both of M., 17 Nov. 1755. Witnesses, Richard ×Toobey, Joseph Symthe.

Mr William Dethick, of Willington, co. Derby, Farmer, & Miss Tilley Rose, of this Parish, Sp., by License, 14 Dec. 1755. Witnesses, Thos Lowe, Jno Jowett.

John Woollatt, Farmer, & Katherine Siddon, both of this parish, 26 April 1756. Witnesses, Samll. Woollat, John Dethick.

Joseph ×Wood, of Ashborne, Co. Derby, & Elizabeth ×Ward, W., of this parish, 17 May 1756. Witnesses, George ×Barber, Samuel Campion.

Joseph Symthe, Schoolmaster, & Alice Pywell, Sp., both of M., 21 May 1756. Witnesses, Paul Spencer, Willm Campion.

Francis Clarke, Farmer, & Hannah × Cotton, Sp., both of M., 6 Dec. 1756. Witnesses, Samuel Campion, Thos Greatorex.

Thomas Hibbert, Wheelwright, & Sarah ×Eaton, Sp., both of M., 23 Dec, 1756. Witnesses, Thomas Sim, Ann Fletcher.

John Stables, of L., Framework Knitter, & Jane ×Thrutchley, of M., by Licence, 26 April 1757. Witnesses, John Thrutchley J. Symthe.

John Hardy, Gardiner, of M., & Sarah ×Wilson, Sp., of Newton Solney, by Licence, 31 Oct. 1757. Witnesses, Thomas Hind, Thomas Rowland.

Paul Spencer & Elisabeth Hind, both of M., 31 Oct. 1757. Witnesses, Thomas Rowland, William Whitehouse.

John Brailsford (signs as Brellisford), Servt, & Mary Hanson, Sp., both of M., 1 Nov. 1757. Witnesses, Paul Spencer, George Rose.

John Porter & Elizabeth ×Fitchet, both of Findern, 21 Nov. 1757. Witnesses, William Truman, John Campion.

Thomas Scattergood & Sarah ×Vickers, both of L., 23 Nov. 1757. Witnesses, John Gibson, Benjamin Stables.

Edward Bailey, of Etwall, & Elizabeth Bailey, of this parish, 12 Dec. 1757. Witnesses, John Dethick, George Rose.

George Rose & Mary Bailey, both of this parish, 12 Dec. 1757. Witnesses, John Dethick, Edward Bailey.

George Eden, of Heanor, & Elizabeth Barber, of M., 26 Mch. 1757. Witnesses, Samuel Campion, Solomon Baker.

William Wilkins, of Barrow, & Ann ×Mart, of Findern, 8 Oct. 1758. Witnesses, John Colley, Samuel Campion.

William Seel (signs Seale), of M., & Hannah ×James of Langley, 6 Nov. 1758. Witnesses, Geo. Rose, Samuel Campion.

George Baldwin & Elizabeth Spratt, both of M., 6 May 1757 (*sic*), Witnesses, Thomas Sim, Willm Campion.

Ralph Allcock, of Wetton, Co. Staff, & Eliz : × Bestwick, of L., 11 May 1759. Witnesses, John Campion, William Dean.

Charles ×Booth & Eliz : ×Platt, both of L., 7 Oct. 1760. Witnesses, Jos^{h} Symthe, James Baguley.

John Gibson & Mary G. Harrison, both of this parish, 13 Oct. 1760. Witnesses, Wm Wain, Wi^{m} Dawes.

John Lovett & Ann ×Doncaster, both of Findern, 25 Nov. 1760. Witnesses, James Baguley, John Porter.

Thomas Storer & Ann ×Pywell, both of M., 21 Mch. 1761. Witnesses, Thos Greatorex, J. Smythe.

John Seal, of M., & Mary ×Beeston, of Mugginton, 15 Ap. 1761. Witnesses, Robert Campion, James Baguley.

William Wallis (signs Wallas), of Foremark, & Hannah Shardlow, of Findern, 4 May 1762. Witness, Jno. Campion, Geo. Siddon.

Christoper × Lowe & Ann ×Gregory, both of L., by Licence, 10 May 1762. Witnesses, Paul Spencer & Samuel Campion.

Samuel Morris, of All Saints, Derby, & Sally Hill, of M., by Licence, 29 May 1762. Witnesses, William Hopkinson, Willm Campion.

Thos Ford, of Ticknall, B., & Hannah Pywell, of M., Sp., by Licence, 16 Aug. 1762. Witnesses, James Baguley, Thomas Clarke.

William Dutton & Ann ×Barbor, both of this Parish, 9 Nov. 1762. Witnesses, Willm Campion, Samuel Campion.

Richd ×Locker, of Sutton on the Hill, & Hannah ×Ashmoore, of M., 7 Dec. 1762. Witnesses, James Baguley, Robert Campion.

David × Offley & Alice ×Wagstaff, both of M., 8 May 1763. Witnesses, Willm Campion, Samuel Campion.

William Nevil, of Norton, Co. Staff, & Rebecca × Cooper, of M., 16 Aug. 1763. Witnesses, John Walker, John Ardron.

John Porter, Junr, of Tickenall, Co. Derby, & Mary Dolman, of Findern, by Licence, 3 Dec. 1763. Witnesses, John Porter, John Campion.

John Walker & Grace ×Robotham, both of this parish, by Licence, 17 Dec. 1763. Witnesses, John Campion, Willm Campion.

George ×Mansfield & Edith ×Brown, both of Findern, 2 Jan. 1764. Witnesses, John Lovatt, Thos Woollatt.

Thos × Heath, of Norton, Co. Staff, Collier, & Sarah × Cooper, of M., by Lycence, 24 April 1764. Witnesses, William Navill, J. Smythe.

John Watson, of this Parish, & Catherine × Smith, of Marston upon Dove, 21 June 1764. Witnesses, Philip Tunnecliffe, Richard Fletcher.

John Taylor, of Kirk Ireton, & Ann ×Whittnal, of L., by Licence, 27 Aug. 1764. Witnesses, Isaac Taylor, Edward Wattes.

Jos ×Pegge & Dorothy ×Richard, both of this Parish, 6 Nov. 1764. Witnesses, John Campion, Samuel Campion.

Jos ×Wood & Sarah ×Green, both of this Parish, by Lycence, 21 Nov. 1764. Witnesses, Robert Campion, Samuel Campion.

John Spencer & Mary ×Woolatt, both of this Parish, 31 Dec. 1764. Witnesses, Thos Hind, Paul Spencer.

Henry Harlow & Elizabeth ×Swindel, both of this Parish, 21 Jan. 1765. Witnesses, Thos Clarke, Samuel Campion.

George Taylor, of Macclesfield, Parish of Prestbury, & Eliz : × Brown, of this Parish, by Licence, 26 Jan. 1765. Witnesses, George Rose, Paul Spencer.

Thomas Ambrose & Sarah ×Okey, both of Findern, 19 Feb. 1765. Witnesses, John Campion, Samuel Ambrose.

Willm ×Kirkland & Ann ×Horten, both of L., 25 May 1765. Witnesses, Benjamin Hemingway, Samuel Campion.

Abner ×Endsor & Eliz : ×Lane, both of L., 13 Nov. 1765. Witnesses, Joseph Taberer, Samuel Campion.

William Endsor, Blacksmith, & Martha Spencer, both of this Parish, 25 Nov. 1765. Witnesses, James Rose, William Porter.

John Charlton & Ann Berkin, both of this Parish, 6 Nov. 1765. Witnesses, Henry Watson, Samuel Campion.

John × Heath, of Stone, Co. Staff, & Mary × Blount, of this Parish, 1 May 1766. Witness, Thos Brunt.

William Porter & Judith Spencer, both of this Parish, 20 July 1766. Witnesses, John Spencer, Thos Brunt.

John Marshall, of Twyford, & Hannah ×Forster, of Findern, 22 Sep. 1766. Witnesses, German Redfern, Thos Brunt.

John Bancroft, of Sinfin, Parish of Barrow, & Mary Dawes, of L., by Licence, 26 Sep. 1766. Witnesses, Wim Dawes, Wm Painter.

William Wright, of Stenson, Pa. of Barrow, B., & Mary Cooke, of Findern, by Licence, 30 Sep. 1766. Witnesses, David Berkin, Thos Brunt.

Thomas Noden, of Duffield, & Faith ×Smith, of Findern, 2 Oct. 1766. Witness, Joseph Eyre, Thos Brunt.

Thos ×Dakin & Alice ×Bennet, both of Findern, by Licence, 7 Oct. 1766. Witnesses, Thos Brunt, Samuel Campion.

Thus far given into Court from 1751 to Oct. 18, 1766.

William Stenson, of Allestry, & Patience ×Hanson, of this Parish, 5 Jan. 1767. Witnesses, John Spencer, Joseph Hanson.

Joseph Bagshaw, of Wilford, Co. Nottm, & Elizabeth ×Hardy, of Findern, 12 Feb. 1767. Witnesses, Thomas Hardy, Joseph hardy.

Daniel Rowland, of L., & Ellen ×Hunt, of Longford, by Lycence, 18 Feb. 1767. Witnesses, Philip Oakden, Edward Wright.

Thomas Hollis & Hannah ×Wagg, both of L., 2 Mch. 1767. Witnesses, Thomas Scattergood, Samuel Campion.

Samuel Hibbert & Ann ×Kingston, both of Findern, 23 July 1767. Witnesses, Thomas Ashmole, William Cluer.

John ×Ambrose & Dorothy ×Forstard, 14 Sep. 1767. Witnesses, John Hibbert, Samuel Campion.

Joseph Hanson & Hannah ×Earl, by Licence, 1 Oct. 1767. Witnesses, Thos Rowland, Wm Whitehouse.

Samuel Hunt & Sarah ×Beeston, both of this Parish, 12 Oct. 1767. Witnesses, John Campion, John ×Wood.

Joseph Eaton & Meliscent Cockeram, both of Findern, 9 Nov. 1767. Witnesses, Thos Hibbert, Samuel Campion.

Samuel ×Lane, of Normington, parish of St. Peter's, Derby, & Eliz : ×Hardy, of this Parish, by Licence, 19 Jan. 1768. Witnesses, Thos Wade, Samuel Campion.

Jonas Allen, of Burton on Trent, Co. Staff, & Alice Grattidge, of Findern, 22 June 1768. Witnesses, John Sim, Elizabeth Sim.

William Jackson & Hannah Dutton, both of this Parish, 30 June 1768. Witnesses, John Jackson, Samuel Campion.

John Hind & Sarah Cooke, both of Findern, by Licence, 14 Sep. 1768. Witnesses, James Willder, Samuel Campion.

David Wood, of Heanor, & Mary Morley, of Findern, 17 Oct. 1768. Witnesses, Joseph Morley, Joseph Woollatt, Elizabeth Woollat.

Joseph ×Evans & Catherine ×Walklate, both of this Parish, 2 Feb. 1769. Witnesses, Joseph Earle, Thomas Pywell.

John ×Wood & Sarah Cook, both of this Parish, 7 Feb. 1769. Witnesses, Thos Hind, Thos Wade.

Henry Watson & Sarah Wade, both of this Parish, 8 June 1769. Witnesses, Thos Wade, Samuel Campion.

John Ardron & Elisabeth ×Bayley, both of this Parish, 11 June 1769. Witnesses, Samuel Campion, Gregory ×Paine.

John Crosley & Elizabeth ×Stanley, both of this Parish, 7 Aug. 1769. Witnesses, Thomas Arnold, Samuel Campion.

William Edwardson, & Elizabeth Needham, both of Findern, by Licence, 15 Oct. 1769. Witnesses, Samuel Campion, John ×Burges.

John Taft, of Chaddesden, Co. of Derby, & Mary ×Whattis, of L., by Licence, 14 Nov. 1769. Witnesses, Robert Taft, Samuel Campion.

Thomas Harrison & Ann ×Wood, both of this Parish, 20 Nov. 1769. Witnesses, Samuel Campion, Willm ×Jones.

James Chamberlain & Mary ×Radford, both of this Parish, 11 Dec. 1769. Witnesses, Samuel Campion, Henry ×Chamberlain.

Gabriel Sharp & Mary Wayne (signs Wain), both of L., by Licence, 30 Dec. 1769. Witnesses, Jno Campion, Samuel Campion.

Richard Goadsby, of Foremark, Co. Derby, & Mary Porter, of Findern, by Licence, 1 Jan. 1770. Witnesses, John Woollatt, John Porter.

John ×Gilman & Dorothy ×Taylor, both of L., 24 Jan. 1770. Witnesses, Samuel Campion, Thomas Scattergood.

John ×Poyser & Elizabeth ×Radford, both of this Parish, 20 May 1770. Witnesses, Samuel Campion, John Radford.

Thomas Harper & Sarah × Walker, both of L., 11 June 1770. Witnesses, Thomas Scattergood, Samuel Campion.

Thomas Clarke & Ann King, both of this Parish, 13 June 1770. Witnesses, Samuel Campion, Thos Hind.

James Charlton, of Etwal, & Sarah Earle, of this Parish, by Licence, 29 Oct. 1770. Witnesses, Jos Heacock, Samuel Campion.

Robert Beaumont, of Barrow, Co. Derby, B., & Ann Wild, of this Parish, Sp., aged nineteen years & upwards, by consent of Parents, 13 Nov. 1770. Witnesses, J. Bird, Eliz. Needham.

John × Simpson & Elizabeth × Ford, both of this Parish, 15 Nov. 1770. Witnesses, John Porter, James Mills.

Samuel ×Rushton, of Findern, & Mary Wright, of this Parish, with consent of Parents, 26 Nov. 1770. Witnesses, Samuel Wright, Samuel Campion.

Humphry ×Green, of Etwal, & Sarah ×Vicars, of L., 26 Mch. 1771. Witnesses, Thomas Scattergood, Samuel Campion.

Joseph Wooton, of Trentham, Co. Staffs, & Elizabeth Dicken, of Findern, by Licence, 1 April 1771. Witnesses, George Wooton, William Edwardson.

John Saxton & Jemima ×Wilton, both of L., by Licence, 8 May 1771. Witnesses, Thomas Scattergood, Samuel Campion.

William Harlow & Elisabeth ×Capwell, both of this Parish, 21 May 1771. Witnesses, John Hardy, Samuel Campion.

Thomas Pywell & Ann × Hodgkinson, both of M., 24 July 1771. Witnesses, Moses Calladine, David Calladine.

William Calladine, of Pentridge, & Mary ×Pywell, of M., 24 July 1771. Witnesses, Joseph Woolley, Robert Beeston.

William × Hutchinson & Sarah × Capenell, both of M., married in Littleover Chapel by Licence, 1 Sep. 1771. Witnesses, Thomas Scattergood, John Spencer, Joseph Smith.

John Marshall, of Burton upon Trent, Co. Staff, B., & Mary Beal, of M., Sp., by Licence, 2 Oct. 1771. Witnesses, John Campion, Isaac Milns.

William Bradgate (signs Broadgate), of Ticknall, Co. Derby, & Bridget Morley, of M., by Licence, 19 Nov. 1771. Witnesses, William Wragg, George Spencer.

Joseph ×Wood & Martha ×Leese, both of M., 21 Nov. 1771. Witnesses, Robert Campion, Paul Spencer.

William Brooks, of Leicester, & Millicent ×Buerkin, of M., by Licence, 19 Dec. 1771. Witnesses, Jno. Campion, Saml Campion.

Joseph Pywell & Ann Porter, both of M., 1 Jan. 1772. Witnesses, Richard Goadsby, Sarah Pywell.

Charles Spencer & Sarah Youmans, both of M., 6 Feb. 1772. Witnesses, Lydia Sutton, George Spencer.

John Radford, of Radbourn, & Elizabeth Needham, of this Parish, by Licence, 20 Feb. 1772. Witnesses, Richard Needham, Meliscent Needham.

William Redfearn & Ann Pendlebury, both of this Parish, by Licence, 19 March 1772. Witnesses, Ann Redfearn, John Barlow.

Willm Sculthorpe, of Kings-Cliff, Co. Northampton, & Susanna Ghest, of M., 6 May 1772. Witnesses, Abraham Woollat, Thos Brunt.

Thomas Ashmole, of Findern, & Elizabeth Erpe, of this Parish, by Licence, 22 Sep. 1772. Witnesses, Jeremiah Roe, John Erpe.

Joseph Tatam, of this Parish, & Elizabeth Allen, of St. Alkmund's Parish, in Derby, Sp., by Licence, 12 Nov. 1772. Witnesses, Thos Wade, John Campion.

Abraham Woollat, of Findern, & Elizabeth Wright, of Stenson, parish of Twyford, by Licence, 13 Nov. 1772. Witnesses, Samuel Wright, Robert Campion.

James Oakes, of St Peter's Parish, Derby, & Sarah Hunt, of this Parish, 24 Dec. 1772. Witnesses, Thos Hind, Samuel Campion.

Thomas Taylor & Dorothy Shipman, both of this Parish, 4 Jan. 1773. Witnesses, George Spencer, Sarah Reeves.

Samuel ×Tomlinson, of Sutton, & Rachel ×Pegg, of this Parish, 16 Feb. 1773. Witnesses, Robert Campion, John Walklate.

James Webster & Mary Morley, both of this Parish, 5 Dec. 1773. Witnesses, Mary Spence, George Spencer.

Thomas Brown, of Weston upon Trent, & Meliscent Needham, by Licence, 9 Dec. 1773. Witnesses, Geo. Rose, Lazarus Needham.

Joshua ×Bryon, B., & Alice ×Crooks, both of this Parish, by Licence, 12 Mch. 1774. Witnesses, Wm Hanford, Thos Hind.

John Bates, of Bradley, & Amy Tomlinson, of Findern, 4 Ap. 1774. Witnesses, Mary Hardy, Robt Dawson.

John Woodward & Elizabeth Dolman, both of Findern, 10 July 1774. Witnesses, Anne Pywell, Robert Campion.

Philip Hanson & Ann × Ryley, both of this Parish, 17 July 1774. Witnesses, Robert Campion, Edmund Smith.

George ×Astle, of Radborn, & Hannah Spencer, of this Parish, 11 Oct. 1774. Witnesses, Mary Spencer, Joseph Bailey.

Henry Worthington, B., & Martha ×Manifold, Sp., both of M., by Licence, 3 Oct. 1774. Witnesses, Rebbecca Manifold, Myr[la] Rose, George Rose.

William Ambrose & Sarah Reeves, both of this Parish, 15 Oct. 1774. Witnesses, M. Erpe, John Hibbert.

Joseph Bailey & Sarah ×Cook, both of this Parish, 21 Feb. 1775. Witnesses, Aley Hitchcock, Samuel Wade.

William Wilkinson & Elizabeth ×Pipes, both of M., 12 Oct. 1775. Witnesses, Robert Campion, Daniel Wagstaff.

John ×Cowlishaw & Ann ×Lewis, both of M., 23 Oct. 1775. Witnesses, Isaac Hardy, edward Cowlishaw.

John Houlden & Mary ×Matkin, both of this Parish, 28 Dec. 1775. Witnesses, Joseph Pywell, Thomas Scattergood, John Spencer.

John ×Middleham & Rebecca ×Blackshaw, both of Findern, 12 Mch. 1776. Witnesses, Sampson Blackshaw, Robert Campion.

Thomas ×Stringer & Lydia ×Spencer, both of Findern, 8 Ap. 1776. Witnesses, Robert Campion, Samuel Campion.

William Whitmore, of Findern, B., & Sarah Bakewell, of Stenson, p. Twyford, single woman, by Licence, 24 May 1776. Witnesses, John Bakewell, Robert Campion.

John Ward & Sarah ×Middleham, both of Findern, 10 Oct. 1776. Witnesses, Isaac Milns, Robert Campion.

John Pearson, of Findern, & Sarah ×Oxley, of Willington, 21 Oct. 1776. Witnesses, Geo. Bunting, Robert Campion.

John Harlow & Phœbe ×Hartly, Sp., both of Findern, 28 April 1777. Witnesses, George Spencer, Samuel ×Hardy.

George Gilbert, of Repton, aged 20 years, B., & Matilda Rose, Sp., aged 17 years, by consent of Parents, by Licence, 8 May 1777. Witnesses, Cha[s] Upton, Richard Holland.

John ×Radford & Elizabeth Edgley, both of this Parish, 27 Nov. 1777. Witnesses, George Spencer, Paul Spencer.

Joseph Massey, of Etwall, & Mary ×Ford, of this Parish, 9 June 1778. Witnesses, Geo. Spencer, George Massey.

Samuel Stenson, of Ockbrook, in this County, Schoolmaster, & Sarah Pywell, of this Parish, Sp., 24 Aug. 1778. Witnesses, Thomas Pywell, Mary Cartlitch.

Thomas Pegg, Weaver, B., & Susannah Hardy, Sp., both of this Parish, 22 Sep. 1778. Witnesses, George Massey, George Tayler.

Abraham × Watts & Sarah Ambrose, both of Findern, 10 May 1779. Witnesses, John Watson, Mary Fowers.

Syllvanus Lovatt & Sarah × Clements, both of Findern, 31 May 1779. Witnesses, John Watson, William Cluer.

John Walklate & Alice ×Cook, both of this Parish, 16 Sep. 1779. Witnesses, Th[s] Wade, W[m] Bailey.

James Hayward, of the parish of S. Nicholas in the City of Gloucester, & Mary Rose, aged 18, of this parish, Sp., by Licence, with consent of Parents, 15 Dec. 1779. Witnesses, George Rose, Thos Melland.

Thomas Lovatt & Hannah Hare, both of Findern, 11 Jan. 1780. Witnesses, John Thorp, Sarah Hare.

Joseph Grundy & Mary × Smedley, both of Findern, 27 Mch. 1780. Witnesses, Jno. Smedley, Geo. Spencer.

Samuel Cluer & Elizabeth Lovatt, both of this Parish, married at Findern, 5 June 1780. Witnesses, Isaac Hare, Joseph Woollat.

Henry ×Walklate & Mary ×Holmes, Sp., both of this Parish, 15 Oct. 1780. Witnesses, George Massey, Paul Spencer.

Richard Hodgkinson, of L., Husbandman, & Elizabeth Wade, of this Parish, Sp., aged 21 years & upwards, by Licence, 4 May 1781. Witnesses, Samuel Wade, George Spencer.

Thomas ×Goodall, of Normanton, Labourer, & Dorothy ×Barlow, of this Parish, Sp., by Licence, 4 Dec. 1781. Witnesses, Thomas Pywell, Wm Redfearn.

Thomas Cockson, of Chellaston, Farmer, W., & Mary Sharp, of L., married at Littleover by Licence, 5 Dec. 1781. Witnesses, William Dawes, Wm Waine.

John Ardron, of the Parish of Sheffield, Co. York, Grocer, & a Widower, & Mary Hardy, of this Parish, Sp., aged 21 years and upwards, by Licence from Mr. Manlove, 27 Dec. 1781. Witnesses, George Rose, William Bailey.

James Gregory, Husbandman, & Sarah Smith, Sp., both of this Parish, 29 Jan. 1782. Witnesses, Samuel Wade, William Bailey.

Thomas Redfern, Farrier, aged 21 years & batchelor, & Anne × Hay, Sp., both of this Parish, by Licence, 1 Feb. 1782. Witnesses, Gilbert Walklate, James Gregory.

Benjamin ×Fox, & Elizabeth ×Slater, both of L., by Licence, 24 April 1782. Witnesses, Richd Lowe, Benjn Hemingway.

John Saxton, of L., & Sarah ×Mason, of St Warburgh's, Derby, Sp., 9 May 1782. Witnesses, John Branton, Thomas Scattergood.

William Cooper & Sarah ×Wright, both of L., 23 July 1782. Witnesses, Wm Dawes, Robert Campion.

Thomas ×Hinchcliffe & Elizabeth ×Camp, both of L., 5 Aug. 1782. Witnesses, Edward Henchcliff, Thomas Clifford.

James Shallcrofs & Martha Mainwaring, both of L., 11 Aug. 1782. Witnesses, Will. Waine, Jno. Gregory.

John × Scattergood, W., & Time × Garrat, Sp., both of L., 21 Aug. 1782. Witnesses, Joseph Smith, Elizabeth Robinson.

Joseph Harlowe, of Repton, Bricklayer, & Catherine × Lees, of this Parish, Sp., 17 Oct. 1782. Witnesses, Wm Bailey, George Ordidge.

Henry Hardy, of this Parish, husbandman, & B., & Mary ×Hodgkinson, of L., Sp., 29 Oct. 1782. Witnesses, John Walker, George Spencer.

Robert Campion, Malster, & Mary ×Holden, both of L., by Licence, 1 Nov. 1782. Witnesses, Willm Waine, Joseph Pywell.

Joseph Greenwood, Parish of St Peter's, Derby, Servant, & B., & Mary Malkin, of Findern, by Licence from Mr. Hope, 4 Nov. 1782. Witnesses, Thos Hodgkinson, Richd Lathbury.

Joseph Pywell, of L., Farmer, & Ellen maples, of Dale Abbey, single woman, by Licence from Mr. Hope, 24 Dec. 1782. Witnesses, Mary Walker, William Gibson.

William ×Potts, of Smalley, in this County, & Sarah Bailey, of this Parish, Sp., 4 Feb. 1783. Witnesses, Joseph Wood, Samuel Potts.

Henry ×Greatorex, Batchelor, & Dorothy Whyman, Sp., both of L., 11 Feb. 1783. Witnesses, Wm Harlow, Samuel Sawyer.

Joseph Gent & Hannah Edensor, Sp., both of L., 24 Feb. 1783. W., William Gent, George Gent.

George Watson & Anne Woollatt, Sp., both of Findern, 29 July 1783. Witnesses, John Ward, Benjamin Parker.

Thomas ×Gorse, of Mackworth, Labourer, & Mary ×Salt, W., by Licence f^m^ Mr. Hope, 10 Aug. 1782 (*sic*). Witnesses, Paul Spencer, Samuel Somers.

Joseph Cluer, Skinner, & Sarah Needham, Sp., both of Findern, 22 Oct. 1778 (*sic*). Witnesses, Robert Campion, William Cluer.

(*Certificate blank.*)

Joseph Maskrey. of Mayfield, Co. Staff, & Hannah Brown, of this Parish, Sp., 16 Mch. 1784. Witnesses, Wm Redfern, Hannah Richardson.

Joshua Kent, of Brailsford, in this County, & Dinah ×Riley, Sp., of this Parish, 20 Apl. 1784. Witnesses, Elizabeth Osborne, Samuel Binks.

Joseph Jackson, of Twyford, W., & Mary ×Seal, of this Parish, W., 6 July 1784. Witnesses, Thomas Allsopp. John Allsopp.

James Pywell, husbandman, & B., & Sarah ×Hatfield, Sp., both of this Parish, 6 Nov. 1784. Witnesses, Jno. Gregory, Joseph pgg.

John ×Rowley, husbandman, & Sarah ×Capewell, Sp., both of this Parish, 18 Nov. 1784. Witnesses, Wm Harlow, hannam rowley (?).

Thomas ×Slack & Elizabeth ×Gibson, both of L., 20 Dec. 1784. Witnesses, Thomas Williams, Martha Gibson.

Philip Radford, Weaver, & Elizabeth ×Gorse, Sp., both of this Parish, 11 Jan. 1785. Witnesses, James Chamb(erlain ?), Samuel Wade.

Edward Lester, of Yoxall, Co. Staff, & Elizabeth × Millington, of this Parish, by Licence from Mr Hutchinson, 2 July 1785. Witnesses, John Sim, William Whitimore.

William ×Garrat, Bricklayer, & Esther ×Tomlinson, Sp., both of this Parish, 18 Oct. 1785. Witnesses, Wm Harlow, Elizabeth Readfearn.

Bartholomew Bates, & Sarah Smith, both of Findern, 22 Nov. 1785. Witnesses, Sarah beats, Thomas Coke.

Joshua Slater, husbandman, B., & Patience Brellisford, Sp., both of this Parish, 18 Ap. 1786. Witnesses, Wm Hanford, George Ordidge.

Benjamin Sandars, of Duffield, nailor, & B., & Mary Bagnald, of Findern, 19 Ap. 1786. Witnesses, John Smedley, Jane Hard(y ?).

Samuel Wade, husbandman, & B., & Hannah Handford, Sp., both of this Parish, 30 May 1786. Witnesses, John Branton, William Bailey.

John Gregory, of M., & Dorothy ×Dawes, of L., married at L. by Licence, 15 June 1786. Witnesses, Willm Dawes, Thos Dawes.

John Taft, of Heanor, Gardiner, with consent of Parents, & Rebecca × Child, of this Parish, Sp., aged 21 years & upwards, 22 Aug. 1786. Witnesses, Samuel Orme, William Brunsly.

Charles ×Radford, of L., & Selina ×Rolleston, of Allestry, 1 Oct. 1786. Witnesses, Thomas Hind, Thomas Lancashire.

George × Watson, of Findern, husbandman, & Hannah ×Gregson, of this Parish also. Sp., 16 Jan, 1787. Witnesses, Benjn Parker, John Walker.

William Bailey, B. and Farmer, & Mary Spencer, Sp., both of this Parish, by Licence from Mr. Manlove, 10 Ap. 1787. Witnesses, Samuel Bailey, Elizabeth Sherwin.

Samuel Maddock, of Mackworth, B., & Mary ×Preston, of this Parish, Sp., 25 Ap. 1787. Witnesses, Ellis ×Maddock, Joseph Lee.

Samuel Woollatt, Farmer, & Eleanor Frost, Sp., both of Findern, by Licence from Mr. Hope, 12 May 1787. Witnesses, Joseph Frost, Thos Hunt.

Francis Henshaw, of Westen upon Trent, & Jane (signs Jenney,) Dawes, of L., by Licence, 29 May 1787. Witnesses, J. Hind, John Walker.

John Wilson, Esqr, of the City of Dublin, Ireland, B., aged 21 years, & Elizabeth Heathcote, of L., Sp., aged 21, by Licence from Mr Hope, 17 July 1787. Witnesses, Bache Heathcote, Thornhill Heathcote.

John Earp (signs Erpe), Farmer, & Hannah ×Pountain, Sp., both of this Parish, by virtue of a Licence, 28 July 1787. Witnesses, J^{no} Gregory, J^{no} Watson.

Thomas ×Smith, & Sarah ×Johnson, both of L., 8 Oct. 1787. Witnesses, John Johnson, Hannah Wall.

Richard Lowe, Farmer & B., & Eliza Robinson, single woman, both of L., by Licence from Mr. Hope, 21 Nov. 1787. Witnesses, T. Heathcote, J. Hodgkinson.

William ×Hatfield, B., & Hannah Ambrose, single woman, both of L., 10 Dec. 1787. Witnesses, James Pywell, J^{no} Hodgkinson.

George Kirke, husbandman, & Mary Cooper, both of L., 31 Dec. 1787. Witnesses, William Gibson, Joseph Pywell.

William ×Goatby, of Kegworth, Co. Leicester, B., & Elizabeth × Hardy, of this Parish, by Licence from Mr. Hutchinson, 1 Jan, 1788. Witnesses, Joseph Glover, John Sim.

Joseph ×Young, stocking frame worker, & Catherine ×Percival, W., both of this Parish, 3 Mch. 1788. Witnesses, Thom^{s} Hind, Jno. Gregory.

Isaac Porter, of Frankley, Co. Worcester, & Mary Porter, of this Parish, Sp., a minor, but with consent of Parents, by Licence from Mr. Manlove, 15 Sep. 1788. Witnesses, Paul Spencer, Jno. Hodgkinson.

John Smedley & Ann Sim, Sp., both of Findern, 8 Dec. 1788. Witnesses, Joseph Pywell, T. hind.

William ×Jackson, Labour, & Elizabeth ×Harpur, Sp., both of L., by virtue of a Licence, 2 Jan. 1789. Witnesses, T. Hind, William Ling.

Samuel Wright, of Ashbourme, Cooper, & Ann Redferne, of M., Sp., by Licence from Mr. Langley, Ashbourne, 10 Mch. 1789. Witnesses, T. Hind, Ashton Jerrom.

John ×Gosse, B. and a Militia Man, & Mary ×Chamberlain, W., of this Parish, 23 July 1789. Witnesses, Philip radford, Geo. Spencer.

Thomas ×Smith & Anne ×Smith, both of L., 8 Oct. 1789. Witnesses, Wm Gibson, James Pywell.

John Smith, of L., & Sarah Eaton, of Findern, 10 Oct. 1789. Witnesses, Philip radford, John Hardy.

Thomas Ratcliff, of Barton, Co. Staffs, Labourer, & Elizabeth × Lane, a Minor, of L., with consent of her mother, by Licence from Mr. Hope, 8 Feb. 1790. Witnesses, Thomas Coxon, Geo. Spencer.

Joseph Thornhill, with consent of parents, only aged 19 y^{rs}, & Dorothy ×Harlowe, also with consent of parents, both of this Parish, 21 Feb. 1790. Witnesses, James Gregory, Wm Hanford.

William Sharp, B., & Mary Dawes, Sp., both of L., by Licence with consent of his mother, 30 Ap. 1790. Witnesses, Elizabeth Henshaw, Wm Waine.

Thomas ×Walley, of Etwall, B., & Hannah Parkinson, of this Parish, W., by Licence from Mr. Herring, 1 July 1790. Witnesses, Joseph Hay, John Bailey.

Thomas Bestwick, of Kirk Langley, B., & Ann Ardron, of this Parish, Sp., 8 Sep. 1790. Witnesses, Elizabeth Ardron, John Ardron.

Joseph ×Radford, B., & Elizabeth Wheelton, Sp., both of L., 5 Oct. 1790. Witnesses, John Wheeltan, Rebecca ×Hodgkinson.

Joseph Musgrave, of this Parish, being resident here according to Law, husbandman, & Mary Smith, of this Parish, Sp., 4 Nov. 1790. Witnesses, John Smith, Lois ×Musgrove.

Joseph Warren, of Stapenhill, Co. Derby, B., & Sarah Siddon, of Findern, Sp., aged 19 y^{rs}, but with consent of her guardian, by Licence from John Hepworth, 27 Dec. 1790. Witnesses, Nat^{l} Smith, Elizabeth Smith.

Thomas Scattergood, B., & Martha Gibson, Sp., both of L., 7 Feb. 1791. Witnesses, H^{ny} Gibson, Wm Gibson.

Mark Abbott, of Horsley, Frame worker Knitter, & Elizabeth Walker, of Findern, 7 March 1791. Witnesses, James Gregory, John Bailey.

Thomas ×Birch, B., & Sarah ×Peach, Sp., both of Findern, 26 Ap. 1791. Witnesses, William ×Peg, Ann ×Peach.

William Handford, Butcher, & B., × Hannah Pywell, Sp., both of this Parish, 8 June 1791. Witnesses, John Walker, James Cook.

Rupert Chawner, of Burton upon Trent, Surgeon, aged 21 y^{rs}, & Sarah Hind, 24 y^{rs}, of Findern, Sp., by Licence from Mr. Hutchinson, 12 July 1791. Witnesses, John Ward, John Cooke.

William Smith, of St Alkmund's in Derby, China Manufacturer, & Mary Brellisford, of this Parish, aged 21 years, single woman, by Licence from Mr. Hope, Derby, 20 July 1791. Witnesses, Ashton Jerrome, James Cook.

Samuel Dolman, of this Parish, being a resident here, husbandman, & Anne ×Evans, of this Parish, Sp., residing with her Father, 28 Sep. 1791. Witnesses, John Bailey, James Cook.

William Gibson, Farmer, aged 21, & Sarah Wakefield, Sp., aged 21 years, both of Littleover, by Licence from Mr. Manlove, 12 Oct. 1791. Witnesses, H^{ny} Gibson, Robert Campion.

William ×Walters, husbandman, & B., & Rebecca Waterfall (signs Waterfield), Sp., Both of L., 17 Oct. 1791. Witnesses, Joseph Harlow, John Bailey.

George ×Hardy, of L., B., aged 21 y^{rs}, & Sarah ×Taylor, aged 19, of Findern, with consent of Thomas Taylor, by Licence from Mr. Hope, 22 Oct. 1791. Witnesses, Thomas Storor, Thomas Pywell.

John Hodgkinson, of L., B., & Mary Wade, of this Parish, Sp., aged 21 years, by Licence from Mr, Manlove, 24 Nov. 1791. Witnesses, Joseph Harlow, Joseph Smith.

Henry Hardy & Ann ×Gorse, Sp., both of this Parish, 31 Dec. 1791. Witnesses. Joseph Pywell, Geo. Spencer.

William Stanley, husbandman, & B., & Elizabeth ×Thomson, Singlewoman, both of this Parish, 9 Ap. 1792. Witnesses, James Cook, John Bailey.

John Spencer, B., & Elizabeth Watson, Sp., both of this Parish, 7 May 1792, Witnesses, Ashton Jerrom, John Bailey.

William Jackson & Rachael ×Colburne, both of L., 20 Aug. 1792. Witnesses, Joseph Hay, Joseph Earle.

John ×Gibson & Hannah Wood, Sp., both of Findern, 20 Sep. 1792. Witnesses, John Burton, Joseph Gibson.

Joseph ×Taylor, B., & Rosanna ×Blore, Sp., Both of L., 16 Oct. 1792. Witnesses, edin (?) Johnson, Geo. Spencer.

Benjamin ×Grey, B., & Mary ×Poyser, Sp., both of this Parish, 28 Jan. 1793. Witnesses, Philip Radford, Geo. Spencer.

John Burton, B., & Katharine Woollatt, single woman, both of Findern, by Licence from Mr. Hope, Derby, 11 Feb. 1793. Witnesses, Ann Burton, Joseph Woollatt.

Thomas Wade, Farmer, B., & Elizabeth Ashmole, Sp., both of this Parish, by Licence from Mr. Manlove, Derby, 12 Feb. 1793. Witnesses, Ann Bagnald, Ben. Ward.

Thomas Riley, B., & Ellen Bailey, Single Woman, both of this Parish, 14 Feb. 1793. Witnesses, Thos pywell, Geo. Spencer.

Micah Clayton, of Buxton, Co. Derby, Tailor, & Sarah Cooper, of L., by Licence from Mr. Manlove, 12 Mch. 1793. Witnesses, H^{ny} Gibson, Ellen Leedham.

Thomas Pywell, of this Parish, B., & labourer, & Rebecca ×Hodgkinson, of L., Sp., 13 June 1793. Witnesses, Thos Ryley, Geo. Spencer.

Samuel Smith, B., aged 21 years, & Mary ×Campion, W., both of L., 19 June 1793. Witnesses, William Sharp, Elizabeth Smith.

Joseph ×Bullock, of Egginton, Co. Derby, & Ann green, of L., 31 Aug. 1793. Witnesses, Thomas Scattergood, Geo. Spencer.

John Redfern, & Ann Bagnald, both of Findern, by Licence from Mr. Hope, 28 Sep. 1793. Witnesses, Thos Ashmole, Joseph Robotham.

Benjamin ×Dilkes, of Barrow, Co. Derby, Servt, Man & Sarah × Makin, of this Parish, Sp., aged 21 years, by Licence from Mr. Manlove, 26 Feb. 1794. Witnesses, John Hawthorn, Thomas Ryley.

Samuel Mansfield & Mary ×Bacon, both of this Parish, 12 March 1794. Witnesses, William Dean, Fanny ×Spencer.

William ×Holden, of L., & Sarah Turner, of Repton in this county, 28 Ap. 1794. Witnesses, Mary Hibbert, Joseph Hay.

Nathaniel ×Mansfield & Elizabeth ×Taft, Sp., both of Findern, 7 Oct. 1794. Witnesses, Wm Hanford, Joseph Hay.

Joseph × Saxton, B., & Mary ×Sore, Sp., both of this Parish, 13 Oct. 1794. Witnesses, Wm Gibson & Ann × Pegg.

Joseph × Storer, Labourer, & B., & Sarah ×Milward, Sp., both of this Parish, 29 Dec. 1794. Witnesses, T. Hind, Wm Handford.

William × Boden, of Barrow in this county, & Mary ×Preston, of this Parish, Single Woman, 11 Feb. 1795. Witnesses, Wm Redfern, Richard Ridley.

Samuel ×Fitchett, of Radborne, Farmer, & Grace ×Walker, of this Parish, W., by Licence, 24 Mch. 1795. Witnesses, Wm Harlow, Richard Pedley.

Ashton Jerrom, Sawyer & a B., aged 21 years, & Anne Crossley, single woman, aged 21 years, both of this Parish, by Licence from Mr. Hope, 24 Ap. 1795. Witnesses, Wm Harlow, Wm Hanford.

Robert ×Green, & Rebekah × Harpur, Sp., both of L., 19 May 1795. Witnesses, Samuel Hunt, Joseph Pywell.

Jeremiah Gretrix (signs Greatorex), of Horsley, B., & Elizabeth Midlam, of Findern, 28 May 1795. Witnesses, John Midlam, Geo. Spencer.

William Osborne, of Willington, Officer in Excise, & Ann Lovatt, of Findern, by Licence from Mr. Manlove, 8 Sep. 1795. Witnesses, Ashton Jerrom, Joseph Hay.

Isaac Brassington, of Sutton, Co. Derby, Farmer, & a B., & Elizabeth Whitmore, of Findern, aged 18 years, by Licence from Mr. Manlove, 13 Oct. 1795. Witnesses, William Hall, Wm Whitmore.

Joseph × Land, & Anne × Scattergood, Sp., both of L., 19 Oct. 1795. Witnesses, Thomas Scattergood, Thos Ryley.

George ×Cheshire, Shoemaker, & Elizabeth ×Green, both of L., 24 Oct. 1795. Witnesses, Joseph Hill, Robert Green.

Joseph Potter, of Mackworth in this County, & Elizabeth × Watson, of this Parish, Single woman, 22 Feb. 1796. Witnesses, Geo. Spencer, Thomas Storor.

Lazarus Needham, of Findern, Farmer, & Sarah Bestwick, of Willington in this County, Sp., by Licence from Mr. Whitaker, 17 March 1796. Witnesses, Edm^d^ Wooddise, Moses Spencer.

William Briggs, of Dale Abbey, husbandman, & Mary Holden, of this Parish, aged twenty years, Sp., 24 Ap. 1796. Witnesses, Thomas Storor, John Evans.

James Rigby, Framework nitter, & a B., 21 y^rs^, & Mary Branton, Sp., aged 21 years, both of this Parish, by Licence from Mr. Manlove, 5 Sep. 1796. Witnesses, Ann Thorley, John . . . . . (*illegible*).

Samuel Wright, of Ashburn, in this County, Cooper, aged 21. & Elizabeth Hind, of this Parish, Sp., aged 21 years & upwards, by Licence from Mr. Webb, Ashburn, 19 Sep. 1796. Witnesses, Chas Horsley, Julia Horsley.

Edward Smith & Mary Sumner, both of Findern, 17 Oct. 1796. Witnesses, William Jackson, William Clarke.

Henry Milward Tabberer, of Normanton, in this County, & Sarah Hunt, of this Parish, Sp., 24 Oct. 1796. Witnesses, Edward Tabberer, William Clarke.

John Bond, husbandman, & Mary Page, both of L., 22 Nov. 1796. Witnesses, William Jackson, Elizabeth Smith.

Joseph Massey, of this Parish, Farmer, aged 21 years, & Sarah Longden, of Mugginton in this County, by Licence from Mr. T. Ward, 21 Dec. 1796. Witnesses, Martin Massey, Moses Spencer.

Thomas Wilson, Husbandman, & Jane Pywell, Sp., both of this Parish, 2 Jan, 1797. Witnesses, William Jackson, Thomas Storor.

William ×Hardy, B., & Sarah ×Hencher, Single Woman, both of Findern, 27 Feb. 1797. Witnesses, George Spencer, Hannah Hardy.

Richard ×Wilson, of this Parish, being a resident here, & husbandman, & Elizabeth × Pointain, of this Parish, also resident 6 March 1797. Witnesses, John Williams, William Jackson.

Thomas Ashmole, Husbandman, & Elizabeth Shorthose, Sp., aged 21 years, &c., both of Findern, 17 Ap. 1797. Witnesses, William Jackson, Thomas Storor.

John Branton, Wheelwright, & B., & Hannah Rowland, Sp., aged 21 years & upwards, both of this Parish, by Licence from Mr. Manlove, 14 June 1797. Witnesses, John Hardy. Baptis Potts.

William Yeomans & Martha ×Gibson, Sp., both of this Parish, (*blank*) Aug^st^ 1797. Witnesses, John Hardy, Samuel Hill.

Thomas Ryley. W. & Carpenter, & Ellen Bailey, Sp., aged 21, years & upwards, both of this Parish, 17 Oct. 1797. Witnesses, John Evans, Samuel Watson.

John Hodgkinson, of this Parish, Husbandman, W., & Hannah Ashmole, of Findern, Sp., 8 Nov. 1797. Witnesses, Thomas Ashmole, Richard Hodgkinson.

Joseph Lovatt, & Elizabeth Pegg, both of Findern, 16 Feb. 1798. Witnesses, Jo^sh^ Woollatt, Wm Harlow.

William Summerfield & Sarah Smith, Single Woman, both of L., 11 July 1798. Witnesses, Elizabeth Smith, Geo. Spencer,

John ×Nicholls, of Findern, & Hannah Hardy, of this Parish, Single Woman, 15 Oct. 1798. Witnesses, Joseph Bailey, Edward Lowe.

Joseph Allsopp, of L., husbandman, & Elizabeth Smith, of this Parish, Sp., 24 Oct. 1798. Witnesses, William Hide, William Sharp.

Thomas ×Tunnicliffe, of L., & Hannah ×Clarke, of this Parish, Sp., 29 Oct. 1798. Witnesses, James Durase, Thomas Tooby.

William Blore & Sarah ×Dicken, Sp., both of Findern, 24 Nov. 1798. Witnesses, Robt Shorthose, Joseph Thornhill.

William Froggatt, of Mugginton, & Elizabeth Cowlishaw, of Findern, 11 Dec. 1798. Witnesses, James Gregory, Thomas Campion.

Samuel Morris, Bricklayer, & Anne Smedley, both of Findern, by Licence from Mr. Jones, Burton, 14 Jan. 1799. Witnesses, Mary Morris, John Sims.

Joseph Hogkinson, Parish of All Saints, in Derby, B., & Elizabeth Earle, of this Parish, by Licence from Mr. Manlove, 22 Jan. 1799. Witneses, John Branton, Jno. Gregory.

Edmund Smith, of Scropton, in the County of Derby, Farmer, & Mary Needham, of Findern, by Licence from Mr. Hutchinson, 4 April 1799. Witnesses, Jno. Gregory, Wm Redfern.

Thomas ×Godwin, of Burton-upon-Trent, Gardiner, & Sarah ×Goodwin, of L., by Licence, from Mr. Manlove, 1 June 1799. Witnesses, Thos Astill, John Massey.

John Ward, B., & Vicar of this Parish, & Ann Catherne Waring, of this Parish, W., by Licence from Mr. Manlove, 8 Aug. 1799. Witnesses, Ann Palling, Chris^r^ Hath.

Robert Shorthose, of Findern, & Ann Biddulph, of Hartshorn, County Staff, 9 Sep. 1799. Witnesses, John Cluer, Geo. Spencer.

John Calton, Husbandman, & Sarah × Green, single-woman, both of Findern, 26 Oct. 1799. Witnesses, William Gray, Ashton Jerrom.

Thomas Camp, of Findern, & Elizabeth Hardy, of this Parish, Sp., 18 Nov. 1799. Witnesses, Joseph fearn, Samuel Hill.

William Archer, of Uttoxeter in the County of Staff, & Elizabeth Eley, of this Parish, Sp., 24 Dec. 1799. Witnesses, Mary Archer, John Hardy.

John Watson, Husbandman & a B., & Sarah Smith, Sp., both of this Parish, 15 Feb. 1800. Witnesses, Samuel Watson, Mary Spencer.

John Chamberlin, Parish of St. Peter's, Nottingham, Grocer, & B., & Ann Rowland of this Parish, Sp., by Licence from Mr. Hope, Sep. 26 (?) 25 Sep. 1800. Witnesses, Thos Turner, Wm Redfern.

Joseph Bannister, parish of St Werburgh in Derby, & Elizabeth Brellisford of this Parish, Sp., 6 Oct. 1800. Witnesses, Danl Dumston, James Gregory.

John Johnson, of Mackworth, Weaver, & Mary Evans of this Parish, single woman, 3 Nov. 1800. Witnesses, William Ardron, James Spencer.

Jacob × Frost, Blacksmith, aged 20 years & upwards, & Dorothy × Ryley, Sp., both of this Parish, 3 Nov. 1800. Witnesses, Thomas Storor, John Hodgkinson.

Thomas Lovatt & Ann Wood, Sp., both of Findern, 8 Nov. 1800. Witnesses, Joseph Lovatt, John Lovatt.

William Wall, of Allestry, Farmer & Dealer, & Sarah × Jerram of this Parish, Sp., by Licence, 24 Nov. 1800. Witnesses, Jno. Mason, Jno. gregory.

Thomas Copestake, of Radburn, Husbandman, & Ann × Pywell of this Parish, single woman, 26 Nov. 1800. Witnesses, Wm Pywell, Jno. Gregory.

Joseph Pearson & Mary × Brown, single woman, both of Findern, 21 Jan. 1801. Witnesses, Eliza Brown, Jos Harlow.

Charles × Wood, husbandman, & a B., & Mary × Green, with consent of your parents, both of this P., 26 Oct. 1801. Witnesses, Paul Spencer, Edward Lowe.

Joseph Cowlishaw, husbandman, & Martha × Froggatt, both of Findern, 10 Nov. 1801. Witnesses, Henry Watson, Jno. Cowlishaw.

William × Rolleston, of Lenton, County of Cambridge, aged 21 yrs, & Ann Woollatt, of Findern, aged 21, by Licence, 21 Jan. 1802. Witnesses, Joseph Thornhill, William Ardron.

William Woollatt, of Stenson & a B., & Sarah × Fearn, of Findern, by Licence from Mr. Hope, 8 Aug. 1802. Witnesses, Joseph Thornhill, Edwd Hind.

Samuel Hardy, Shoemaker, & Ann Lovatt, Sp., both of Findern, 1 Nov. 1802. Witnesses, David Ashmole, Thomas Storer.

Richard × Craddock, of Carrnock, County of Stafford, Labourer, & Sarah Stringer, of Ticknall, in the County of Derby, by Licence from Mr. Hope, 8 Dec. 1802. Witnesses, Richard Arblaster, John Hodgkinson.

George Wigley, of Duffield, Stone mason, & B., & Mary Hanson of this Parish, Sp., aged 21 years & upwards, 24 Mch. 1803. Witnesses, Benjamin Wigley, William Burton.

Joseph Woollatt, Farmer, & B., & Hannah × Wootton, Sp., aged 21 years & upwards, both of Findern, by Licence from Mr. Hope, 31 Mch. 1803. Witnesses, Wm Woollatt, Joseph Lovatt.

John Cowlishaw, & Jane × Morley, Sp., both of Findern, 7 June 1803. Witnesses, William Hardy, Milisant Lowe.

William × Tomlinson, Weaver, & Ann × Redfern, W., both of this Parish, 21 June 1803. Witnesses, Jno. Gregory, Millesant Lowe.

William Clewer, of Findern, Taylor, & Sarah Lowe of this Parish, Sp., 26 July 1803. Witnesses, Edward Lowe, William Keys.

Joseph Massey, husbandman & a B., & Elizabeth × Dilkes, Sp., both of this Parish, 18 Oct. 1803. Witnesses, Thomas Blood, George Tooby.

Joseph Watson, of Findern, Butcher, & Hannah Lovatt, of this Parish, Sp., 2 Jan. 1804. Witnesses, Paul Spencer, Mary Spencer.

William Cook, Weaver, & Milleyscent Hardy, single woman, both of Findern, 8 Ap. 1804. Witnesses, Jno. Gregory, Joseph Spencer.

William Davison & Ann × Gregory, Sp., both of Findern, 11 June 1803 (*sic*). Witnesses, John Massey, Mary Spencer.

John × Poiser, husbandman, & Sarah × Pywell, with consent of Parents, aged 20 years & upwards, both of this Parish, 2 July 1804. Witnesses, Ann Walklate, Ann Eley.

Robert Jerram of this Parish, husbandman, aged 21 years & upwards, & Martha Moore of Etwall, Sp., by Licence from Mr. Hope, 8 July 1804. Witnesses, Paul Spencer, Joseph Spencer.

William Stanley, of Etwall, Shoemaker, & Ann Walklate of this Parish, Sp., 1 Oct. 1804. Witnesses, G. Measham, Elizabeth Hind.

William × Page, husbandman, & Sarah × Brunsley, Sp., both of this Parish, 18 Oct., 1804. Witnesses, Ann Hardy, Sarah Bailey.

John × Radcliffe, of Willington, Labourer, & Elizabeth Dawes, Sp., of Littleover, 23 Oct. 1804. Witnesses, Mary Spencer, Rebecca Lowe.

Thomas Crossley, of Repton, Wood Turner, & Mary Lovatt, of Littleover, aged 21 yrs., 11 Nov. 1804. Witnesses, Thomas Stevens, Rich. Ben Thompson.

Ashton Jerrom, W., & Victualler, & Mary Sherrard (signs Sherratt), aged 21 years & upwards, both of this Parish, by Licence from Mr. Hope, 1 Jan. 1804 (*sic*). Witnesses, John Sharratt, Paul Spencer, Junr.

William Richards, Footman, & Sarah Tooby, Sp., both of this Parish, 21 Jan. 1805. Witnesses, John Hodgkinson, Mary Spencer.

George × Swainston, of Croxden, in the County of Stafford, husbandman, & Frances × Steers, of this Parish, Sp., aged 21 years & upwards, 15 Ap. 1805. Witnesses, Joseph Hardy, Thomas Storor.

James Radford, Weaver, aged 19 years, & Ann × Wood, Sp., aged 21 years, both of this Parish, 23 Sep. 1805. Witnesses, Paul Spencer, Joseph Hardy.

Joseph × Handford, husbandman, & Anne × Millington, Sp., both of Findern, 30 Sep. 1805. Witnesses, Joseph Spencer, Joseph Hardy.

John North, Cordwainer, & W., & Jane Loomes, Sp., aged 21 years, both of this Parish, 7 Oct. 1805. Witnesses, Sam[l] North, Thomas Storor.

Richard Mason, of Findern, Millar, & Katharine Eaton, of this Parish, Sp., aged 21 years, 7 Oct. 1805. Witnesses, Mary Spencer, James Poiser.

Lowe Mills, of Yeavely, in the Parish of Shirley, & Hannah Hough, of L., by Licence from Mr. Webb, of Ashborne, 25 Nov. 1805. Witnesses, Joseph Hardy, John Watson.

George Tooby, Stockinger, & B., & Jane × Mather, Sp., aged 21 years & upwards, both of this Parish, 9 Nov. 1805. Witnesses, Joseph Spencer, John Evans.

Thomas Harlow, Cordwainer, & B., & Anne Farnsworth, Sp., aged 21 years & upwards, both of this Parish, 10 Dec. 1805. Witnesses, Paul Spencer, Joseph Spencer.

William Hind, B., & Sarah Massey, W., both of this Parish, by Licence, 10 Jan. 1806. Witnesses, John Hodgkinson, Mary Spencer.

William Houlden, of Dalbury, Farmer, & B., & Hannah Hanson of this Parish, aged 21 years & upwards, by Licence from Mr. Hope, 5 Feb. 1806. Witnesses, Joseph Spencer, Joseph Thornhill.

William × Webb, Husbandman, & Elizabeth × Blower, both of Findern, 10 Feb. 1806. Witnesses, Thomas Wood, Joseph Hardy.

Thomas Ordish, B., & Farmer, aged 21, & Sarah × Meynell, Sp., aged 21 years & upwards, both of this Parish, by Licence from Mr. Hope, 14 Feb. 1806. Witnesses, Paul Bailey, William Wright.

Thomas Blatterwick, of Calverton in the county of Nottingham, W., & Charlotte Hind, of Findern, Sp., by Licence from Mr. Pattinson, 19 Feb. 1806. Witnesses, Thos Tooby, Thomas Storor.

George Jackson, of Marston upon Dove, Cordwainer, & Sarah × Evans of this Parish, Sp., aged 21 years & upwards, 11 Mch. 1806. Witnesses, Thomas Wood, Joseph Hardy.

Joseph × Foster, Labourer, & Mary Pearson, both of Findern, 11 Aug. 1806. Witnesses, Joseph Pearson, Sarah Pearson.

John × Chapman, of L., husbandman, & Elizabeth × Evans, of this Parish, Sp., 26 May 1807. Witnesses, William Evans, Geo. Spencer.

Samuel Bathew, Bricklayer, & Elizabeth Woollatt, Sp., both of Findern, by Licence from Mr. Pattinson, 5 June 1807. Witnesses, John Wollatt, Joseph Hardy.

John Hodgkinson, of L., Farmer, & Mary Spencer, of this Parish, Sp., aged 21 years & upwards, by Licence from Mr. Hope, 22 Sep. 1807. Witnesses, Elizabeth Bailey, Paul Spencer.

John Steer, husbandman, 21 years, & Sarah Wallace (signs Wallis), a minor but with consent of guardian, both of this Parish, 13 Oct. 1807. Witnesses, Jos Spencer, Joseph Thornhill.

Samuel Kirk, Joiner, & Esther Bowen, Sp., both of this Parish, 4 Oct. 1808. Witnesses, Isabella Peel, Joseph Hardy.

Thomas × Yeomans & Anne × Ley, both of Findern, 29 May 1809. Witnesses, Dorothy Gregory, Judith Barsby.

John Coalburne (signs Coleburn), Husbandman, & Elizabeth Wibberley, Sp., Dairymaid to B. Heathcote, Esq., both of L., 19 Sep. 1809. Witnesses, Dorothy Gregory, Ann Bullock.

Samuel × Davies, of Normanton, Husbandman, & Mary × Winfield, Sp., of this Parish, 2 Oct. 1809. Witnesses, Dorothy Gregory, William Briggs.

John × Chatman, Husbandman, & Elizabeth × Oakes, Sp., both of L., 14 Oct. 1809. Witnesses, Richard Hodgkinson, Joseph Smith.

John Hanson, Butcher, & a B., aged 21 years, & Dorothy Gregory, Sp., aged 21 years & upwards, both of this Parish, by Licence from Mr. Hope, 9 Jan. 1810. Witnesses, Philip Hanson, Jos. Harlow.

Isaac Lovatt, Miller, & Ann Hind, Sp., both of Findern, by Licence from Mr. Bailey, 22 Feb. 1810. Witnesses, Joseph Thornhill, Thomas Garratt.

Thomas × Turner, of Egginton, Husbandman, & Mary × Pegge of this Parish, Sp., 4 Mch. 1810. Witnesses, Thomas Eley, John Harper.

Thomas Wood, of Etwall, B., & Husbandman, & Martha Madox (signs Madock), of this Parish, Single woman, 23 Aug. 1810. Witnesses, John Wilson, Esther Gregory.

Hugh Corbett, Farmer, aged 21 years & upwards, & Elizabeth Bailey, minor, but with consent of Parents, both of this Parish, 13 Sep. 1810. Witnesses, George Hill, John Wilson.

Henry Watson, aged 22, & Elizabeth Hind, both of this Parish, (*blank*) 1810. Witnesses, Joseph Hardy, George Hill.

William Redfern, of this Parish, Farrier, aged 21 y^{rs}, & Elizabeth Woollatt, of Findern, by Licence from Mr. Hope, 13 Dec. 1810. Witnesses, John Gregory, William Henshaw.

William × Dicken, of Findern, aged 21, & Ellen Yeomans, of Willington, 4 Feb. 1811. Witnesses, Elizabeth × Dicken, Wm Fowers.

Philip Radford, Labourer & B., & Elizabeth Watson, Sp., both of this Parish, 22 Oct. 1811. Witnesses, Esther Gregory, Samuel Buxon.

George Shorthouse, Shoemaker, & Mary × Elson, both of Findern, 28 Oct. 1811. Witnesses, John Garret, William Cantrell.

Richard Camp, of Findern, & Sarah Bailey, of M., 2 Jan. 1811 (*sic*). Witnesses, Dolly Griffiths, John Camp.

John Burton, of Repton, Farmer, & W., & Ann × Beresford of this Parish, aged 21 years & upwards, Sp., 4 Sep. 1812. Witnesses, John Bailey, Geo. Spencer.

Joseph × Baldwin, Single man, & Hannah × Snelson, single woman, both of Findern, 29 Sep. 1812. Witnesses, Tomas Boldwin, Jos. Harlow.

Henry Bailey, single man, & Sarah Watson, single woman, by Licence, 28 Sep. 1812. Witnesses, William Watson, Mary Bailey.

John Twigg, Schoolmaster, & Dorothy Whitmore, Sp., both of Findern, by Licence from Mr. Bayley, 9 Dec. 1812. Witnesses, Paul Spencer, John Spencer.

Thomas × Dolman, Labourer, & Ellen Cluer, Sp., both of Findern, 28 Dec. 1812. Witnesses, John Gregory, William Gregory.

The Registers

OF

Littleover.

(1680 TO 1812.)

PREFACE.

Littleover (Little Over) lies about 1½ miles S.W.S. from Derby, and was formerly a chapelry of Mickleover. The Registers commence in 1680, and consist of three volumes, bringing the entries down to 1812.

The first volume (1680 to 1774) is a parchment book, size 14¼ in. by 6¼ in., containing 48 pages, of which eight are blank. The book has recently been bound in whole white vellum. Many of the pages are shorter than the rest, and have at some period been cut at the bottom, with the result that some entries are unreadable, and it may be some have been cut off altogether. The arrangement of the entries is as follows:—

		Pages of the original.
Baptisms, Marriages & Burials	1680–1707*	1–14
Baptisms	1740–1755	15–20
Burials	1741–1771	21–26
Marriages	1741–1754	31–33
Baptisms	1755–1774	34–45

The Vicar thinks that before the Register was rebound, the leaves being all loose, some were lost, though some entries, marriages especially, are to be found during this period at the mother church of Mickleover, but even in that Register there is a gap from 1732 and 1736 to 1741, so that all entries are lost for both Parishes during that period.

The second Register (1773 to 1812) is on parchment, size 15¾ in. by 11 in., containing 78 pages, of which 17 are blank. On the outside of the cover is stamped, "Register, Baptisms and Burials in Mickleover and Littleover." The arrangement of the entries is as follows:—

	Pages of the original.
Baptisms and Burials, Mickleover, 1806 to 1811	1–9
Table of Inhabitants, Mickleover, for 1811 ..	10–25
Table of Inhabitants, Littleover, for 1811 ..	26–36
Baptisms and Burials, Littleover, 1773 to 1812	49–78

* A gap of thirty-three and thirty-four years occurs after this date.

The third Volume (1757 to 1813) contains Marriages only, and is a small book, size 8¼ in. by 6 in., containing 138 pages of plain paper, of which 89 are blank. It is bound in stiff parchment covers. There is a long gap from 1783 to 1801 without any marriages being recorded, but these will be found in the Mickleover Registers.

I am greatly indebted to the Rev. H. Milnes Walker, M.A., late Vicar of Littleover, for his kindness in permitting me to transcribe these Registers.

NOTE.—A List of the Vicars will be found in the Mickleover Registers.

INSCRIPTIONS ON TABLETS AND TOMBSTONES.

There is only one monument in this church (an Elizabethan one) on the north wall of the chancel, to Sir Richard Harpur and his lady. The knight is represented in a long gown, with hanging sleeves, and the lady in a ruff, black dress and hood. They are kneeling at a desk, on which are the arms of Harpur, impaling Reresby. Below are three boys kneeling, an infant swathed in its chrysom, and three girls also kneeling. On a panel is the following inscription :—" Richardus Harpur Miles justiciarius Pacis & Quorum ad annos triginta & quinque Justiciariorum hujusce Comitatus dum vixit antiquissimus necon ejusdem vice prefectus ad annos quamplurimos. In uxorem duxit Maria filiam Thomæ Reserby de Thribur in Comitatu Eborocensi armigeri, prolemque ex ea habuit quat^or^ filias & tres filias. Obiit Martii 16° A.D. 1635."

In the chancel, underneath the Communion Table, is a tombstone, entirely lost to sight, and indeed its whereabouts was entirely unknown till the recent restoration and enlargement of the church (1908) brought it to light, with the following inscription :—" Here is buried the body of Richard Harpur, elder son and heire of Richard Harpur, of Littleover in the County of Derby, Esquire, son and heir of Sir Richard Harpur, of the same towne and county, Knight, who lived a single life until the age of 58 years and dyed in the true faith & feare of God, 1676. Rob not the dead, Be merciful to the dead, for they receive noe further reward from you." Round the stone runs an inscription, partly cut away: " . . . . not over the death of thine enemies, envie not the will of the Almighty. . . . . of judgment for all mans stayes are but vanitie. Eternal rest, Eternal peace." This Richard Harpur gave a pulpit in 1670. Bassano, in his " Church Notes, 1710," says there was " upon ye verge of ye canopy of ye pulpit—the gift of Richard Harpur, bacheler."

There was a tomb which had an inscription on it in 1662 as follows:—"Hic jacet Ricus Sanson Ar: et Dorothea uxor ejus filia Radi Sachverell de Radcliffe Ar qui Ricus obiit . . . (Dodsworth's MSS., Bodleian Library). This has entirely disappeared.

On the south side of the chancel, underneath the floor and entirely hid from view, is the following:—

In a Vault
underneath lies In
terred the Body of
John Harpur Esq.
who departed this
life the 17th Day of
April 1754, aged 32.

On the north side of the chancel, on the floor and partly hid by the organ, is the following:—

Hic jacet corpus Johannis Harpur
Armigeri, qui obiit Mortem
tertio die Septembris
Anno Domin. 1721. Jesus Christus
est Salvator omnium virorum.
Here are deposited the Remains
of Madam Mary Harpur
Worthy Relict of John Harpur Esquire
She was a Lady of Grat(iousness ?)
Charity and every domestick Virtue
That did Honour to all her relations
In life and was long ye ornament
of this neighbourhood where
Her acquaintance will tell ye rest
with grief, her Children rise up
and call her Blessed.
She exchanged this for a better
world June 27, Anº Dom 1741,
aged 73.

The following is a list of old tombstones in the churchyard, some of which are very nearly unreadable, there being also a few which are quite so. Those marked with an asterisk (*) are not to be found in the Register.

	Died.	Age.
Robert Radford	12 Mch. 1796	80
Elizabeth, wife of	31 Dec. 1798 (Reg. 14 Sep. 1799.)	76
Ann, wife of Samuel Brackley ..	July 1797 (Reg. Ap. 1796.)	50
*Alice, wife of William Radford ..	17 May 1731	—
Elizabeth, dau. of Edmund & Sarah Buxton	13 June 1776	8
William Daws	11 Dec. 1807 (Reg. 14 Dec. 1806.)	73
Also Mary his wife	21 Jan. 1784	47
*Also John, Son of above ..	26 May 1797	24
John Smith	10 Ap. 1748	43
George Stables	10 Aug. 1812	56
George Stables	Jan. 1749	20
*David Wain	26 Oct. 1749	27
*Sarah Pywell	9 Oct. 1792	4
William Radford	20 Nov. 1811	64
Also Alice his wife	8 May 1793	—
William Cheshire	20 Dec. 1764	62
Isaac Pepper	23 Mch. 1799	86
Elizabeth Pepper	11 Jan. 1799 (Reg. 1798).	77
*Robert Campion	20 May 1759	76
Robert his son	12 June 1789	73
Robert Bullock, Son of Joseph & Ann Bullock	1799	—
John Bullock, Son of Joseph & Ann Bullock	1802	—
Richard Bullock, Son of Joseph & Ann Bullock	17 Mch. 1807	—

Littleover Register.

No. 1.

1680 TO 1774.

The Register for Litlover made ye Anno Dom̃ 1680, Annoq̃ Regni Caroli Secundi Angliæ Scot̃ ffranciæ et Hiberniæ Regis trigesimo tertio.

[*Page* 1.]

Anne, the wife of Thomas Williams, was buryed May the 4th.

Anne, the daughter of the abovesaid Thomas and Anne Williams, was baptisted May ye 4th.

May ye 14° 1681. Edw., ye Son of Edward fosterd, was buryed in woollen according as ye Act of Parliament for burying in woollen requireth.

May ye 21°, 1681. John, ye Son of John Rossyl, by Mary his wife, was baptised.

Elizabeth, the doughter of Margret Hollden (?), ye 18 June baptised.

June ye 25 day of 1681. Sarah, ye doughter of Amey Sedin (?), baptised. (*This entry is entered just previous to this and crossed through.*)

Andrew Marberra was buryed in woollen according to ye Act of parliament burying in woollen Septembr 23, 1681.

Elizabeth Cooke, the Doughter of John Cooke, was buryed in woollen According as ye Act of Parliament for burying in woollen Requireth, December ye (*blank*), 1681.

Rose Cooke, the Doughter of John Cooke, by Elizabeth his wife, wass buryed in woollen According ass ye Act of Parlement for burying in woollen Requireth, January ye 4, 1681.

James baker, the son Mr Joseph Baker, Wass buryed in woollen According ass ye Act parlement for burying in woollen Requireth January the 10 day Ann̄ Dom̃ 1681.

Easter Hall, the daughter of John Hall, was baptisd the 15 day of April An. Do: 1681.

George Campion, ye son of Gregory Campion, by Anne his wife, was buryed in woollen according Ass ye Act of Parlement for burying in woollen Requireth March ye 4 Day Año (*rest illegible*).

Elizabeth Robson, ye Doughter of Edward Robson, by Margeret his wife, was buryed in woollen According Ass ye Act Parlement for burying in woollen requiereth, March ye 28 day, anno 1682.

Dorothy Campion, widdow, was buryed in woollen according to ye Act of Parliament for burying in woollen on June ye 16° Anno Dom 1682.

george barker was buryed in woollen according to ye Act of Parliament for burying in woollen on ye (*blank*) day of october Annõ Dom̃ 1682.

Joshua campion, the son of Joshua green, was buryed in woollen According to ye act of Parliament for burying in woollen ye 12 day of november 1682.

[*Page* 2.]

George Carless was buried in woollen According as the Act of Parliament for burying in woollen Requiereth ye 28 day of november 1682.

Humphry Vicars, wass marryed the 4 of June 1680.

January ye 25 day 1682. Elizabeth fosterd, the wife of Edward fossterd, wass buryed in woollen According ass the Act of parlement for burying in woollen Requiereth.

[*Page* 3.]

Edward fosterd, ye Son of Edward fosterd, Wass baptizsed December the 26th day Anñ Dom̃ 1681.

Sarah Low, ye Doughter of Christopher Low, by Mary his wife, was baptizsed March the 8, Anñ Dom̃ 1682.

Mary Right, ye Doughter of Simon Wright, by Mary his wife, wass baptizsed in Aprill the 8 Day Anñ Dom̃ 1682.

August ye 26°, 1682. Henry, ye Son of Daniell Botham, by Dorothy his wife, was baptized.

August ye 27° 1682. Ellen, ye wife of Edward Tassy (or Taffy), *alias* Williams, was buryed in woollen as ye Act for burying in woollen requireth.

(*Three lines crossed through and made entirely unreadable.*)

December ye 2° 1682. Hanna Degge, the doughter of Simon Degge, by hanna his Wife, was baptized ye day & yeare above written.

March ye 24. 1682. Sarah Campion, the doughter of gregory Campion, by anne his wife, was baptized the day & yeare above written.

Aprill ye 21, 1683. georg Campion, the sone of Georg Campion, by Elizabeth his wife, was baptized the day & year above written Anñ Dom̃.

March ye 14, 1683. John Botham, the son of Daniell Botham, by Alice Botham his wife, was baptized the day and yeare above written.

March ye 16, 1683. Elizabeth Tatom, the Daughter of Robert Tatom, by Abigail Tatom his wife, was baptised the day and yeare above written.

September ye 23, 1682. Elesesebeth, the Douter of Sara Houldin, of Littelowne, was buried (?).

November the 1, 1684. Hannah Hill, the daughter of Anthony Hill, by Dorothy Hill his wife, was baptised the day and yeare above written.

May the 31st, 1684. Benjamin, the son of Joh Bennet, by Rebecca his wife, was borne: And baptised June the 14th following.

1685.

May ye 9th. John Hall, the Sonn of John Hall, by Mary his wife, was baptized the day and yeare above written.

May ye 17, 85. Isabell, the Daughter of George Campian and Elizabeth his wife, was buried the day and yeare above written in woollen According to ye Act of Parliament.

[*Page* 4.]

August 15. Richard Vicars was buried in woollen According to the Act of parliament made for buryeing in woollen.

Aug. 19. Christopher, Son of Christopher Low, by mary his wife, was baptised the day & year first above written.

August 27°. Simon, the Son of Simon wright, by Mary his wife, was baptized.

Aprill 14. Edward, Son of Thomas Vicars, by Margret his wife, was baptised.

Sept. 10. Anne Connaway, wife of William Conaway, was buried in woollen according to the Acts of Parliament. (*This entry is inserted.*)

1686.

May 29. Robert, Son of George Campion, by Elizabeth his wife, was baptised.

June 14. Sarah Hollden, daughter of Mary Holden, widdow, was buried in woollen according to ye Act of Parliament.

July 21. Daniell, the Son of Daniell Botham, by Dorothy his wife, was baptized.

July 24th, 1686. Mary, the Daughter of John Bennet, by Rebecca his wife, was borne: And baptized August the 3rd following. (*This entry is inserted.*)

August 2d. Edward, Son of Thomas Vicars, by Margret his wife, was buried in woollen according to the Act of parliament made for buryeing in woollen.

Novemb. 4th. Robert Shepherd was buried in woollen According to the Act of Parliament.

Decemb. 10: Francis Lathbury, of Radburne, And Mary Tempurly, of Littleover, were married by a Licence.

Jan: 6: Mary Hollden, widdow, was buried in woollen according to the Act of Parliament.

ffebr: 28. John White, of Mackworth, and Mary Hall, of Little-over, were married by a Licence.

1687.

April: 8th. John Marberra, of Littleover, and Anne Wright, of Stretton in the parish of Burton, were married.

[*Page* 5.]

May 6th, 16(*blank*). Alice, Daughter of John Chesweldin & Martha his wife, baptised.

May: 25: John Woollot and Sarah Brentnall, widdow, married.

George, son of George Hardy and (*blank*) his wife, was baptised Jan: 9th.

Jan: 23: Susanna, wife of Simon Degg, buried in woollen.

Jan: 27: Mary Hill, widdow, buried in woollen.

March 1st. John, son of John Norberrow, buried in woollen.

1688.

March: 18. William Conaway buried in woollen.

[*Page* 6.] (*Blank.*)

[*Page* 7.]

Jacob Creswell came Curate to Littleover upon the 28th of September being ye Eve of St Michael ye Arch-Angel in the first year of ye Reign of or gracious King William & Queen Mary & in the year of or Lord 1688.

Abigail Tatam, ye wife of Rob. Tatam ws buried in woollen October ye 23d 1689.

Hugh Hall ws buried in Wollen November ye 13th.

Ann Neading ws buried in Wollen November ye 17th.

Thomas Woolley ws buried in Wollen November ye 30th.

Joseph Keyy ws buried in Wollen December ye 4th.

Margery Careless ws buried in Wollen December the 7th.

Robert Holden ws buried in Wollen January ye 18th.

Mary Campin, ye daughter of George Campin, by Elizabeth his wife, ws baptised January ye 24th.

the aforesaid Mary Campin, daughter of George by Elizab. his wife, ws buried in Wollen ffebruary ye 4th.

Thomas Dawes, of Mackworth, & Dorothy Hall, of Little-over, were married by a Licence, ffebruary ye 13th.

Robert Botham ws buried in woollen according to an Act of Parliament for burying in woollen on ye 9th of March.

Thomas, ye Son of Tho: Vickars, by Margaret his wife, ws baptised March ye 15th.

1690.

(*Two lines smeared over with brown ink and made entirely unreadable.*)

Cornelius, ye Son of Thomas Smith, by Lidia his wife, was buried in woollen April ye 7.

Dorothy, ye daughter of Anthony Hill, by Dorothy his wife, ws baptised April ye 12.

John Hill, ye Son of Anthony Hill, by Dorothy his wife, was buried in woollen May ye 13.

Jacob Creswell, Curate de Littleover.

[*Page* 8.]

Ann Campin, ye daughter of Gregory Campin, by Ann his wife, w^s^ baptised July ye 5th.

Thomas Hopkin, son of Tho: Hopkin, was buried in woollen July ye 31st.

William Hodkisson & Mary Bothome, both of Littleover (ye Banns of Marriage having been published in ye Chappel according to law, "nemine contradicente") were married according to Ecclesiasticall order, October ye 10th.

Alice, ye daughter of Richd Hodkisson, by Alice his wife, was baptised November ye 15.

John, ye Son of Henry Watson, by Ann his wife, was baptised December ye 9th.

Mary, ye daughter of Jacob Creswell, Curat ibm, by Ann his wife, w^s^ baptised by John Harpur, Esqr & Rector of Morley, January ye 13.

John Cockin, ye Son of John Cockin, by Sarah his wife, baptised Jan. 16.

Thomas Beard & Alice Spencer, of Kirk Langley, in ye County of Derby (after ye receipt of a certificate from Mr Tho. Meynell, Rector ibm, y^t^ ye Banns of Marriage had in Church been published three severall holy-days according to law "nemine contradicente") were married according to Ecclesiasticall order, ffebruary ye 4th.

Thus ends ye year 1690.

Now begins ye year 1691.

Thomas, ye son of Thomas Woolley, by Elizabeth his wife, w^s^ baptised April ye 18th.

Mary, ye daughter of Thomas Daws, by Dorothy his wife, was baptised May ye 2^d^.

Hanah Hill, ye daughter of Anthony Hill, by Dorothy his wife, ws buried in woollen May ye 21st.

May y^e^ ("*daughter*" *crossed through*) 19th. John, ye son of John Hall, by Mary his wife, w^s^ buried in woollen.

Mary, the daughter of Thomas Smith, by Lydia his wife, w^s^ baptised June ye 20th.

Ann, ye daughter of Daniel Bothom, by Dorothy his wife, w^s^ baptised August ye 22^d^.

Jacob Cresswell, Curat.

[*Page* 9.]

John Gratwitch, of Holling in ye parish of Langford, and Alice Holding, off ffinderne, in this parish, by vertue of a Licence were according to Ecclesiasticall order married October ye 4th.

Elizabeth, ye daughter of John Harpur, Gentleman, ye Son of John Harpur, Esq^e^, by Mary his wife, w^s^ baptised November ye 10th.

Now begins 1692.

Paul, ye son of Robert Tatam, w^s^ buried in woollen, March ye 27th.

George Goodwin, ye Son of George Goodwin, by his wife, w^s^ baptised June ye 15th & buryed ye 21st of same month in woollen.

Ann, ye wife of George Goodwin, w^s^ buryed in woollen, July ye 3^d^.

Ann Hind ws buried in woollen August ye 4°.

Thomas Porter, ye Son of George porter, by Anne his wife, ws buried in woollen August ye 28.

Dorothy, Daughter of Anthony Hill, was buried Feb. 3.

Susanna, Daughter of John Watson, was buried Feb. 24. (*This entry is inserted.*)

John, Son of Henry Watson.

Anno 1693.

John, the Son of John Harpur, Esqr, & of Mary his wife, was Buried Jun: 9.

Benjamin, the Son of Mr John Bennett, was buryed July 19.

William Coke, Esqr, and Mrs Katherine Ballidon, spinster, were married ffeb: 15, 1693.

Anno 1694.

Richard, ye Son of John Harpur, Esqr, & of Mary his wife, was Baptized Apr. 3.

Mary Hind was Buryed Apr. 20.

Thomas, ye Son of Thomas Dawes and of Dorothy his wife, was Baptized Jan. 20.

Elizabeth, Daughter of Geo: Hardy & Eliz: his wife, Bapt. Apr. 3, 1694.

[*Page* 10.]
Anno 1695.

Joseph, the Son of Ralph and Sarah Whitacre, Baptized.	July	30.
Mary, Daughtr of John and Mary Smedley, Baptized.	Oct.	20.
Robert, the Son of Henry Watson, by Anne his wife, was Bapt^{d}.	Oct.	27.
Nicholas Hardy & Mary Cook, Spinster, were Married.	Jan.	14.
Thomas Tassy (?) *or* Taffy, *als.* Williams, was Buryed Nov. 20.	Jan.	30(*sic*)
Thomas Daughs, *als.* Daws, was buried.	Jan.	30.
(*blank*), the Daughter of Isaac & Anne Holden, was Bapt.	ffeb.	23.

1696.

Mary, the Daught^{r} of Thomas and Mary Burroughs, was Bapt.	July	27.
Humfry, the Son of Tho. Vicars, Bapt.	Aug.	25.
Edward, Son of John Harpur, Esq., was Baptized, & of Mary his wife	Oct.	14.
Humfry Vicars, buryed	Nov.	3.
John Watson, buryed	Nov.	6.
Lydia, Base daught^{r} of Elizabeth Colereshaw, was Baptized.	Jan.	27.

1697.

Edward, Son of John Harpur, Esqr, Buried. (*This entry is inserted.*)	Ap.	4.
John, Son of John & Mary Smedley, was Bapt.	Ap.	17.
Mary, Daughter of John Harpur, Esqr, & Mary his wife, was buried.	Jan.	5.
Joseph Midleton & Mary Holden were maryed.	Jan.	13.
Christphr, Son of Geo : Hardy, Bap. (*inserted*).	Jan.	24.
Thomas Hanson & Sarah Hardy, widow, were married.	Febr.	4
(*blank*), of Mich. Shaw & Mary his wife, Bapt.	Aug.	15.

[*Page* 11.]

(*blank*), son of Thomas Smith, was Baptized.	Jan. 23,1697.	
John, Son of Georg Millington and Elizabeth ux̃ : was Baptized.	Feb^{r}	20.
A child of Thomas Smith's, Buryed.	Febr.	25.

1698.

George Madock and Mary Botham, Spinster, were married.	Juñ	20.

James ffletcher & Mary Crees, widow, both of Derby, were maried.	Sept.	29.
Andrew, the Son of Ralph & Sarah Whitacre, was Bapt.	Nov.	26.
John, the Son of Joseph Harpur, of Enely (?), Gent., Buryed.	Febr.	13.
Jane, the wife of Samuel Shilcock, was buryed.	Feb.	14.
Thomas Hopkin was Buryed.	Febr.	24.
Eleanor, the daught[r] of Thomas Dawes and Dorothy his wife, was Bapt.	March	7.
Dorothy, the wife of Thomas Dawes, was Buryed.	March	19.
Anne, the Daught[r] of Thomas Burroughs & Mary his wife, Bapt.	March	24.
1699.		
Joseph, the Son of John Harpur, Esq[r], and Elizabeth his wife, was Baptized.	March	27.
Grace, the Daughter of George Hardy, was buried.	Apr :	—.
Mary, the wife of Samuel Hardy, was Buried.	May	7
William Porter was Buried.	July	4.
Anne, the daughter of Isaac Holden and Anne his wife, was Baptized.	July	18.
Eleanor Dawes, an Infant, Buryed.	Sept.	3.
Nathaniel, the son of Thomas Smith & Lydia his Wife, was Bapt.	Oct.	10.

[*Page* 12.]

Anno 1700 (? 1699). (*Date has been tampered with.*—Ed.)

Watson.	George, the Son of Henry Watson and Ann his wife, was Baptiz :	Oct.	22.
Shilcock.	Samuell Shilcock was Buryed.	Dec :	20.
Shaw.	(*blank*), y[e] daughter of Michael Shaw, was Baptized.	Jan :	18.
1700.			
Watson.	Georg Watson was Buryed Son of Henry Watson, Apr : 2.	Apr :	2.
Harpur.	Joseph Harpur, Gent., Sen., was Buryed.	May	11.
Whittingham.	Elizabeth Whittingham was Buryed.	June	3.
Hardy.	Abraham, y[e] Son of Abrah : Hardy, was Bapt.	Sept.	8.
Hardy.	George, y[e] Son of George Hardy, was Buried.	Oct.	6.
Harpur.	Jane, the Daught[r] of John Harpur, Esq[r], & Mary his wife, was Baptiz :	Dec :	14.
Cook.	John Cook was buried.	Dec :	18.
Whittingh.	Sarah Whittingham was buried.	Dec.	30.

Millington.	Isaac, of George Millington & Eliz: Uxr., Bapt.	Jan:	4.
Careless.	(*blank*), Daughter of George Careless & Mary ux. Baptiz:	Mar:	2.
Botham.	(*blank*), Daught^{r} of Daniell Botham, was Buried.	Dec.	21.
Hardy.	William, Son Geo: Hardy and Elizab: his wife, Bapt.	July	1700.
1701.			
Rolston.	John Rollston of Eggingtõ was Buried.	May	3.
Burrows.	Mary, ye wife of Thomas Burroughs, was Buried.	Aug.	17.
Whitacr̃.	John, the Son of Ralph & Sarah Whitacre, Bapt.	Sept.	14.
Watson.	Thomas, the Son of Henry and Ann Watson, Baptiz:	Nov:	2.
Botham.	Daniel Botham, Chap̃l Clerk, buried.	Jan:	19.
[*Page* 13.]			
Heywood.	John Heywood & Sarah Shipley, married	Jan.	31.
1702.			
Harpur.	Robert, son of John Harpur, Esqr, and Eliza: his wife, baptizd.	Apr.	18.
Holden.	Elizabeth, daughter of Isaac Holden and Ann, baptizd.	Aug.	30.
Shaw.	Sarah, daughter of Michael Shaw & Mary his wife, baptizd.	Sep:	6.
Campion.	Gregory Campion buried.	Oct.	24.
Careless.	Sarah, daughter of George Carelesse & Mary his wife, Baptizd.	Nov:	2.
Watson.	Ann, Daughter of Henry Watson, baptiz'd.	Nov:	29.
Hodgkinson.	James, son of Ric. Hodgkinson, baptiz'd.	Dec:	15.
Heywood.	William Heywood & Mary Wright were married.	Jan:	22.
Vicars.	Rose Vicars buried.	Jan:	29.
Botham.	Ruth, daughter of Robert Botham & Mary his wife, Baptizd.	Feb:	13.
1703.			
Moxom.	John, son of Will: Moxom & Hannah his wife, baptiz'd.	June	9.
Hardy.	Katherine, daughter of George & Elizab: Hardy, baptizd.	Oct:	2.
Rose.	Moses Rose & Bridget Hard married -	Oct.	22.

Millington.	Rebecca, daughter of George & Eliz: Millington, baptizd - - -	Dec.	18.
Turner.	John Turner & Dor: Botham married.	Nov:	17.
Harpur.	Henry, the son of John Harpur, Esqr, & Elizabeth his wife, baptizd.	Jan:	1.
(*cut away, bottom of page*)	of J. Harpur, buried.	Feb:	21.
[*Page* 14.]			
Peach.	Thomas Peach Buried.	Mar:	17.
1704.			
Lowry.	Elizab: Daughter of Robt Lowry & Eliz: his wife, bapt.	Apr:	11.
Lowry.	Eliz: Lowry p^{r}dict, buried.	Apr:	13.
Gamble.	Tho: son of Tho: & Mary Gamble, baptiz'd.	May	25.
(*blank*).	Robert (*blank*) & Anne Strong, of Elvaston, married.	Sep.	7.
Botha$^{?}$.	Robt, son of Robt & Mary Botham, baptiz'd.	Jan:	6.
Hall.	Ann Hall, widow, buried.	Feb:	28.
1705.			
Harpur.	Bridget, Daughter of Jn. Harpur, Esqr, baptiz'd.	1705, Mar:	30.
Shaw.	(*blank*), Daughter of Mich: & Mary Shaw, baptizd.	Apr:	9.
Burroughs.	Tho., son of Tho: & Sarah Burroughs, baptizd.	Apr.	12.
Hodgkinson.	Richd Hodgkinson buried.	May	18.
Hinds.	(*blank*), Son of Thomas Hinds & Ellen his wife, baptiz'd.	June	10.
Careless.	(*blank*), Daughter of George & Mary Careless, baptiz'd.	June	—.
Burroughs.	(*blank*), Daughter of Tho. Burroughs, buried.	Sept.	3.
1706.			
Wilson.	Mary, wife of John Wilson, buried.	Jan:	18.
1707.			
Porter.	George Porter, late yeoman, was buried.	Apr:	1.
Holden.	Robt, son of Isaac & Ann Holden, bapt.	Apr.	7.
Layton.	Sarah Layton, vag^{ts} infant, buried.	Aug.	—.

(*Line cut off at bottom of page.*]

[*Page* 15.]

1740.

Baptizd.

Dec. 21. Sam., ye son of Sam. & Dinah Vicars.

1741.

Thos, ye son of Thos & Sarah Daws.	July	6.
Mary, Daugh. of Rich. & Eliz. Pim.	Aug.	12.
Joseph, son of Jos. & Alice Pountain.	Aug.	23.

1742.

Sarah, Daugr of Nat. & Ann Smith.	July	11.
Mar, Daugh. of John & Ann Watson.		
(*Both these entries are crossed through.*)		
Thos, Son of Robt & Marg : Green.	Aug.	7.
Jane, Daug : of Joseph & Mary Friarson.	October	20.

1743.

Thos, Son of Geo : & Mar. North.	Ap.	17.
Eliz., Daug. of Rich. & Eliz. Pim.	May	22.
Thos, Son of Robt & Mary Gregg.	Sep.	11.
Christopher, son of Chris : & Mary Fairbrothers.	Nov.	13.

1744.

Dorothy, Daug. of Henry & Mar. Wagg.	Mch.	30.
Geo., son of Willm & Mary Cheshire.	Ap.	29.
Dan., son of Jos. & Alice Pountain.	July	1.
John, son of Robt & Mar : Saxon.	Aug.	1.
Mary, Dau. of Thos & Mar : Days.	Sep.	2.
Mar., Dau. of Geo. & Mar : Ward	Oct.	1.
Mar., Dau. of Sam. & Mar. Wright.	Dec.	12.
Henry, son of John & Ann Watson.	Jan.	13.
[*Page* 16.]		
Rich., son of Rich. & Eliz. Pim.	Feb.	3.
Sar., Dau : of Sam : & Din Vicars.	Feb.	10.

1745.

Eliz., Dau. of Jos : & Han : Hoebruck	Apl	1.
Will, son of James & Mar : Hodgkinson.	Aug.	23.
John, son of Sam. & Din Vicars.	Mch.	9.

1746.

Willm, Son of Thos & Mar. Brerely.	May	4.
Mar., Dau. of Ed. & Mar : Hoaden.	June	22.
Sam., Son of Geo : & Ann Bothom.	Aug.	3.
Will., Son of Thos & Ann Eaton.	Oct.	19.
Ann, Dau. of Robt & Mar : Green.	Novbr	15.
Han., Dau. of James Wag & Mar : Kirk, spurious.	Novbr	30.
John, Son of Rich. & Mar : Morly.	Feb.	13.
Geo., Son of Geo : & Mar. Ward.	Mch.	14.

1747.

John, Son of Sam. & Din Vicars.	Ap.	12.

Willm, Son of Will & Eliz. Whetton.	June	21.
Stephen, Son of James & Mar : Hodgkinson.	July	7.
Geo., Son of Geo : & Mar : North.	Aug.	20.
Sar., Dau. of Isack & Eliz. Pepper.	Sep.	1.
Eliz. & Grace, Daurs. of Ben. & Mar. Heminway.	Sep.	6.
Will., Son of Henry & Eliz. Harpur.	Novb^{r}	1.
Thos, Son of Ed : & Alice Vicars.	Novb^{r}	8.
Willm, ye Son of James & Mar. Wag.	Jan.	3.

1748.

Eliz., ye Dau. of Thos & Ann Eaton.	April	3.

[*Page* 17.]

(1749).

May 6th. Bap : John, Son of Henry & Eliz : Harpur.
May 27th. Bap : John, Son of Edward Holden.
July 4th. Bap : Humphrey Son of Robt & Margaret Green.
Sep^{br} 23^{d}. Bap^{d} Rebecca, Dau : of James & Mary Hodgkinson.
Nov^{br} 20th. Bap^{d} Benjamin, Son of Benjamin & Mary Hemingway.
Dec^{br} 27. Bap^{d} Edward, Son of Willm & Eliz : Whetton.
Dec^{br} 30th. Bap^{d} Eliz : Dau. of Thos & Sarah Daws.
Jan^{ry} 14th. Bap^{d} Sarah, Dau : of George & Mary Ward.

1750.

April 16. Bap^{d} Thos, Son of Thos & Ann Eaton.
June 24th, 1750. Bap^{d} Esther Hall, Daughter of Joseph & Alice Pountain.
August 5th. Bap^{d} Henry, Son of William & Martha Gibson.
October 21th, 1750. Bap^{d} Martha, Daughter of Charles & Lydia Clark.
Dec^{br} 10th, 1750. Bap^{d} Richard, Son of James & Mary Hodgkinson.
Dec^{br} 26th. Bap^{d} Joseph, Son of Joseph & Catherine Whyman.

1751.

June 4th. Bap^{d} Ann, Dau. of Rich^{d} & Mary Moorly.

A Copy of this Regester was Delived into Court the 17th July 1751. (*This entry is crossed through.*)

[*Page* 18.]

1751.

Sep^{br} 1st. Bap^{d} Willm, Son of William and Hannah Shaw.
Sep^{br} 28th. Bap^{d} James, Son of (*blank*), a bastard Child. (*This entry is crossed through.*)

Nov^{br} 17th. Bap^{d} Eliz., Daughter of Edward Hoalden [& (*blank*) his wife (*crossed through*)].
Dec^{br} 8th. Bap^{d} George, Son of Ann Eaton.
Dec^{br} 25th. Bap^{d} James, Son of William & Eliz: Whetton.

1752.
Bap^{d} William, Son of Henry & Sarah Harpur, March 26.
March 30th. Bap^{d} Willm, Son of Willm & Martha Gibson.
April 5. Bap^{d} Hannah, Dau: of Robert & Margaret Green.
April 28th. Bap^{d} Willm, Son of William & Mary Painter.
May 17th. Bap^{d} Eliz: Dau: of George & Mary Ward.
Ocb^{r} 14th. Bap^{d} Ann, Daughter of James & Mary Hodgkinson. (*This entry is crossed through.*)

[*Page* 19.]
Octob^{r} 14. Bap^{d} Ann, Daughter of James & Mary Hodgkinson.
Octob^{r} 31. Bap^{d} Mary, Daughter of Benjamin & Mary Hemingway.

(1753.)
Feb^{ry} 11th. Bap^{d} Rebecca, D^{r} of James Wagg.
Feb^{ry} 20th. Bap^{d} Frances, Dau. of Rich^{d} & Mary Moorley.
Augt 26. Bap^{d} Catherine, Dau. of John & Ann Hall.
Nov^{br} 18. Bap^{d} Joseph, Son of Joseph & Eliz: Powell.

(1754.)
Jan^{ry} 12. Bap^{d} William, Son of Edward Holden & (*blank*). his wife.
April 27th. 1754. Baptized Joseph, Son of John Pountain.
July 7th. Bap^{d} Sarah, D^{r} of Henry & and Sarah Harpur.
Sep^{br} 8th. Bap^{d} Rich^{d}, Son of Rich^{d} and Jane Lowe.

[*Page* 20.]
(1754.)
Nov^{br} 26. Bap^{d} Richard, Son of Richard and Mary Moorly.
Dec^{br} 11th. Bap^{d} Thomas, Son of Thos & Eliz: Smith, Butcher.
Dec^{br} 18th. Bap^{d} Mary, Daughter of Benjamin & Hannah Stables.
Dec^{br} 25th. Bap^{d} Ann, Dau. of William and Eliz: Whetton.

(1755.)
April 20th. Bap^{d} Sarah, Daughter of George & Mary Ward.
April 28th. Bap^{d} Constance Harpur, Dau. of John & Jane Tomliston.
June 3^{d}. Bap^{d} Mary, Daughter of Thos and Hannah Endsor.
July 10th. Bap^{d} Eliz: Dau. of P. (*This entry is crossed through.*)
July 6th. Bap^{d} Ann, Daughter of Thos and Mary Smith.

July 6th. Bapd Eliz: Daughter of John and Margaret Hoaden.

Turn over Seven Leaves.*

[*Page* 21.]

Buried at Littleover 1741.

Willm Friarson, Ap. 26.
Mrs Mary Harpur, July 1.
Mary, Dau. of Rich. & Eliz. Pim, Aug. 5.
John Muxon, Septbr 6.
Mr Joseph Harpur, Feb. 25.

1742.

Eliz. Muxon, June 8.
Samuel Bond, 16.
Sarah, Daug. of Nat: & Ann Smith, Aug. 7.
Helen Pritchard, of Derby, Aug. 15.
Thos, Son of Robt & Marg: Green, Aug. 18.
Thos Vicars, Oct. 3.
Nat: Smith, Dec. 19.

1744.

Edward Hoaden, Octob. 23.

1745.

Hannah, Dau. of Willm & Mar: Cheshire, Feb. 1.
Sar., Dau. of Willm & Mar: Cheshire, Feb. 14.
Mar: Hoaden, Feb. 28. (*This is inserted.*)
Mar: Wife of Ric: Morely, Ap. 17.

1746.

Mr Rich. Harpur, Oct. 24.
Mary, Dau. of Ed. & Mary Hoaden, Sep. 11. (*This is inserted.*)
The Child of a Traveller, Dec. 28.
Antony Longman, March 15.

1747.

John, ye Son of Ed. & Mary Hoaden, Sep. 17.
Eliz., Wife of Willm Gibson, Sepbr 21.
Eliz. & Grace, Daurs of Ben. & Mar. Heminway, Sepbr 23.

[*Page* 22.]

Rebecca, the Dau. of James & Mary Hodgkinson, Decbr 6.
Mary Middleton, Dec. 12.
Hannah Stables, Jan. 17.
Willm, ye Son of James & Mar. Wag, Feb. 26.
Geo., ye Son of Geo. & Mar: North, Mch. 15.

1748.

Eliz., ye Dau. of Thos & Ann Eaton, April 3. (*This entry is crossed through.*)

* This is for continuation of Baptisms.

Thos Degg, Ap. 14.
Thos Smith, Ap. 19.
Mr Edward Harpur, May ye 22.
Joseph Sowle, June 22.

1748-9.
Janry 14th. Buried Eliz: Eaton.

1749.
August 29. Buried Ann Watson.
Janry 5th. Buried Esther Vickers, Widow.
Janry 7th. Buried George Stables.

1750.
May 30th. Buried Mary Smith.
October 23rd. Buried Elizabeth Watson.
Nov br 1st. Buried George Fallows.

(1752.)
Jany 5th. Bu. Thos & George, Sons of Ann Eaton.
16th. Buried Sarah, Dr of George & Mary Ward.

[*Page* 23.]
July 13th, 1752. Buried Thos Vickars.

(1753.)
Aug. 20th. Buried Ann Cooper. (*This is inserted.*)

(1754.)
April 20th. Buried John Harpur, Esqr.

(1754.)
June 27th. Bu: Dorothey Gilman.

(1755.)
Janry 19th. Buried Saml Toon.
June 9th. Buried Eliz: Hoaden.
Decbr 28. Buried Hannah Endsor.

1756.
Febry 6. Buried Mary, Dau: of George & Ann Byrch.
April 15th. Buried Hannah Clark.
April 22nd. Buried Esther Eaton.
July 28. Buried Thos Endsor.

1757.
Febry 27. Buried Thos Lowe.
June 23. Buried Jane Blee.

1758.
April 19. Bu: Sarah Newton.

[*Page* 24.]

Sep^{br}	17th.	Buried Ann Eaton.
Sep^{br}	24th.	Buried Francis Meynell.

1759.

Jan^{ry}	27.	Bur. Joseph Eaton.
April	30th.	Bu : Saml : Sparks.
July	5th.	Buried Alice Stables.

1760.

Feb^{ry}	12.	Buried Ann Kirkland.
March	21th.	Buried Robt. Newton.

(1761.)

June	14.	Buried John Soar.
Aug.	27.	Buried Mary Stables.
Sep^{br}	5th.	Buried Edward Hoaden.
Sep^{br}	8th.	Buried Jane Stables.
Oct^{r}	22^{d}.	Buried Sarah Wright.

(1762.)

April	12th.	Buried Ann Greatrix.
Ocb^{r}	20th.	Buried John Gilman.

(1763.)

Jan^{ry}	29.	Buried Rebecca Shirley.
Novb^{r}	9th.	Buried Jo^{s} Whyman.

1764.

March	18.	Buried John Eaton.
June	3^{d}.	Buried Mary Painter.
Dec^{r}	19th.	Buried Hannah, D : of Christopher Lowe.

[*Page* 25.]

(1764.)

Dec^{r}	23^{d}.	Buried William Cheshire.

(1765.)

Jan^{ry}	10th.	Buried Mary Wheetton.
July	13.	Buried Francis, ye Son of Francis Clark.
Aug^{t}	31th.	Buried Mary Cheshire.

(Jan^{ry} 1766.)

Jan^{ry}	10th.	Buried Eliz : Smytham.
March	23^{d}.	Buried James Hodgkinson.
Aug^{t}	24th.	Buried Hannah Baresford, Widow.
Ocb^{r}	19th.	Buried George, ye Son of George Cheshire.

(1767.)

Jan^{ry}	5th.	Buried Daniel Botham.

June 28th. Buried Thos Endsor.
Sepbr 23d. Buried Frances Moorly.
Novbr 13. Buried Ann Pywell.
Novbr 17th. Buried Lady Eliz: Griffin.

(1768.)
Janry 13th. Buried John Hodgkinson.
Janry 14. Mrs Muxon.
Janry 27th. Buried Jos Tatam.
Febry 6th. Buried George North.
May 8th. Buried Mrs Meynell.
Sepbr 20th. Buried Jane Stables.

1769.
Janry 1st. Buried Joseph Gibson.
Janry. 23d. Buried Thos, Son of Willm Daws.
Janry. 24th. Buried Thos, Son of Thos North.
Feb. 13th. Buried Mary Hemmingway.

[*Page* 26.]
April 13th. Buried Willm, son of John Gibson.
Elizabeth Houldin, ye Daughter of John Houldin & his Wife, buried July 10, 1769.
Robert Green, ye Son of Thomas Green & his Wife, buried July 31, 1769.
Joseph Pountain buried Augt 29, 1769.
Jane Gilman, ye Wife of John Gilman, was buried Septr 10, 1769.
Sarah Harpur was buried.
Anne, ye Wife of Christopher Low, was buried Aprl. 25, 1770.
Sarah, ye illegitimate Daughter of Hannah Philips, was Buried June 27, 1770.
Joseph, ye Son of Joseph Pountain, was buried Novr 5, 1770.
Daniel Wain was buried March 19, 1771.
Hannah, ye Wife of John Pountain, was buried March 22, 1771.

(*Half-page blank.*)

[*Pages* 27 *to* 30 *blank.*]
[*Page* 31.]

Married 1741.

By Banns, Rich. Pim & Eliz. Cantrell, both of this Parish, Ap. 6.
By Banns, Edward Burrows & Hannah Windly, both of this Parish, July 11.

1742.
By Banns, Geo: North & Mary Mellars, both of this Parish, Sept 22.
By Banns, John Peg & Rachel Burrows, both of this Parish, Sep. 24.
Henry Wagg & Mary Smith, both of this Parish, Oct. 5.

1743.

By Banns, Nehemiah Pim, of Boulton, & Sarah Frearson, of this Parish, May 16.

By Banns, Willm Ratcliff, of ye Parish of Alvaston, & Mar: Barlow, of this Parish, July 31.

1744.

By Banns, Robt Campion & Ann Pearson, both of this Parish, July 10.

1746.

Geo. Bothem & Hannah wright, by Banns, May 19.

John Eaton & Eliz. Ballinton, by Banns, Novr 5.

(By Banns)
Henry Harpur & Eliz: Wagg
both of this Parish, Dec. 19.

1747.

By Banns, Josiah Dolman, of Findern, & Mar. Parkin, of this Parish, Ap. 28.

By Banns, James Davis, of Etwall, & Rebecca Newton, of this Parish, Feb. 22.

[*Page* 32.]

1748. (*No entry.*)

(1749.)

Nov^{br} 13th. By Banns, John Lovatt & Rachel Frost, both of Findern, at Littleover.

Decemb^{r} 1th. Married John Harpur, Esqr, of the Parish of Mickleover, & Constance Cooper, of the Parish of All Saints, in Derby.

1750.

June 4th. Married Samuel Vickers & Ann Smith, by Banns.

(1751.)

Novb^{r} 11th. Married Richard Hitchcock, of the Parish of Shirly, & Eliz: Pontain, of Littleover, in the Parish of Mickleover, by Lycence.

(1752.)

Janry. 16. Married Richard Platt & Mary Nicklin, both of the Parish of Repton.

(1753.)

July 4th, O: S: Married by Banns, Samuel Lovat, of the Parish of Mickle-over, & Eliz: Emery, of the Parish of Eggington.

October 11th. Married by Banns, Thos Smith & Mary Phillips, both of Littleover.

(1754.)

[*Page* 33.]

Janry. 15th. Married by Licence, Saml. Heathcote, gent., of the Parish of St Werburg in Derby, & Mrs Eliz: Harpur, of Littleover in the Pa: of Mickleover.

(*Two-thirds of page blank.*)

[*Page* 34.]

(1755.)

July 10th. Bapd Eliz: Daughter of Robert and Margaret Green.

Novbr 24. Bapd Ann, Daughter of John Pountain and Hannah his Wife.

Decbr 30th. Bapd George, Son of Benjamin & Hanah Stables.

(1756.)

March 27th. Bapd Charles, Son of Charles & Lydia Clark.

Sepbr 5th. Bapd William, Son of Mary Harper, a Basd Child.

Novbr 7th. Bapd Mary, Daughter of Henry & Sarah Harpur.

Decbr 31th. Bapd Dorothy, Daughter of Richard & Mary Moorley.

[*Page* 35.]

(1757.)

Janry. 5th. Bapd Richard, Son of Willm & Martha Gibson.

May 30th. Bap: Dorothy, Daughter of William & Eliz: Whetton.

June 4th. Bapd Alice, Daughter of John and Hannah Pountain.

July 3d. Bapd Mary, Daughter of John and Margaret Hoaden.

Sepbr 25. Bapd Thos, Son of Joseph and Eliz: Pywell.

October 16. Bapd Mary, Daughter of Edward & Ann Hoalden.

Decbr 28. Bapd Mary, Daughter of Thos and Mary Smith.

1758.

April 18th. Bapd Jane, the Dau: of Benjamin and Hannah Stables.

[*Page* 36.]

(1758.)

May 28. Bapd Thos, ye Son of George and Mary Ward.

July 5th. Bapd Lydia, ye Dau: of Charles and Lydia Clark.

August 6th. Bapd William, the Son of William and Mary Wain.

Decbr 3d. Bapd Ann, Dau: of Henry & Sarah Harpur.

1759.

Janry.	14th.	Bapd Susannah, Dau: of Richard & Mary Moorley.
April	9th.	Bapd Sarah, the Daughter of Francis Clark, Senr, & Hannah his Wife.
July	2d.	Bapd Dorothy, Dau: of Joseph & Catherine Whyman.
Novbr	4th.	Bapd Benjamin, Son of Benjamin & Hannah Stables.

[*Page* 37.]

1759.

Novbr	10.	Bapd Eliz: Daughter of Willm and Eliz: Whetton.

(1760.)

Jan.	8th.	Bapd Danill, ye Son of Willm & Mary Waine.
Febry	2d.	Bapd Nathaniel, Son of Thos & Mary Smith.
Febry	5th.	Bapd John, Son of John and Hannah Pountain,
Febry	19th.	Bapd Edward, Son of Edward & Ann Hoaden.
June	10th.	Bapd Henrietta, Dau: of Charles & Lydia Clark.
July	6th.	Bapd John, ye Son of George & Sarah Peach.
July	7th.	Bapd Joseph, Son of Willm and Martha Gibson.

[*Page* 38.]

1760.

Augt	2d.	Bapd Eliz: Dau: of Joseph & Eliz: Pywell.
Sepbr	14.	Bapd Dorothy, Dau: of Willm & Mary Dawes.

(1761.)

Janry.	11th.	Bapd Elizabeth, Dau: of Henry & Sarah Harpur.
May	11th.	Bapd Hannah, Dau: of John & Ellen Endsor.
June	28.	Bapd Mary, Daughter of John & Dorothy Hodgkinson.
July	9th.	Bapd Elizabeth, Dau: of Edward And Ann Hoaden.
July	22d.	Bapd Eliz: & John, Dau: & Son of John & Mary Gibson.
Decbr	5th.	Bapd William, Son of John and Hanah Pountain.

(1762.)

Janry.	23d.	Bapd Alice, Dau: of Benjamin & Hannah Stables.
April	11th.	Bapd William, Son of William & Mary Dawes.

[*Page* 39.]

1762.

April	24.	Bap: Mary, Dau: of Robert & Mary Goodall.
May	16th.	Bapd Mary, Daughter of William & Eliz: Whetton.

May 31th. Bapd Eliz: Daughter of Henry & Mary Soare.
June 1st. Bapd Job, Son of William & Mary Waine.
July 8th. Bapd James, the Son of Francis & Lydia Clark.

(1763.)

Janry. 5th. Bapd Joseph, Son of James & Mary Clark, & Eliz: Daughter of John & Jane Stables.
Febry. 20th. Bapd Henry, Son of Henry & Sarah Harpur.
May 25th. Bapd William, Son of Samuel & Mary Smytham.
July 6th. Bapd Sarah, Daughter of John & Dorothy Hodgkinson.
Decbr 26. Bapd Mary, ye Daughter of John & Mary Gibson.
Decbr 27th. Bapd Mary, Daughter of Robert & grace Cowper.

[*Page* 40.]

1764.

Janry 3d. Bapd Sarah Jinny, Daughter of John & Mary Scattergood.
Janry 23d. Baptized Mary, Daughter of William & Mary Waine.
April 23d. Bapd Hannah, Dau: of Christopher & Ann Lowe.
July 2d. Bapd Mary, Dau: of James & Mary Clark.
Novbr 18th. Bapd Jinny, ye Daughter of William & Mary Daws.
Novbr 26th. Bapd John, ye Son of John & Dorothy Hodgkinson.
Decbr 2d. Bapd John, ye Son of John & Jane Gilman.
Decbr 25th. Bapd Eliz: Daughter of Henry & Mary Soar.

(1765.)

Febry 5th. Bapd Thos, ye Son of John & Mary Scattergood.
May 13th. Bapd Josiah, ye Son of John & Hannah Pountain.
May 26th. Bapd Constance, Daughter of Benjamin & Hannah Stables.
June 5th, Bapd Francis, ye Son of Francis & Lydia Clarke.
July 14. Bapd Mary, ye Daughter (*this line crossed through*).
July 13th. Bapd John, ye Son of Joseph & Dorothy Smith.

[*Page* 41.]

July 14. Bapd Mary, ye Daughter of Thos & Mary Green.
Sepbr 7th. Bapd Sarah, ye Daughter of William & Martha Gibson.
October 5th. Bapd Eliz: ye Daughter of Christopher & Ann Lowe.
Decbr 25th. Bapd Joseph, ye Son of Joseph & Eliz: Tabbarah.

(Janry 1766.)

Janry. 10th. Bapd Martha, ye Daughter of John & Mary Gibson.

March 8th. Bapd Sarah, ye Daughter of Jonathan & Alice Pimm.
March 14th. Bapd Benjamin, ye Son of John & Jane Stables.
May 11th. Bapd George, ye Son of George & Hannah Cheshire.
May 18th. Bapd Samuel, ye Son of Williā & Eliz : Whetton.
June 15th. Bapd George, ye Son of Robert & Grace Cowper.
July ye 6th. Bapd Hannah, Dau : of Henry & Sarah Harpur.
Sepbr 17th. Bapd Hannah, ye Dau : of Abner & Eliz : Endsor.
October 5th. Bapd Rebecca, the Dau : of John & Dorothy Hodgkinson.

[*Page* 42.]

1766.

Decbr 28th. Bapd Henry, the Son of Henry & Mary Soar.
Decbr 28. Bapd Hannah, ye Daughter of John & Hannah Pountain.

1767.

Janry 5th. Bapd Thos, the Son of William & Mary Daws.
Febry 3d. Bapd Joseph, the Son of William & Mary Wain.
Febry 22d. Bapd William, the Son of John & Mary Bancroft.
March 29th. Bapd Dorothy, the Dau : of John & Jane Gilman.
May 24th. Bapd Sarah, ye Daughter of Joseph & Dorothy Smith.
June 21th. Bapd Mary, ye Daughter of George & Sarah Peach.
July 27th. Bapd Francis, Son of Francis & Lydia Clark.
Sepbr 19th. Bapd Mary, ye Daughter of John & Mary Scattergood.
October 14th. Bapd John, ye Son of George and Hannah Cheshire.
Ocbr 25. Bapd Christopher, ye Son of Christopher & Ann Lowe.

[*Page* 43.]

(1767.)

Novbr 26. Bapd Thos, ye Son ye Thos & Hannah Hollis.
Novbr 29th. Bapd Elizabeth, ye Daughter of Edmund & Sarah Buxton.

(1768.)

Febry. 7th. Bapd Robert, the Son of Thos & Mary Green.
June 15th. Bapd Thos, Son of Thos & Ann North.
August 7th. Bapd William, the Son of John & Mary Gibson.
December 24th. Baptized John, ye Son of Joseph & Dorothy Smith.

(1769.)

April 13th. Bapd Mary, ye Dau : of William & Mary Dawes.

April 13th. Bapd Sarah, the Dau : of Robert & Grace Cooper.
John, ye Son of Henry Soare & his Wife, was baptised July 2, 1769.
Mary Endson, ye Daughter of Abner Ensor & his Wife, was likewise Baptized July 2, 1769.
Daniel Pountain, ye Son of John Pountain & Hannah his Wife, was Baptized Augt 30, 1769.
Thomas, ye Son of William Wain & his wife, was baptized Septr 25, 1769.
Mary North, ye Daugter of Thomas North & his Wife, was Baptized Novr 19, 1769.
Elizabeth Green, ye Daugter of Thomas Green & his Wife, was baptized Novr 16, 1769.

[*Page* 44.]

Rebecca, ye Daughter of Charles Clark & his Wife, was baptizd Decr 9, 1769.
Joseph, ye Son of Benjamin Stables & his Wife, was baptizd Decr 24, 1769.
Martha, ye Daughter of Edmund Buxton & his Wife, was baptiz'd Jany. 14, 1770.
George, ye Son of George Cheshire & his Wife, was baptiz'd Jany. 14, 1770.
William, ye Son of John Gibson & his Wife, was baptiz'd Feb. 18, 1770.
Anne, ye Daughter of Christopher Low & his Wife, was baptized Aprl 25, 1770.
Sarah, ye illegitimate Daughter of Hannah Philips, was baptiz'd June 3, 1770.
Joseph, ye Son of Joseph Pountain & his Wife, was baptiz'd Septr 30, 1770.
Ann, ye Daughter of (*blank*) Boswel & his Wife, was baptiz'd Octr 27, 1770.
David, ye Son of John Gilman & his Wife, was baptiz'd Novr 11, 1770.
Hannah, ye Daughter of John Vicars & his Wife, was baptiz'd Feb. 3, 1771.
Sarah, ye Daughter of Thomas Harpur & his Wife, was baptiz'd Feb. 4, 1771.

(*Half this page blank, and no entries for* 1772.)

[*Page* 45.]

1773.

May 30. Joseph, Son of Gabriel & Mary Sharpe, baptized.
July 7th. Robert, Son of John & Ann Bosworth, baptized.
do. 22d. Robert, Son of Henry & Mary Soare, baptized.
Novr 7th. John, Son of William & Mary Dawes, baptized.

Dec^{r}	8th.	William, Son of Joseph & Jane Pountain, baptized.
		Sarah, Daughter of Thomas & Sarah Harpur, Baptized.
1774.		
Jany.	30th.	Ann, Daughter of Thos & Ann North, baptized.
Feb.	10th.	Mary, Daughter of William & Mary Page, baptized.
do.	15th.	Elizabeth, Daughter of Thos & Hannah Smith, baptized.
March	24th.	Mary, Daughter of Rich^{d} & Mary Sharpe, baptized.
August	7th.	William, Son of John & Dorothy Gilman, baptized.
Sep^{r}	4th.	Alice, Daughter of John & Ann Stables, baptized.
Sep^{r}	11th.	Elizabeth, Daughter of Thos & Sarah Harpur, baptized.
Oct^{r}	2^{d}.	John, Son of John & Mary Scattergood, baptized.
1775.		

(*Three pages blank at end of Register.*)

Littleover Register.

These entries from here to page 214 belong to Mickleover.

No. 2.

1773 TO 1812.

[*Page* 1.]

1806. Register of Baptisms.

February	9.	James, Son of Joseph and Sarah Bailey.	Bailey.
Do.	26.	Ruth, Daughter of Henry and Mary Watson.	Watson.
Do.	26.	Eleanor, Daughter of William and Sarah Cantrell, Schoolmaster.	Cantrell.
March	30.	Timothy, Bastard Son of Hannah Eyre, a notorious Whore.	Eyre.
May	11.	Mary, Daughter of Charles and Cecilia Radford.	Radford.
	25.	Elizabeth, Daughter of Thomas and Sarah Mansfield.	Mansfield.
	26.	Sarah, Daughter of James and Anne Radford.	Radford.
	27.	Samuel, Son of George and Anne Wade.	Wade.

[*Page* 2.]

1806. Burials.

		Sarah Lane, January 12.
February	20.	Mary Burton.
Do.	26.	Eleanor, Daughter of William Cantrell, Infant.
May	13.	Thomas Ling.
	17.	John Mansfield.
June	27.	Timothy, Bastard Son of Hannah Eyre.
September	7.	Robert Lord.
Do.	28.	Elisabeth Hill.
November	16.	Sarah Blood, an Infant.
December	5.	Mary Radford, an Infant.
	11.	Dorothy Hardy, aged 84.
1807.		
January	18.	Hannah Astle.

As each page is now headed, I have not repeated the words Baptisms or Burials.—Ed.

February	8.	Mary Redfern.
	15.	Harriet Harlowe, an Infant.
March	31.	Joseph, Bastard Son of Violetta Taylor.
November	26.	Joseph Harlowe.
December	13.	George Wade, Gent.
	25.	Sarah Tomlinson, a Servant at Dalbury. was killed by falling from a Waggon.
1808.		
January	8.	Hannah Pywell.
	30.	John Leach, from Derby.
February	3.	Thomas Toobey, aged 89.
	4.	Joseph Smith Salter.
	11.	John Brellesford, from Castle Donington.
April	24.	Dorothy Lees, aged 8.
	28.	Hannah Smith, Widow.
May	26.	Thomas Hind, jun^{r}, killed by a Lime Waggon falling upon him at Breedon.
July	2.	Anne, Wife of George Spencer, Clerk of the Parish.

[*Page* 3.]

1806. Baptisms.

June	8.	Sarah, Daughter of William & Lucy Hodgkinson.
July	6.	Thomas, Son of George & Martha Pegge, of Littleover.
	27.	Sarah, Daughter of John & Martha Evans.
September	21.	Mary, Daughter of John and Sarah Bailey.
November	9.	John, Son of Joseph and Sarah Storer.
December	7.	Thomas, Son of Thomas and Charlotte Deakin.
Do.		Benjamin, Son of William and Sarah Hind.
Do.		Harriet, Daughter of Thomas and Anne Harlowe.
Do.	8.	Elisabeth, Daughter of Thomas and Sarah Ordish.
1807.		
March	8.	Anne, Daughter of Samuel and Jane Ault.
	15.	John, Son of George and Fanny Swainston.
April	26.	George, Son of James and Mary Collyer.
May	17.	Sarah, Daughter of George and Jane Toobey.
July	19.	George, Son of George and Eleanor Astle.

[*Page* 4.]

Burials.

July	30.	John Hardy.
October	7.	Joseph, Son of Samuel Hill, Miller & preacher.
November	3.	Two twin Infants of William Ardron, Burrows, Son of John Ardron, Tenant to the Glebe.

1809.

February	14.	James Hodgkinson.
April	12.	Sarah Radford.
June	29.	Elizabeth, Wife of Thomas Hind, of the Bonhills.
August	25.	Mary Storer, Widow.

1810.

January	24.	Thomas Wade, posthumous Son of the late George Wade, gent.
	30.	James Leach, Derby, buried by W. Jackson, Farmer of this place.
March	21.	John Leach Do. Do.
April	3.	Elizabeth & Samuel, Son & Daughter of Joseph Thornhill, Bricklayer.
	23.	Martha, Wife of George Toobey, Framework Knitter.
June	15.	Edward Smith, upon the Common, late his own property.
Augst	2.	Sarah Goss.
	12.	Thomas Radcliffe, Labourer, from Pork Lane.
Nov^{r}	9.	Maria Dakin, Infant.

1811.

January	6.	John Brellisford, Farmer, from the Highfields, died suddenly.
March	22.	Maria Radford, Infant.
	29.	George Astle, buried by the Club.
April	17.	John Smith, Senr, of Candy Hill.

[*Page* 5.]

1807. Baptisms.

August	16.	Benjamin, Son of Baptist and Sarah Potts.	
	16.	Sarah, Daughter of Thomas & Mary Poyzer.	
October	4.	Harriet, Daughter of John and Lois Tomlinson.	
	4.	Betty, Daughter of Joseph and Betty Potter.	Potter.
November	1.	German, Son of Samuel and Sarah Hartshorn.	Hartshorn.
December	6.	Amy, Bastard Daughter of Anne Lane, by Thomas Storer.	Storer.
	13.	Mary, Daughter of Thomas and Mary Blood.	Blood.
	13.	Elisabeth, Bastard Daughter of Jane Wilson, a notorious Whore.	Wilson.
	14.	Elisabeth, Daughter of William and Sarah Hind.	Hind.

1808.

January	3.	William, Son of John and Sarah Poizer.	Poyzer.
February	21.	Anne, Daughter of John and Mary Yeomans.	Yeomans.
March	2.	John Hall, Son of William Cantrell, our drunken Schoolmaster, and Sarah his Wife.	Cantrell.
	6.	Eliza, Daughter of Samuel and Mary Poizer.	Poyzer.
	27.	Joseph, Son of Thomas and Anne Harlowe.	Harlowe.
April	17.	Richard, Son of Thomas and Mary Ratcliffe.	
	17.	Eleanor, Daughter of James and Anne Redfern.	Redfern.
May	22.	George, Bastard Son of Mary Garratt.	Garratt.
[*Page* 6.]		(*Blank.*)	
[*Page* 7.]		(*This is a continuation of Baptisms though not headed so.*)	
June	6.	Mary, Daughter of James & Hannah Hall.	
	6.	Mary, Daughter of William & Elizabeth Hind.	
	6.	Samuel, Son of Joseph & Dorothy Thornhill.	
	26.	John, Son of John & Sarah Radford.	
July	17.	Mary, Daughter of Thomas & Anne Steer.	
	24.	Joseph & Mary, Son & Daughter of William & Lucy Hodgkinson, Twins.	
August	21.	Susannah, Daughter of Richard and Elizabeth Hodgkinson, of Huffen Heath, Littleover.	
Sept^{r}	4.	Betty, Daughter of Thomas & Anne Webster.	
	18.	Thomas, Son of George & Anne Wade.	
Oct^{r}	9.	Thomas, Son of Thomas & Mary Watson.	
	23.	Sarah, Daughter of Thomas & Sarah Mansfield.	
Dec.	11.	Mary, Daughter of George & Jane Toobey.	
	25.	Phillis, Daughter of John & Sarah Steer.	

1809.

Jan.	1.	Elizabeth, Daughter of John & Martha Evans.
	1.	Sarah, Daughter of Joseph & Sarah Bailey.
Feb.	5.	Elizabeth Hind, Daughter of John & Mary Walker.
	22.	William Henry, Son of John & Elizabeth Leech.
March	26.	Mary, Daughter of Thomas & Charlotte Dakin.
	31.	Jeremiah, Son of Henry & Mary Watson.
April	2.	John, Son of Thomas & Elizabeth Mansfield, bapt. in the parish of Etwall.

	23.	Robert, Son of Joseph & Sarah Storer.
May	14.	Robert, Bastard Son of Anne Watson.
	22.	Mary, Daughter of James & Anne Radford.
June	11.	Thomas, Son of Thomas & Mary Blood.
July	2.	Thomas, Son of Thomas & Elizabeth Pedley, Littleover.
Oct.	22.	Emma, Bastard Daughter of Sarah Hill.
Dec^{r}	10.	Thomas, Son of John & Sarah Bailey.
	10.	George, Son of George & Fanny Swainstone.
	10.	William, Son of Joseph & Elizabeth Clark.
	10.	Sarah, Daughter of Joseph & Elizabeth Potter.
	17.	Isaac, Son of John & Elizabeth Wibberley.
	25.	Mary, Daughter of William & Esther Copestake.

[*Page* 8.] (*Blank, with the exception of a Memo. as to a Baptism in* 1822.)

[*Page* 9.]

1810. Baptisms.

Jan.	7.	Sarah, Daughter of Samuel & Sarah Hartshorn.
	25.	Mary, Bastard child of Elizabeth Watson.
Feb.	18.	Anne Spencer, Bastard child of Mary Gregory.
March	7.	Elizabeth, Bastard Child of Elizabeth Ardron.
	25.	Richard, Son of James & Mary Collier.
May	20.	Margaret, Daughter of Willm & Elizabeth Hind.
June	10.	Ady, Bastard Child of Mary Redfern.
	24.	John, Bastard Son of Hannah Pegge.
Augst	26.	Sarah, Daughter of Joseph & Dorothy Thornhill.
Sep.	16.	Mary, Daughter of Thomas & Anne Harlowe.
	30.	Elizabeth, Daughter of John & Elizabeth Leech.
Oct.	14.	Maria, Daughter of James & Anne Radford.
Nov^{r}	18.	William Edge, Son of Richard & Katherine Burton.
Dec^{r}	9.	Samuel, Son of Baptist & Sarah Potts.
	9.	Martha, Daughter of George & Jane Toobey.
	30.	Joseph, Son of William & Esther Copestake.
	30.	Mary, Daughter of Benjamin & Timison Gretton.

1811.

March	10.	Dinah, Daughter of Samuel & Mary Poyser.
	31.	Thmoas, Son of Humphrey & Ann Austin.
	31.	Henry, Son of Hugh & Elizabeth Corbett.
April	14.	Elizabeth, Daughter of Samuel & Sarah Hartshorn.
June	2.	William, Son of Thomas & Mary Watson.
	3.	John, Son of James & Hannah Hall.
June	3.	William, Son of John & Dorothy Hanson, born July 24, 1810.
June	16.	Hannah, Daughter of John & Sarah Poyser.
	30.	Elizabeth, Daughter of Henry & Elizabeth Watson.

Aug.	11.	Edward, Son of George & Fanny Swainston.
	11.	Sarah, Daughter of Thomas & Mary Blood.
Sep.	29.	Mary, Daughter of Joseph & Betty Potter.
Oct.	27.	Elizabeth Daughter of Joseph & Sarah Bailey.
Dec^{r}	22.	Hannah, Bastard Child of Mary Pywell.
	29.	Celia, Bastard Child of Ann Radford.
	29.	Anne, Daughter of William & Hannah Handford.

[*Page* 10.]

An Account of the Number of Inhabitants in this parish of Mickleover, taken by *Personal* survey, and examination on the 27 day of May, as directed by the Act of Parliament.

(*These Tables occupy* 16 *pages, every other page being blank but the last one. See page* 239.)

[*Page* 26.]

An Account of the Number of Inhabitants in the Chapelry of Littleover belonging to the Parish of Mickleover taken by *Personal* Survey and examination by the Chapel-Warden & myself on the 28th day of May, as directed by the Act of Parliament.

(*These Tables occupy* 9½ *pages, half of the last page being cut away, and four pages are blank. See page* 249.)

[*Pages* 37 to 47 give an account of the inhabitants of Mickleover, for 1821.]

[*Page* 48.] (*Blank.*)

(*Several pages are cut out of the book.*)

Littleover Register.

VOLUME II. CONTINUED.

[*Page* 49.]

1773. Baptisms & Burials.

(*Five entries which are all entered in the preceding Register.*)

Burials.

April	28.	Mrs Eliz : Heathcote, wife of Samuel H., Esq., bur.	Heathcote.
	29.	Mary Campion, of Huffin Heath, buried.	Campion.
1774.			
Feb.	4.	Sarah, D. of Thomas & Sarah Harpur, bapt.	Harpur.

(*Eight entries which are all entered in the preceding Register.*)

Burials.

Jan.	30.	Robert, Son of Henry Soare.	Soare.
May	7.	Thomas Cheshire.	Cheshire.
Sep.	8.	Benjamin Stables.	Stables.
Decr	7.	Mary, Daughter of John Phillips.	Phillips.
	13.	Joseph, Son of Benjamin Stables.	Stables.
	16.	Mary, Wife of Henry Soare.	Soare.

[*Page* 50.]

(1775.)

Baptisms.

Gibson.	Thomas, Son of John & Mary Gibson.	Jan.	29.
Edensor.	Mary, Daughter of Abner & Eliz. Edensor.	April	16.
Spencer.	Paul, Son of John & Mary Spencer.	April	16.
Bosworth.	Thomas, Son of John & Ann Bosworth.	June	18.
Pountain.	Robert, Son of Joseph & Jane Pountain.	Decr	10.
Sharpe.	Francis, Son of Richard & Mary Sharpe.	Dec.	17.

Burials.

Shaw.	Sarah, Wife of William Shaw	Jan :	24.
Scattergood.	John Scattergood.	,,	29.
Cooper.	Robert Cooper.	Novr	29.

Holbrooke.	Thomas Holbrooke.	Dec^{r}	3.
Stables.	John Stables.	Dec^{r}	28.

1776. Baptisms.

Green.	Diana, D^{r} of Humphrey & SarahGreen.	Jan :	28.
Smith.	Sarah, D^{r} of Thomas & Hannah Smith	Feb.	3.
North.	John, Son of Thomas & Ann North.	Feb.	12.
Green.	Robert, Son of Thomas & Mary Green.	March	17.
Gilman.	Jonathan, Son of John & Dorothy Gilman.	April	14.
Dawes.	Elizabeth, D^{r} of Willl^{m} & MaryDawes.	June	1.
Edensor.	Alice, D^{r} of Abner & Eliz : Edensor.	Oct.	24.

Burials.

North.	Mary North.	Feb.	3.
Wayne.	Mary Wayne.	March	7.
Cheshire.	George Cheshire.	June	1.
Buxton.	Elizabeth, Daughter of Edmund Buxton.	June	15.
Platts.	William Platts.	June	18.
North.	Ann, Daughter of Thos North.	Oct.	22.
North.	Mary, Daughter of Thos North.	Oct.	28.
Scattergood.	Mary, Wife of John Scattergood.	Oct.	29.
Lowe.	Christopher Lowe.	Oct.	30.

[*Page* 51.]

1777. Baptisms.

Jan.	5.	Sarah, D^{r} of George & Hannah Cheshire.	Cheshire.
	26.	Stephen, Son of Stephen & Hester Stenson.	Stenson.
Feb.	16.	Thomas, Son of Thomas & Sarah Harpur.	Harpur.
March	28.	Richard, Son of John & Mary Gibson.	Gibson.
April	25.	Elizabeth, D^{r} of Henry & Grace Gibson.	H. Gibson.
July	16.	Samuel, Son of William & Sarah Gaunt.	Gaunt.
Augst	3.	Elizabeth, D^{r} of Abner & Elizabeth Edensor.	Edensor.
	18.	Elizabeth, D^{r} of John & Hannah Pountain.	Pountain.
	30.	Mary, Daughter of John & Ann Bosworth.	Bosworth.
Sep.	3.	Mary, D^{r} of John & Jemimah Saxton.	Saxton.
Dec^{r}	25.	Elizabeth, D^{r} of Richard & Mary Sharpe.	Sharpe.

Burials.

May	25.	Joseph Pywell.	Pywell.
Sep.	5.	Sarah Harpur.	Harpur.
Nov^{r}	9.	Mary Sharpe.	Sharpe.

1778.

Jan.	30.	Hannah, D^{r} of Thomas & Ann North, bapt.	North.
		Elizabeth, D^{r} of John & Mary Spencer, bapt.	Spencer.

[*Page* 52.]

1779. Baptisms.

Dawes.	Sally, D^{r} of William & Mary Dawes.	Jan.	23.
Gaunt.	Sarah, D^{r} of William & Sarah Gaunt.	April	11.
Gibson.	Sarah, D^{r} of Richard & Elizabeth Gibson.	April	19.
Coxon.	Mary, D^{r} of Thomas & Mary Coxon.	May	19.
Pegge.	Joseph, Son of Joseph & Sarah Pegge.	July	8.
Sharpe.	John, Son of Richard & Mary Sharpe.	Oct.	8.
Radford.	William, Son of William & Alice Radford.	Augst	8.
Gilman.	John, Son of John & Dorothy Gilman.	Dec^{r}	15.

Burials.

Woombell.	Thomas Woombull.	February	8.
Wray.	Widow Wray.	Augst.	5.

1780. Baptisms.

Pegge.	George, Son of Joseph & Sarah Pegge.	April	11.
Betts.	Elizabeth, D^{r} of Robert & Martha Betts.	May	1.
Pywell.	Ann, D^{r} of Joseph & Eleanor Pywell.	May	9.
John Pegge.	Elizabeth, D^{r} of John & Mary Pegge.	July	10.
Sharpe.	John, Son of Richard & Mary Sharpe.	Augst.	8.
Bosworth.	Mary, D^{r} of John & Ann Bosworth.	Augst.	27.
Gilman.	Elizabeth, D^{r} of John & Dorothy Gilman.	Nov^{r}	20.

Burials.

Holden.	William, Son of John Holden.	Jan.	11.
Green.	Ann, Daughter of Thomas Green.	May	21.
Pegge.	Elizabeth Pegge.	June	16.
Stables.	George Stables.	July	4.

[*Page* 53.]

†1780. Baptisms.

April	16.	Isabella, D^{r} of Richard & MarySharpe.	Sharpe.

† This should be 1781, as the next heading is 1782.—Ed.

May	6.	Mary, Dr of Humphrey & Sarah Green	Green.
July	2.	George, Son of John & Mary Spencer, born Ap. 20.	Spencer.
—	2.	John, Son of William & MaryPainter, born Mch.	Painter.
July	29.	Edmund, Son of Joseph & Ruth Argyle.	Argyle.
Augst	5.	Sarah, Dr of Richard & Eliz : Hodgkinson (July 11).	Hodgkinson.
Novr	11.	Charlotte, natural Dr of Nisa Battie, by Nat. Smith.	Smith.
Dec.	2.	Samuel, Son of Samuel & Ann Vicars (Oct. 22).	Vicars.
—	16.	Jervis, Son of John & Sarah Pegge.	Pegge.

Burials.

April	16.	Ann, Daughter of Richd Sharpe.	Sharpe.
June	11.	Jemima, Wife of John Saxton.	Saxton.
Octr	30.	Sarah, Wife of James Phillips.	Phillips.

1782. Baptisms.

Jan.	6.	Elizabeth, Dr of William & Mary Page.	Page.
	27.	James, Son of Thomas & Ann North.	North.
*March	30.	Mary, Dr of Thomas & Mary Brierly.	Brierly.
June	23.	Joseph, Son of Henry & Eliz : Bradley	Bradley.
July	21.	Hannah, Dr of Thomas & Mary Green.	Green.
Dec.	8.	Elizabeth, Dr of Wm & Mary Holden.	Holden.
Sept	17.	Thomas Hull, son of Wm & Alice Radford.	Radford.

Burials.

		Mary, Wife of Henry Wagg.	Wagg.
		Mary, Wife of Thomas Brearey.	Brearey.
		Hannah, Daughter of Sarah Harpur.	Harpur.
*Jan.	23.	Sally, Daughter of Willm & Sarah Dawes, bap.	Dawes.
		Benjamin Stables, buried Jan. 3.	Stables.

[*Page* 54.]
1783.

Bosworth.	William, Son of John & Ann Bosworth, bapt. Jan. 1, born Aug. 2.
Gibson.	Henry, Son of Richard & Eliz. Gibson, bapt. March 2d, born Feb. 20.
Scattergood.	Time, Daughter of John & Time Scattergood, bapt. June 29.

Edensor.	Elizabeth, Daughter of Abner & Eliz. Edensor, bapt. Sep^{t} 14.
Radford.	Thomas, Son of Willm & Alice Radford, bap^{t} Sep. 17.
Campion.	Thomas, Son of Robert & Mary Campion, bapt. Novr 9.
Pegge.	Samuel, Son of James & Susannah Pegge, bapt. Novr 16.
Pywell.	Joseph, Son of Joseph & Eleanor Pywell, bapt. Novr 30.
Wetton.	Mary, Daughter of James & Ann Wetton, bapt. Decr 7.
Vicars.	Mary, Daughter of Samuel & Ann Vicars, bapt. Decr 7.
Gretorex.	Martha, Daughter of Henry & Dorothy Gretorex, bap^{t} Decr 25.

Burials.

Baker.	Sarah, Wife of Luke Baker, Derby.	April	6.
Green.	Thomas Green, aged 39.	May	18.
Lowe.	Dorothy Lowe, aged 87.	October	18.
Scattergood.	John, Son of John Scattergood.	Nov^{r}	19.

1784.

Saxton.	John, Son of John & Sarah Saxton, bapt. Jan. 1, born April 28.
Clarke.	John, Son of John & Elizabeth Clarke, bapt. Jan. 25.
Haslam.	Mary, illigitimate Daughter of Mary Haslam, by Benjamin Hemingway, bapt. Feb. 29.
Page.	William, Son of William & Mary Page, bapt. March 21.
Spencer.	Patty, Daughter of John & Mary Spencer, bapt. April 4.
Coxon.	Thomas, Son of Thomas & Mary Coxon, bapt. April 11, born Feb. 1.
Green.	Martha, Daughter of Humphry & Sarah Green, bapt. July 11.
Sharpe.	Gabriel, Son of Richard & Mary Sharpe, bapt. Aug. 8.

Burials.

Dawes.	Mary, Wife of William Dawes, aged 48.	Jan.	26.
Heathcote.	Samuel Heathcote, Esqre.	Feb.	16.
Harpur.	Mary Harpur.	Feb.	22.
Haslam.	Mary, Daughter of Mary Haslam.	May	28.
Saxton.	Sarah & Hannah, Infant Children of John Saxton.	Oct.	3.
Harpur.	Hannah, Daughter of Sarah Harpur.	21	

[*Page* 55.]

1785.

Mary, Daugher of Robert & Martha Betts, bapt. March 27.
William, Son of Thomas & Elizabeth Slack, bapt. April 3.
Ann, Daughter of Robert & Mary Campion, bapt. do. 24.
Elizabeth, Daughter of Richard & Eliz. Gibson, bapt. May 15.
Sarah, Daughter of John & Sarah Pegge, bapt. do. 22.

Burials.

Joseph, Son of Henry Bradley.	April	24.
Josiah Pountain.	June	14.
Mary Barnes, Daughter of Eliz : Orme.	Dec^{r}	1.

1786.

Sarah, Daughter of John & Sarah Saxton, bapt.	Jan.	8.
Elizabeth, Daughter of Joseph & (*blank*) Green, bapt.	March	25.

Sarah, Daughter of Henry & Eliz. Bradley, bapt.

Burials.

Hannah Stables.	January	24.
Dorothy Gilman.	Jan :	31.
Elizabeth & Anne Vicars, buried in same coffin.	Sep.	15.
Elizabeth, base born Child of Elizabeth Carr.	Sep.	22.
Elizabeth Dolman.	Sep.	28.
Sarah Pywell.	Oct.	11.

[*Page* 56.]

1787.

Thomas, Son of John & Sarah Saxton, bapt.	Jan.	20.
Mary, Daughter of Willm & Alice Radford, bapt.	Aug.	10.
Elizabeth, Daughter of Humphry & Sarah Green, bapt.	Oct.	14.
Hannah, D^{r} of William & H——h Hatfield, bapt.	Dec.	15.
George, Son of Joseph & Sarah Pegge, bapt.	Aug.	4.
Joseph, Son of Rich^{d} & Mary Sharpe, bapt.	Aug.	15.

Burials.

John, Son of Ann Wetton.	May	19.
Elizabeth Eaton.	June	14.
Anne Wetton.	Sep^{r}	4.
Richard Kirke.	October	14.
Mrs. Muxon.	November	5.
A Child at board with J. Scattergood.	Nov^{r}	12.
Joseph Pegge.	Dec^{r}	4.
Elizabeth, D^{r} of Humphry Green.	Dec^{r}	17.
Son of John Muxon.	Dec^{r}	23.

1788.

Joseph, Son of Thomas & Mary Coxon, bapt.	Jan.	13.
Sarah, Daughter of Joseph & Eleanor Pywell, bapt.	March	25.
Eleanor, Daughter of John & Time Scattergood, bapt.	July	18.
Elizabeth, Daughter of Samuel & Anne Vickers, bapt.	Nov^{r}	2.
Elizabeth, Daughter of Willm & Alice Radford, bapt.	Dec^{r}	28.
Thomas, Son of John & Sarah Smith, bapt.	Dec^{r}	30.

Burials.

Elizabeth, D^{r} of Joseph Pegge.	Jan.	16.
Thomas Vickers.	March	30.
Elizabeth, wife of Richard Lowe (?)	May	30.
Richard Sharpe.	August	15.
Mary Orme.	October	12.
Mary Wragg.	November	4.

[*Page* 57.]

1789.

March 20. Martha, Daughter of John & Mary Holden, bapt.		
William, Son of Joseph & Sarah Pegge, bapt.	April	26.
James, Son of Willm & Dorothy Woolly, bapt.	April	26.
Elizabeth, Daughter of James & Marth Radcliffe, bapt.	May	19.
Susannah, Daughter of Rich^{d} & Eliz. Gibson, bapt.	May	26.
Ann, D^{r} of Henry & Dorothy Greatorex, bapt.	July	5.
James, Son of James & Ann Wetton, bapt.	July	12.
James, Son of John & Sarah Saxton, bapt.	Nov^{r}	8.
Ann, D^{r} of William & Eliz : Jackson, bapt.	Nov^{r}	15.
Frances, D^{r} of Richard & Mary Sharpe, bapt.	Dec^{r}	6.

Burials.

James Middleton.	May	10.
Robert Campion.	June	16.

1790.

Samuel, son of Edwd & Mary Clarke, bapt.	Jan.	27.
Anne, D^{r} of John & Sarah Pegge, bapt.	Jan.	31.
Charlotte, D^{r} of Robert & Martha Betts, bapt.	March	14.
Mary, D^{r} of John & Sarah Smith, bapt.	April	11.
Mary, D^{r} of Bache Heathcote, Esqr, & Mary his wife, baptized April 21, born January.		
John, Son of Joseph & Mary Walker, bapt.	May	26.
William, Son of Robert & Mary Campion, bapt.	May	26
William, Son of Joseph & Eleanor Pywell, bapt.	May	29.
Martha, D^{r} of Humphry & Ann Green, bapt.	Nov.	22.

Burials.

William Gibson.	Jan :	27.
Anne Pegge, died of Inoculation.	May	19.
Martha Gibson.	May	22.
Samuel Vickers.	Aug.	23.
Abner Edenson.	Sep^{r}	10.

[*Page* 58.]

1791.

Martha, D^{r} of James & Martha Radcliffe, bapt.	Jan.	16.
John, base born Son of John Scattergood, bapt.	Jan.	16.
Alice, D^{r} of Willm & Alice Radford, bap^{t}.	April	10.
Richard, Son of Richard & Susannah Gibson, bapt.	April	24.
William, Son of W^{m} & Hannah Hatfield, bapt.	May	22.
Sarah, D^{r} of W^{m} & Elizabeth Jackson, of Hilton (in this County on a visit to her brother), bapt.	June	5.
Mary, D^{r} of Thomas & Mary Coxon, bapt.	July	3.
William, Son of Thomas & Eliz. Scattergood, bapt.	July	10.
Thomas, Son of Richard & Jane Lowe, bapt.	July	14.
Ann, D^{r} of Samuel & Ann Vickers, bapt.	July	17.
Samuel, Son of William & Mary Page, bapt.	Aug.	12.

Burials.

Emma, Daughter of Bache Heathcote, Esq.	March	15.
Joseph Pegge.	June	30.
Widow Harpur.	Dec.	17.

1792.

Hannah, base born D^{r} of Mary Pegge, bapt.	Jan.	15.
Hannah, D^{r} of John & Sarah Pegge, bapt.	Jan.	22.
John, Son of John & Mary Holden, bapt.	Feb.	20.
Thomas, Son of Willm & Mary Sharpe, bapt.	April	9.
Ann, D^{r} of Joseph & Ann Payne, bapt.	April	9.
Robert, Son of John & Time Scattergood, bapt.	July	15.
Samuel, Son of W^{m} & Mary Page, bapt.	Aug.	12.
Elizabeth, D^{r} of Henry & Eliz. Bradley, bapt.	Aug.	12.
John, Son of James & Ann Wetton, bapt.	Sep.	4.
Samuel, Son of John & Grace Spencer, bapt.	Nov^{r}	—.

Burials.

Catherine, D^{r} of Henry Greatorex	Sep.	6.
Jane, D^{r} of Daniel Pountain.	Sep.	15.
Elizabeth Carn (?)	Sep.	22.
Thomas North.	Nov^{r}	9.

[*Page* 59.]

1793. Baptisms.

Jan.	5.	Joseph & Thomas, Sons of Joseph & Mary Walker.
	12.	Samuel, Son of Joseph & Eleanor Hardy.

Jan.	27.	Mary, Daughter of John & Sarah Smith.
Feb.	10.	Thomas, Son of Thomas & Martha Scattergood.
Do.		John, Son of Richard & Jane Lowe.
	27.	Sarah, Daughter of Willm & Sarah Gibson.
April	8.	Anne, Daughter of Willm & Alice Radford.
	21.	George, Son of William & Hannah Hatfield.
May	20.	William, Son of Rich^{d} & Eliz : Gibson.
Sep.	8.	Ann, Daughter of Thomas & Ann Green.
Oct.	6.	Thomas, Son of Samuel & Ann Vicars.
	20.	Joseph, Son of Joseph & Ann Bullock.
Nov.	25.	Cockshut, Son of Bache Heathcote, Esqre, born.

Burials.

Feb.	19.	John Wattis.
	21.	Sarah, wife of Thos Scattergood, Clerk.
	24.	John Holden.
	27.	Elizabeth Booth.
Ap.	11.	Ann, D^{r} of William Radford.
May	8.	Alice, Wife of William Radford, buried 31.
Sep^{r}	8.	Ann Kirk, Widow.
Oct.	24.	Elizabeth, Daughter of Richd Sharpe.

[*Page* 60.

1794.

Baptisms.

Hannah, Daughter of Joseph & Ann Payne.	Feb.	15.
Mary, Daughter of Rich. & Eleanor Harpur.	April	20.
Gabriel, Son of Willm & Mary Sharpe.	July	10.
Ann, Daughter of Willm & Sarah Gibson.	Sept.	3.
John, Son of Willm & Hannah Hatfields.	Sept.	28.
Mary, Daughter of Rich^{d} & Jane Lowe.	Oct.	19.
John, Son of John & Sarah Taberer.	May	28.
Mary, natural Child of Eliz : Brown.	June	5.
Caroline, Daughter of Bache Heathcote, Esq., & Mary his Wife.	Nov.	9.
Mary, Daughter of Rich^{d} & Mary Hodgkinson.	Nov.	16.

Burials.

Joseph, Son of Thomas Coxon.	Jan.	18.
Job, Son of John Pegge.	January	26.
Elizabeth Strong, insane many years.	Feb.	3.
Anne Kirkland.	February	13.
Mary Saxton.	June	6.
Jane, wife of Richard Lowe.	Nov.	20.
Charles Clark (Derby).	April	4.

[*Page* 61.]

1795.

Baptisms.

March	31.	Samuel, Son of Samuel & Mary Smith.

April	5.	Sally, Daughter of Joseph & Eleanor Pywell.
May	28.	John, Son of John & Sarah Taberer.
July	5.	William, Son of Joseph & Mary Walker.
—	5.	Mary, Daughter of Thos & Martha Scattergood.
Sepr	20.	Elizabeth, Daughter of John & Sarah Smith.
Octr	18.	Joseph, Son of Joseph & Ann Payne.
Novr	15.	Ann, Daughter of Joseph & Sarah Pegge.
	22.	Sarah, Daughter of Wm & Sarah Gibson.
	27.	William, Son of Willm & Mary Sharpe.
Decr	22.	William, Son of Wm & Hannah Hatfield.
	25.	(*blank*), base born Son of Mary Pegge.

Burials.

Feb.	9.	(*blank*), man servant to Gabriel Sharpe.
	17.	Lydia, Widow of Charles Clarke.
	23.	Elizabeth Lawrence, suddenly at M. Sharps.
June	5.	Mary, Daughter of Eliz. Browne.
	16.	Hannah, Daughter of Joseph Payne.
Decr	12.	William Paynter, Butcher, accidentally killed at the Brick-kiln.
Decr	29.	Thomas Brearey.

[*Page* 62.]

1796. Baptisms.

March	20.	William, Son of Wm & Sarah Gibson.	Gibson.
May	15.	John, Son of John & Jane Pountain.	Pountain.
June	12.	George, Son of George & Bridget North.	North.
	20.	Catherine, Daughter of Bache & Mary Heathcote.	Heathcote.
July	3.	Elizabeth, illegitimate Daughter of Mary Pegge, by B. Hemingway.	
July	3.	Samuel, Son of William & Hannah Hatfield.	Hatfield.
	3.	Elizabeth, Daughter of Samuel & Anne Vicars.	Vicars.
Augst.	5.	Mary, illegitimate Daughter of Eliz: Brown.	Brown.
Sept.	18.	Thomas, Son of George & Eliz: Chesshire.	Chesshire.
Octr	16.	Sarah, Daughter of Joseph & Anne Bullock.	Bullock.
Novbr	12.	Sarah, Daughter of Henry & Ellen Harpur.	Harpur.
Decbr	31.	Sarah, Daughter of John & Sarah Smith.	Smith.

1796. Burials.

March	15.	Robert Radford.	Radford.
Ap.	25.	Charles Booth.	Booth.
		Gabriel Sharpe.	Sharpe.
		Anne Brackley.	Brackley.

[*Page* 63.]

1797. Baptisms.

Jany.	1.	Elizabeth, Daughter of Nathaniel & Elizth Smith.	Smith.
	22.	Martha, Daughter of W^{m} & Sarah Gibson.	Gibson.
March	12.	Joseph, Son of Joseph & Mary Saxton.	Saxton.
April	27.	Samuel, Son of Joseph & Mary Walker.	Walker.
	28.	Dorothy, Daughter of Henry & Dorothy Greaterex.	Greaterex
May	6.	Mary, Daughter of John & Sarah Taberer.	Taberer.
June	4.	Elizabeth, Daughter of John & Mary Brown.	Brown.
July	9.	Mary, Daughter of Joseph & Eleanor Pywell.	Pywell.
Oct^{r}	19.	Fanny, Daughter of John & Mary Bond.	Bond.
Nov^{br}	16.	Mary, Daughter of George & Elizabeth Chesshire.	Chesshire
		Mary, Daughter (illegitimate) of Hannah Wright.	Wright.
Dec.	5.	Sarah, Daughter of Henry & Eleanor Harpar.	Harpar.

1797. Burials.

July	9.	Elizabeth Wagstaff, late of St Alkmund's, Derby.
	15.	Jane Lowe, Widow of Richard Lowe.
July	23.	Thomas Saxton.
June	21.	Benjamin Hemingway, 30 years Tenant of the Glebe Land.
July	29.	Anne, Daughter of Nathaniel Smith.

[*Page* 64.]

1798. Baptisms.

Feby.	11.	Mary, Daughter of Robert & Rebekah Green.
	20.	Mary, Daughter of Richard (*blank*), Thornton.
April	29.	John, Son of William & Sarah Gibson.
May	13.	John, Son of William & Hannah Hatfield.
June	5.	John Hall, illigitimate Son of Hannah North, by J. Hall.

UTAH COUNTY GENEALOGICAL
AND HISTORICAL SOCIEY

July	30.	Samuel, Son of John & Sarah Smith.
July	16.	John, Son of Thomas and Martha Scattergood.
June	5.	Sarah, Daughter of W^{m} & Eliza Jackson.
Oct.	22.	Thos, Son of Joseph & Sarah Pegge.
July	17.	Anne, Daughter of Samuel & Anne Vicars.

1798. Burials.

Augst.	7.	Patience Howe.
Jan.	12.	Mrs Pepper.

[*Page* 65.]

1799. Baptisms.

Feb^{y}	17.	Bridget Anne, Daughter of Geo. & Bridget North.
	17.	Sarah, Daughter of William & Mary Sharpe.
Mch.	31.	John, Son of John & Mary Saxton.
May	24.	Joseph, Son of Elizabeth Finney.
	25.	Millicent, Daughter of John & Sarah Pegge.
June	2.	Samuel, Son of Edward & Mary Clark.
Augst	12.	Nathaniel, Son of Samuel & Anne Vicars.
	25.	Jane, Daughter of Richard & Anne Muxton.
Sep^{t}	22.	George, Son of Joseph & Mary Walker.
Oct^{r}	16.	Sarah, Daughter of Joseph & Anne Bullock.
	17.	George, Son of Joseph & Sarah Pegge.
	28.	Thomas, Son of George & Elizabeth Chesshire.

1799. Burials.

March	26.	Isaac Pepper, aged 86.
July	—.	Mrs Campion.
Sept.	14.	Widow of Robert Radford, Farmer.
Oct.	15.	Son of Edward Clarke.

[*Page* 66.]

1800. Baptisms.

Feby.	6.	Elizabeth, Daughter of W^{m} & Martha Gibson.
EasterSunday.		Paul, Son of Joseph & Elleanor Pywell, born Feb.
Augst.	16.	Judith, Daughter of Joseph & Sarah Pegge.
	17.	Erasmus, illigimate Son of Eliza Brown, by R. Hollinghead.

(*This entry is crossed through and will be found in the Burials.*)

Nov^{br}	7.	John, Son of William & Anne Bullock.
	16.	Hannah, Daughter of Joseph & Eliza. Alsop.
Dec^{br}	25.	Richard, Son of Richard & Anne Muxon.
	27.	John, Son of John & Martha North.

1800. Burials.

March	30.	Samuel Orme.
April	22.	Elizabeth, Daughter of B. Hemingway.
	30.	A Son of Joseph Payne.

May	19.	Joseph Green, an infant.
Augst.	12.	Richard Lowe, Farmer, fell from his horse drunk.
	17.	Erasmus, illigitimate Son of Eliz. Brown, by Rob. Hollinshead.
Sep.	11.	Edwin, illigitimate Son of Eliz. Brown, by do. do.
Nov^{r}	3.	John Hale, illigitimate Son of Hannah North, by John Hale.

[*Page* 67.]

1801. Baptisms.

Feby.	15.	John, Son of W^{m} & Sarah Summerfield.
April	5.	Thomas, Son of Robert & Rebekah Green.
May	19.	John, Son of Benj. Hemingway, by Mary Pegge.
	21.	Elizabeth, Daughter of John & Sarah Smith.
May	10.	Jane, Daughter of Daniel & Eliza Pountain.
	24.	Anne, illigitimate Daughter Eliz. Finney.
July	5.	William, Son of Joseph and Anne Payne.
	5.	William, Son of Joshua & Grace Brown.
	19.	Joseph, Son of William & Hannah Hatfield.
Oct.	11.	Thomas, Son and Martha, Daughter of Thomas & Mary Gibson.

1801. Burials.

March	7.	Hannah Walker.
April	28.	Elizabeth Edensor.
June	14.	Catherine Wayne.
July	21.	A Daughter of John Smith.

[*Page* 68.]

1802. Baptisms.

March	3.	Anne, Daughter of Nathaniel & Eliz. Smith.
April	11.	John, Son of John & Sarah Smith.
May	3.	James, Son of Joseph & Mary Walker.
	9.	Martha, Daughter of William & Sarah Gibson.
	23.	James, Son of Joseph & (*blank*) Walker.
Whitsunday.		Mary, Daughter of John & Eliz. Oliver.
July	5.	George, Son of Richard & Eliz. Hodgkinson.
Sept.	12.	Mary, Daughter of Joseph & Mary Saxton.
	26.	Hannah, illigitimate Daughter of Hannah Wright.
Oct.	10.	Mary, illigitimate Daughter of Martha Clay, by James Wilson.
	17.	James, Son of William & Elizabeth Blore.
Nov.	7.	John, Son of Joseph & Anne Bullock.

1802. Burials.

Jan.	25.	John Pountain.
Feby.	12.	Mary Hodgkinson, Huffin Heath, aged 93.
March	17.	Grace Gibson, aged 63.

April	24.	(*blank*) Dawes.
May	3.	Mary Wayne.
June	21.	William Edensor.

[*Page* 69.]

1803. Baptisms.

Jan.	6.	Henry, Son of Benjamin & Mary Hemingway.
	30.	William, Son of George & Eliz. Chesshire.
July	3.	William, Son of Daniel & Jane Pountain.
	16.	Martha, Daughter of (*blank*) Radcliffe.
	—.	John, Son of John (*blank*) Scattergood.
Augst	28.	Thomas, Son of Thos & Alice Waterfield.
Dec.	27.	(*blank*) of Thos & Martha Gibson.

1803. Burials.

June	14.	Elizabeth, Daughter of John & Martha North, from Chellaston.
	—.	Martha, Wife of John North.
	21.	Anne, Daughter of Joseph & (*blank*) Pywell.
July	31.	Mary, wife of John Gibson.
Oct^{r}	4.	William Summerfield.
Nov^{r}	26.	John, Son of Joseph & Anne Bullock.

[*Page* 70.]

1804. Baptisms.

Jany.	1.	Mary, Daughter of William & Hannah Hatfield.
	29.	Harriet, Daughter of Joseph & Anne Payne.
	—.	(*blank*) of Thomas & Margaret Gibson.
Feby.	20.	Henry, Son of William & Sarah Gibson.
March	4.	William, Son of W^{m} & Elizabeth Page.
April	1.	Joseph, Son of Robert & Rebekah Green.
Easter Day.		Henry, Son of Thos & Martha Scattergood.
June	29.	Bache Harper, 2nd Son of Bache & Mary Heathcote. Esqr, born 1802.
July	1.	Henry, Son of Joseph & Mary Saxton.
		Elizabeth, Daughter of John & Sarah Smith.
		Rebekah, Daughter of Richard & Eliz : Hodgkinson.
Nov.	5.	George, Son of William & Hannah Hatfield.
Nov.	20.	Jane, Daughter of Richard & Anne Muxon, 5 years old.
		Richard, Son of Rich. & Anne Muxon, 4 years old.
		Nathaniel, Son of Do. Do. 2 years old.
		Anne, Daughter of Do. Do. half a year old.
Oct.	23.	Thomas, Son of Joseph & Sarah Pegge.
April	22.	Harriet, Daughter of Joseph & Sarah Pegge.

1804. Burials.

Jany.	3.	John Pountain.
March	8.	Arthur Parker.
July	11.	Hannah Taylor, 87 years old.
	17.	(*blank*) Watters, from Little Chester.

[*Page* 71.]

1805. Baptisms.

Jany.	13.	John, Son of George & Martha Pegge.
Feby.	24.	Francis, Son of James & Mary Parker.
March	2.	Sarah, Daughter of Edward & Eleanor Holden.
	9.	Mary, Daughter of Samuel & Sarah Harston.
April	22.	Harriet, Daughter of Joseph & Sarah Pegge.
June	22.	Hannah, Daughter of John & Sarah Pegge.
	30.	Anne, Daughter of Daniel & Jane Pountain.
	—.	Mary, Daughter of Thomas & Alice Waterfield.
July	21.	William, Son of William & Sarah Page.
Sep^{t}	22.	Joseph, Son of George & Elizabeth Chesshire.
Oct.	20.	Mary, Daughter of Thomas & Mar. Gibson.
Nov.	10.	George, Son of John & Mary Bond.
	17.	Anne, Daughter of William & Anne Hatfield.
Nov.	10.	Thomas, Son of John & Eliz: Oliver.

1805. Burials.

Feb.	26.	Thomas, Son of William & Mary Green.
March	5.	Elizabeth North.
	4.	Joseph Whyman.
	16.	Anne, Wife of Richard Thornton.
	25.	Elizabeth North.
May	9.	Mary Handford.
June	5.	Patience Hood.
Nov^{r}	17.	Henry, Child of James Walker.

[*Page* 72.]

1806. Baptisms.

May	2.	Richard, Son of Joseph & Anne Bullock.
July	20.	Anne, Daughter of John & Sarah Smith.
Sept.	7.	Frances, Daughter of Samuel & Anne Shaw.
	14.	Mary, Daughter of Benjamin & Mary Hemingway.
	—.	Anne, Daughter of Richard & Elizabeth Hodgkinson.
	21.	Thomas, Son of John & Anne North.

1806. Burials.

Jan.	5.	Henry, a Child of James Walker.
Dec.	14.	William Dawes.

[*Page* 73.]

1807. Baptisms.

Jany.	1.	Cassandra Isabella, Daughter of W^{m} & Sarah Wall.
	4.	John, Son of Thomas & Martha Scattergood.
	11.	Thomas, Son of James & Catharine Walker.
March	29.	Elizabeth, Daughter of Robert & Rebekah Green.
May	17.	Henry, Son of Joseph and Mary Walker.
		Elizabeth, Daughter of W^{m} & Hannah Hatfield.
	23.	John, Son of George & Elizabeth Chesshire.
		Salley, Daughter of Thos & Elizabeth Page.
June	7.	Richard, Son of William & Sarah Gibson.
Augst	22.	Thornhill, Son of Bache & Mary Heathcote, Esqr.
	23.	Mary, Daughter of W^{m} & Sarah Page.
June	7.	Joseph, Son of Joseph & Sarah Pegge.
Dec^{r}	25.	Elizabeth, Daughter of Thos & Margaret Gibson.
	27.	Richard, Son of Richard & Mary Thornton.

1807. Burials.

March	14.	William Cooper.
	21.	Richard, Son of Joseph & Anne Bullock.

[*Page* 74.]

1808. Baptisms.

Jany.	31.	Elizabeth, Daughter of Thos & Alice Waterfield.
Feb.	21.	Mary, the Daughter of John & Mary Bond.
		Ann, Daughter of John & Mary Oliver.
March	6.	Richard, Son of Daniel & Jane Pountain.
	20.	Charles, Son of George & Martha Pegge.
April	20.	Mary, Daughter of William & Fanny Walker.
July	3.	William, Son of Joseph & Ann Bullock.
	17.	Ann, Daughter of John & Jane North.
Sept.	4.	John, Son of John & Mary Hodgkinson.
Oct.	2.	Mary, Daughter of James & Catherine Walker.
	22.	William, Son of W^{m} & Mary Radford.
Dec.	11.	Elizabeth, Daughter of Michael & Sarah Jennings.
	25.	James, illigitimate Son of Sarah Chapman, by J. Wilson.
		Martha, Daughter of John & Sarah Smith.

1808. Burials.

Oct.	18.	Mary, Wife of William Radford.
Dec^{r}	19.	Deborah Cranmore, an unfortunate girl from Mrs Tafts.

[*Page* 75.]

1809. Baptisms.

Jan.	1.	Mary, Daughter of Richard & Anne Moxon.
March	5.	Mary, Daughter of Richard & Mary Thornton.

June	25.	Mary, Daughter of John & Eliz: Dean of Kirk Ireton.
Oct.	1.	William, illigitimate Son Eleana Wheeldon, by J. Hinckley.
	16.	John, son of Thos & Margaret Gibson.
	24.	Richard, Son of William & Frances Walker.
1809.		Burials.
July	27.	Thomas North, aged 66.
[*Page* 76.]		
1810.		Baptisms.
Jany.	7.	Hannah, Daughter of Robt & Rebekah Green.
	14.	Mary, Daughter of Wm & Elizabeth Page.
June	10.	William, Son of John & Jane North.
	13.	Sarah, Daughter of Thos & Alice Waterfield.
Augst.	5.	Thomas, Son of Samuel & Anne Shaw.
		Emma, illegitimate Daughter of Sarah Bradley, by W. Lovegrove (?).
Sept.	9.	Joseph, Son of William & Sarah Gibson.
	16.	Hannah, Daughter of John & Mary Bond.
	28.	Joseph, Son of Benjn. & Mary Hemingway.
Novr	11.	Mary, Daughter of Daniel & Jane Pountain.
1810.		Burials.
Jany.	29.	William, Son of George Chesshire, aged 7.
March	25.	John Scattergood, Aged 74.
April	28.	Richard, Son of Wm & Fanny Walker.
Augst.	29.	Anne Vickers.
Sep.	9.	Joseph, Son of Wm & Sarah Gibson.
Octr	12.	Thos, Son of John & Elizabeth Oliver.
Novr	4.	Thomas Smith, Aged 79.
[*Page* 77.]		
1811.		Baptisms.
Jany.	20.	Anne, Daughter John & Mary Hodgkinson.
Feby.	17.	John, Son of John & Elizabeth Oliver.
April	14.	William, Son of George & Elizabeth Cheshire.
	21.	Sarah, Daughter of Richard & Mary Thornton.
May	12.	Richard, Son of John & Hannah Stephenson.
July	1.	Sarah, Daughter of Wm & Frances Walker.
1811.		Burials.
March	18.	Sarah Green, Aged 67.
April	2.	Thomas Scattergood, aged 77, Clerk of this place 40 years.
May	5.	Elizabeth Smith, aged 13 years.
Augst.	2.	Eleanor Pywell, aged 49 years.
Novr	24.	William Radford, aged 64.

[*Page* 78.]

1812. Baptisms.

Jany.	5.	Joseph, Son of John & Sarah Smith.
May	7.	John, Son of James & Emma Radford.
July	5.	John, Son of William & Sarah Page.
Augst.	2.	Eliza, Daughter of Henry & Mary Harpur.
Nov^{r}	1.	Milicent, Daughter of Thos & Alice Waterfield.
	22.	Elizabeth, Daughter of Richard & Mary Thornton.
Dec^{r}	6.	Elizabeth, Daughter of Thomas & Elizabeth Page.

1812. Burials.

Feby.	16.	John, Son of George & Elizabeth Chesshire, aged 4 years.
April	12.	Richard, Son of John & Hannah Stephenson, aged 13 months.
June	27.	William Gibson, aged 60 years.
Augst.	22.	George Stables, aged 56 years.
Dec.	22.	Mary Green, aged 75 years.

End.

On the fly-leaf at the end of the book is written—

"On Friday, May 25th 1821, The Vicar laid the first Stone of the new Vicarage at Mickleover."

Frederic Curzon, Vicar.

Littleover Register.

No. 3.

1757 TO 1813.

MARRIAGES.

A Register for Littleover, in the Parish of Michleover, in the County of Derby.

[*Page.*]

1. The Banns of Mar: between William Preston & Sarah Barracliff, both of the Parish of Mickleover, have been published on three Serverel Sundays (in time of divine Service) in ye Parish Church aforesaid by me, T. Twenlow, Clerk. The said Willm × Preston & Sarah × Barracliff were married by Banns in this Church ye 16th day of Nov^br 1757. Witnesses, Thomas Scattergood, William Dawes.
2. William Moorley, of Chaddeston, & Mary × Endsor, of Littleover, in ye Parish of Mickleover, were married by Banns, 1 Oct. 1758. Witnesses, Thomas Scattergood, William Dawes.
3. John × Endsor & Ellen × Cheshire, both of this Town, were married by Banns, 4 June 1759. Witnesses, Thomas Scattergood, Benj: Stables.
4. Philip × Walker, of ye Parish of Matlock, & Eliz: × Smith, of Littleover, were married by Banns, 13th Oct. 1759. Witnesses, William Dawes, Francis Haynes.
5. Samuel Lyng (signs Ling), of the Parish of Dalbury, & Susannah × Dawes, of this Town, in the Parish of Mickleover, were married by Banns, 3 Mch. 1761. Witnesses, Anthony Spendlove, William Dawes.
6. tho^s bates, of the Parish of St Alkmund, in Derby, & Maud × Endsor, of Littleover in the Pa: of Mich: were Married by Banns, 30 July 1761, in this Church. Witness, Thomas Scattergood, John Stables.

James Clarke & Mary × Whetton, both of Littleover, were married in this Chapel by Banns, 6 Sep^t 1762. Witnesses, Thomas Scattergood, Thomas Dawes.

[*Page.*]

7. John Gilman & Jane × Rowland, both of this Town, were married in this Chapel by Banns, 13 Dec. 1762. Witnesses, Thomas Scattergood, James Clarke.

George × Cheshire & Hannah × Jackson, both of this Town, were married by Banns in this Chapel, Oct. 31, 1763. Witnesses, James Clarke, Tho. Scattergood.

8. Thos × Shirley, of this Town, Widower, & Mary × Burton, of Kegworth, in the County of Leicester, Widow, were married in this Chapel by Lycence, 7 Nov. 1763. Witnesses, Tho. Scattergood, Benja. Stables.

Thomas Roystones & Jane Cumbridge, both of this Town, were married in this Chapel by Banns, 6 Dec. 1763. Witnesses, Tho. Scattergood, Benjamin Stables.

9. Thos North & Ann × Walker, both of Littleover, married in this Chapel by Banns, 20 July 1764. Witness, Const. Stephenson, Thomas Scattergood.

Joseph Smith, of the Parish of Dalbury, & Dorothy × Wagg, of this Town, were married in this Chapel by Banns, 9 Oct. 1764. Witnesses, Thomas Scattergood, Thomas Dawes.

10. John Sim, of ye Parish of Etwall, & Eliz: Gregory, of Findern, in ye Parish of Mickleover, were married in this Chapel by Banns, 11 Oct. 1764. Witness, Samuel Gregory, Thos Platts.

Thomas green & Mary × Smith, both of this Town, were married in ye Chapel by Banns, 16 Oct. 1764. Witnesses, Thomas Scattergood, Thomas Dawes.

11. Joseph Towle, of the Parish of Brailsford, & Ann × Gilman, of this Town, were married in this Chapel by Banns, 17 Dec. 1764. Witnesses, Thomas Dawes, Thomas Scattergood.

Jonathan pym & Alice (signs Elilice) Hodgkinson, both of Littleover, were married in this Chapel by Licence, 17 July 1765. Witnesses, Thomas Dawes, Thomas Scattergood.

12. Edmund Buxton, of ye Parish of Bradbourn, & Sarah Pepper of this Town, were married in this Chapel by Licence, 26 Nov. 1765. Witnesses, Thomas Scattergood, John Goodale.

Thomas Rowland, of the Parish of Wirksworth, & Ann green were married in this Chapel by banns, 1 July 1766. Witnesses, Thomas Scattergood, Thomas Dawes.

13. John × Matley, resident in this Parish, & Sarah × Wilden, of this Parish, were married in this Chappel by Banns, 21 April 1770. In ye presence of John poyser, Joseph Whyman.

[*Page.*]

14. Daniel Pountain & Alice × Birkin, both of this Parish, were married in this Chapel by Banns, 4 Sep. 1770. In ye Presence of Wm Cooper, George Millington.

15. Thomas Moxon, of Atherston, in the parish of Manceter in the County of Warwick, Currier, aged twenty one years & a bachelor, And Mary Lowe, of Littleover, aged twenty years & a Minor, were married in this Chapel by Licence & with Consent of parents, 18 Aug. 1772. In the presence of Thos Moxon, Joseph Massey.

16. Stephen Stenson, of Allestry, in the County of Derby, Farmer, aged twenty four years & a Bachelor, and Esther Pountain, of this Chapelry, aged twenty two years, Spinster, were married in this Chapel by virtue of a Licence obtained from Rev. Mr Winter, Surrogate, this twenty first day of January in the year of our Lord 1773. In the presence of Willm Stenson, Thomas Dawes, Thomas Scattergood.

17. John × Harpur, resident in this parish, & Mary × Stone, of this parish, were married in this chapel by virtue of Banns, 16 Feb. 1773. In the presence of Thomas Dawes, William Waine, Thomas Scattergood.

18. Thomas Dawes, Husbandman, & Sarah Buxton were married by Banns in this Chapel, 14 June 1773. In the presence of William Painter, Wm Dawes, Thomas Scattergood.

19. William × Page, Husbandman, & a Bachelor, & Mary × Smith, Spinster, were married by Banns in this Chapel, 8 Nov. 1773. In the presence of Benjamin Hemingway, Jun., William Painter, Thomas Scattergood.

20. Joseph stables, of the Parish of All Saints in Derby, & Mary × Horseley, of this parish, were married by Banns in this Chapel, 15 Nov. 1773. In the presence of Mary Sharp, Gabriel Sharp.

21. William Dakin, of the parish of Stanley, in the County of Derby, & Christian × Garrat, of this Parish, both being upwards of the age of twenty-one years, were married in this Church by Licence, 17 Nov. 1774. In the presence of Job Day, Thomas Dawes, Thomas Scattergood.

22. Elijah Carline, of the Parish of Stanley, & Sarah × Brentnall of this Parish, were married in this Chapel by Banns, 14 Feb. 1775. In the presence of us, Thomas Dawes, Thomas Scattergood.

23. George Garton, of Littleover, being upwards of the age of twenty years, but with the consent of his Father, Samuel Garton, Senr, a Batchelor, & Hannah Green, also of this Parish, being upwards of the age of twenty one years,

[*Page.*]

were married in this Church of Littleover by Licence 29 Oct. 1775. In the presence of us, Samuel garton, Thomas Scattergood, Benjamin Hemingway.

24. Edmund Beardsly & Elizebeth × Green, both of this Parish of Littleover, were married by Banns, 6 Nov. 1775. In the presence of us, Hannah Garton, Wm Dawes, Thomas Scattergood.

25. Henry Gibson & Grace × Cooper, Widow, both of this Parish, were married in this Church by virtue of Banns, 30 March 1776. In the presence of us, Sarah Dawes, Thos Dawes, Thomas Scattergood.

26. John × Pegg & Sarah × Swindale, both of this Parish, were married in this Church by virtue of Banns this 23 April 1776. In the presence of us, Wm Edge, Thomas Scattergood, Wm Dawes.

27. John × Fostord & Hannah Goodman, both of this Parish, were married in this Church by Banns, 20 Jan. 1777. In the presence of Thos Dawes, Thomas Scattergood.

28. Samuel Vickers & Ann Smith, both of this Parish, were married in the aforesaid Church by Banns, 24 Dec. 1778. In the presence of Thomas Scattergood, John Houlden, Richard Gibson.

29. Joseph × Pegge & Sarah × Ford, both of this Parish, were married by Banns in this Chapel (*blank*) June 1780. In the presence of Willm Wain, Junr, John Houlden, Thomas Scattergood.

30. *Thos Coxson & Mary Sharp married In this Chapel by Licence, 5 Dec. 1781.

*Benjn Fox & Elizh Slater, married In this Chapel By Licence, 24 April 1782.

31. *John Saxton & Sarah Mason, married 8 May 1782.

James Shalcross & Martha manning married In July 1782. (*This is inserted.*)

*Willm Cooper & Sarah Wright married at Mickleover In July 1782.

*Thos, Henchley & Elizabeth Camp married 5 August 1782.

32. *John Scattergood & Time Garret married 21 August 1782.

*Robert Campion & Mary Holden married in this Chapel by Licence, 1 Nov. 1782.

Matthew Smails & Sarah Gaunt was married 6 November 1782.

33. *†Joseph Piwell (?) & (*blank*) was married by Licence in the Parish Church of Mickleover, 24 Dec. 1782.

* These entries are not signed, and will be found in the Mickleover Register.

† Mickleover Register reads Joseph Pywell of Littleover, Farmer, & Ellen Maples of Dale Abbey, single woman.

[*Page.*]

Wm Radford was married Jan. 29. 1783.

*Hny Greatorex and Dorythy Whyman was married at Mickleover, 11 Feb, 1783.

34. (*Blank.*)

35. Thomas Dawes, of the Parish of Willington, Farmer, aged 21 years & upwards, Batchelor, & Mary Moxon, of this Chapelry, Spinster, aged 21 years, were married in this Chapel by a Licence obtained from the Revd Charles Hope, Surrogate of Derby. In the presence of L. Hutchinson, Ruth Bennett. (*No date to this Certificate.*)

36. Richard Stevenson, of the Chapelry of Normanton, in the Parish of St. Peter's, Derby, & Elizabeth Gibson, of this Chapelry, in the Parish of Mickleover, were married in this Church by Licence, 19 Jan. 1801. In the presence of John Stevenson, Ann Campion.

37. Benjamin Hemingway, of this Chapelry, Farmer, & Mary ×Pegge, of this parish, also Spinster, were married in this Chapel by Banns, 2 Nov. 1801. In the presence of Joseph Pywell, Thomas Gibsons.

38. John Oliver & Elizabeth Page were married in this Chapel by banns, 10 Dec. (*no year given*). In the presence of Ann Campion, Mary Smith.

39. William × Blore, resident in this Parish, Husbandman, & Batchelor, & Elizabeth × Pountain, of this Chapelry, aged 21 years & upwards, were married in this Chapelry by Banns (*no date*). In the presence of Nathaniel Smith, Joseph Pywell.

40. John Walker, Butler and a Bachelor, and Hannah × green, both of the Parish of Littleover, and aged twenty one years and upwards, were married in this Chapel by Licence, 7 Oct. 1802. In the presence of George Cheshire, Thomas Scattergood.

41. Thomas Page, Husbandman, & Elizabeth Whitaker, Spinster, both of this Chapelry of Littleover, were married in this Chapel, 9 Nov. 1802. In the presence of Benjn Hemingway, Ann Campion.

42. Jno. Goodall, of the Parish of Repton, Batchelor, aged 21 years & upwards, & Mary Smith, of this Chapelry, aged 18 years & upwards, with the consent of her natural & lawful father, Nathaniel Smith, were married in this Chapel by Licence, 9 Ap. 1805. In the presence of Elen Goodall, Thos Bancroft.

43. Samuel × Hartstone, of this Chapelry, Husbandman & Batchelor, & Sarah × Pegge, of this Chapelry, also Spin-

* This entry is not signed, and will be found in the Mickleover Register.

[*Page.*]

ster, were married in this Chapel by Banns, 27 Oct. 1805. In the presence of Benjn Hemingway, Robert Campion.

44. Joseph × Hanson, of the Parish of Aston in this County, Labourer, aged 21 years & upwards, & a Batchelor, & Sarah × Hunt of this Chapelry, were married in this Chapel by Licence, 5 Dec. 1805. In the presence of Wm Edge, George Spencer.

45. William Walker, of the Parish of Trusley, in this County, Farmer, aged 21, and Frances Hinkley, of this Chapelry, aged 21 years & upwards, were married in this Chapel by Licence, 24 Feb. 1806. In the presence of John Hinkley, Samuel Pywell.

46. Matthew Hobson, of the Parish of Ilkeston in this County, Widower, & Melicent Hodgkinson, of this Chapelry, Spinster, aged 21 y^{rs} & upwards, were married in this Chapel by virtue of a Licence, 7 June 1809. In the presence of James Walker, Mary Lowe.

47. Thos Bancroft, of the Parish of Barrow upon Trent, in ye County of Derby, Farmer, aged 21 years & upwards, & a Bachelor, and Elizabeth Radford, of the parish of Littleover, in ye County of Derby, Aged 21 years & upwards, Spinster, were married in ye Church by virtue of a Licence, 10 Feb. 1811. In ye presence of Joseph Woollett, Elizabeth Woollatt.

48. Henry Tomlinson, of the Parish of Sudbury, in the County of Derby, Farmer, aged 21 years & upwards, Bachelor, & Elizabeth Greatorex, of this Chapelry, aged 21 years & upwards, were married 13th day of August in this Chapel 1811. In the presence of William Pywell, Edward Greatorex.

49. John Edge, of this Chapelry, a resident for above a month in the Littleover Parish, Labourer, aged 21 years, & Sarah × Holden, of this Chapelry, aged 21, spinster, were married this 11th day of June, in this Chapel by Licence, 1813. In the presence of Mary Low, Thomas Massey.

(*The rest of the book is plain paper, but turning it round and beginning at the other end, are the following entries on the first page.*)

The Banns of Marriage between John Matley & Sarah Wilden were published three several Sundays in ye Chapel of Littleover by me, John Freeman, Clerk.

Thomas Scattergood, Littleover.

Saml Heathcote, Esqr, Buried, Feb. 16, 1784.

Mary, wife of Wm Dawes, Buried Jan. 26, 1784, aged 48.

Benjn Stables, Buried Jan. 9, 1782.

Table of Inhabitants at Mickleover.

Houses.	Heads.	Families & Ages.	Servants.
1	Rev[d] John Ward, Vicar. Anne Katherine, Wife.		Mary Hidesley (?). Esther Poole. John Roome. William Hinde.
2	Thomas Mills, Farmer. Mary, Wife.	John. James. William.	Francis Harris. Thomas Hall. Christopher Wright. Mary Wood.
3	Joseph Eyre. Sarah Scattergood.	one house: Labourer in Agriclture.	
4	Daniel Preston. Lydia, Wife.	one house: Labourer Do.	
5	John Pywell. Ann, Wife.	Harriet, 11. Thomas, 5.	by another Husband From Tutbury.
6	William Jackson, Farmer. Hannah, Wife.	John, 38. Grandchildren, Eliza, 9. John, 7. Jackson, Wm., 4.	James Maddocks. Samuel Hatfield. Mary Titley.
7	John Gregory, Farmer. Dorothy, Wife.	John, 24. William, 19. Mary, 17. Esther, 15. Harriet, 12. Sarah, 9.	John Radcliffe. Edward Stretton. Ann Mansfield.
8	Thomas Ryley, Sawyer. Eleanor, Wife.	Sarah, 13. Robert, 11.	
	Vicarage House—		
9	Mrs. Susannah Meynell, Widow of John M., late of Langley Meynell.	Mary, 23. Grandson, John, 4.	Mary Hitchcock. Sarah Shorthouse. Hannah Cantrel.

Houses.	Heads.	Families & Ages.	Servants.
10 (one house)	James Radford, Weaver. Ann, Wife.	Sarah, 6. Helen, 4. Mary, 2.	
11 (one house)	John Evans, Wheelwright. Martha, Wife. Gilbert Walker, Tailor, Inm^te^.	Mary, 9. Hannah, 8. Martha, 5. Sarah, 4. Elizabeth, 2.	
12	Thomas Poyzer, Hired to (*blank*) Wood, Ashburn. Mary, Wife.	William, 10. Thomas, 8. Clara, 4.	
13	Samuel Wade, Farmer. Hannah, Wife. John, his brother, Inmate.	John, 14.	Thomas Storer. Cornelia Offeler.
14	Edward Harpur, Wheel^wt^. Elizabeth, Wife.	John, 25. Thomas, 20. Grandson, John Finney, 4.	
15	Thomas Eley, Farmer. Ruth, Wife.	Thomas, 23. Grandson, Henry Archer, 7.	William Capewell. Maria Watson.
16	Thomas Ordish, Farmer, & standing officer for all sorts of Dues. Sarah, Wife. George, his Father, Inmate.	Elizabeth, 4.	Rebekah Hardy.
17	Henry Watson, once Tithe Master & Farmer, now Labourer. Mary, his servant, now Wife.	Amelia, 11. Dorothy, 9. Julia, 7. Ruth, 5. Jeremiah, 2.	Lodgers. Thomas Cooper. William Hodgkinson Robert Walhouse.
18	Humphrey Austin, Framework K^r^. Ann, Wife.	Elizabeth, 2. Thomas, 1.	Apprentices. John Peach. Joseph Rowe.
19	John Hardy, Farmer, Bachelor.		Eleanor Storer. Mary Tunnicliffe.
20	George Toobey, Framework K^r^. Jane, Wife.	Eliza, 6. Sarah, 3. Mary, 3. Martha, Infant.	

Houses.	Heads.	Families & Ages.	Servants.
21	Samuel Buxton, Labourer. Elizabeth, Wife.		
22	Roger Mather, Pumpsinker. Jane, Wife.	Paul, 19.	
23	Thomas Dakin, Cotton Weaver. Charlotte, Wife.	William, 6. Thomas, 4. Mary, 2.	
24	William Hodgkinson, Lab^{r}. Lucy, Wife.	John. Thomas. Sarah. Abraham. Mary. Joseph.	
25	William Redfern. Elizabeth, Wife. Ann, Mother, Infant. Ann, Sister, Do.		
26	Thomas Steer, Labourer. Ann, Wife. Zachary Smith, Inmate.	Edward, 20. Ann, 13. Joseph, 10. George, 7. Mary, 3.	
27	George Swainston, Labourer. Frances, Wife.	Ann, 6. John, 4. George, 2.	
28	Sarah Smith, Widow. Alice Hardy, Inmate.		
29	Joseph Clark, Labourer.		
30	William Garratt, Bricklayer. Hester, Wife. Grandson, George Garratt, Ann Hardy, Widow. George, Son.	John, 22. Willm, 19 Thos., 16. Joseph, 14 Henry, 12. Hannah, 10.	
31	George Hardy, Labourer. Sarah, Wife.		
32	Mary Radcliffe, Widow.	Elizabeth. Richard. William.	
33	Void.		

one house.

Houses.	Heads.	Families & Ages.	Servants.
34	Thomas Blood, Labourer. Mary, Wife. Anne Thornhill, Mother.	Anne, 10. William, 7. Mary, 5. Thomas, 2. Sarah, Infant.	
—	Seth Taberer, Labourer. Judith, Wife.		
35	John Smith, Carpenter. Anne, Wife.	Sarah, 15. John, 13. Anne, 11. Mary, 6.	
36	John Watson, Labourer. Sarah, Wife.	Sarah, 11. Samuel, 10. Henry, 8. Mary, 6.	
37	William Burton, Farmer, Widower. Grand D[r], Mary Burton, 14.	Richard, 34. Catherine, Wife. William, Infant.	Lois Tomlinson. Lodger. James Bailey.
38	Hugh Corbett, Farmer. Elizabeth, Wife. Mary Bailey, Inmate.	Henry, Infant.	Ann Gibson.
39	John Peel, Esq[re]. Elizabeth, Wife.	Isabella. Charlotte. Cecilia. Georgiana. Henry.	Ann Rice. Sarah Carpmeal. MaryAnnThompson Sarah Draper. John Price. James Woodhouse. Bryan Wibberley.
40	Elizabeth Leach, Widow. Martha Newton, Sister, Inmate at the Lodge.	John, 6. Will[m], 2. Elizabeth, Infant.	
41	Joseph Evans, Labourer. Catherine. Wife.		
42	John Bailey, Farmer. Anne, Wife. 1 William } Bailey } 2 Henry } Brothers. }	Henry, 27. Inmates.	Anne Dolman.

Houses.	Heads.	Families & Ages.	Servants.
43	Philip Hanson, Farmer. Widower.	Thomas, 20.	Sarah Spencer. Samuel Roome.
44	John Tomlinson, Labourer. Lois, Wife.	William, 11. Amy, 9. Betty, 6. Harriett, 4.	
45	John Roome, Labourer. Sarah, Wife.	Grand Dr, Hannah, 6.	
46	Thomas Webster, Labourer. Anne, Wife.	Thomas, 12. Martha, 9. John, 7. Betty, 3.	
47	Philip Radford, Weaver. Betty, Wife.	Elizabeth, 11. Stephen, 9. Thomas, 6. Joseph, 3.	
48	JosephPotter, Labourer. Elizabeth, Wife.	Samuel, 15 Joseph, 13. Anne, 10. Elizabeth, 4. Sarah, 2.	
49	John Ardron, Farmer. Widower. Charles, Elizabeth, } Inmates, Bestwick,	John. Elizabeth. Grand Children.	Infant. Eliz., Daughter of Do.
50	Joseph Bailey, Sawyer. Sarah, Wife.	Mary, 10. Anne, 8. James, 6. Sarah, 2.	Mary Tomlinson. Hannah Tomlinson. Isaac Bailey. Wm Radford.
51	Michael Beeston, Shoemaker. Wife.	Nursling, Robert Watton, 2.	
	Thomas Harlowe, Shoer. Ann, Wife.	Joseph, 3 Mary, Infant.	
52	Joseph Harlowe, Bricklayer. Catherine, Wife.		
53	Alice Lowe, Widow. Anne Kay, Boarder.	Rebekah.	

Houses.	Heads.	Families & Ages.	Servants.
54	William Jerram, Farmer. 1 Ashton } Jerram 2 John } Brothers.	Benj. Grettan. Tomlinson, Wife. Sarah, 3. Mary, 1. 1 { Helen, 15. { Wm, 12. 2 { John, 15. { Francis, 10.	S. Shorthose. Mary Edwards.
55	George Hand, Labourer. Mary, Wife.	John, Infant.	
56	William Tomlinson, Weaver. Anne, Wife.	Mary Redfern, 24. John ,, 16. Job Tomlinson, 8.	Ada, Infant.
57	William Richards, Victualler. Sarah, Wife.		
58	William Hind, Sadler Elizabeth, Wife.	Joseph, 16. Robert, 13. Francis, 11. John, 9. Matthew, 7. Mary, 3. Margaret, Infant.	
59	Samuel Hill, Miller. Penelope, Wife.	George, 18. John, 16. Thomas, 14. Martha, 13. William, 7.	
60	Joseph Pywell, Labourer. Mary, Wife.		
61	John Poyser, Labourer. Sarah, Wife.	Elizabeth, 6. William, 3. Infant.	
62	Henry Watson, Butcher. Elizabeth, Wife.		
63	William Harlowe, Bricklayer. Elizabeth, Wife.		
64	Alice Cooke, Widow.		

Houses.	Heads.	Families & Ages.	Servants.
65	William Yeomans, Road Labourer. Martha, Wife.	Martha, 12, Joseph, 9. Mary, 7.	
66	Mrs Sarah } Burslem. — Frances }		Anne Milward.
67	Thomas Watson, Oat Shiller. Mary, Wife.	Thomas, 3 William, Infant.	Inmate. Widow Eliz. Oliver.
68	William Watson, Butcher. Elizabeth, Wife.	John, 24. Sarah, 20. Betty, 17. Anne, 13. Mary, 11.	Apprentice. Ralph Cowley.
69	Anne Wade, Farmer, Widow. Mary Watson, Inmate. Mary Do. Infant.	Elizabeth, 18. Sarah, 13. John, 11. Samuel, 6. Anne, 8.	William Drabbles. William Smith. Joseph Grey. Michael Rowley. Jane Lane.
70	Thomas Storer, Labourer. Martha Hardy, Widow.	Joseph.	
71	Sarah Rowley, Widow.	Alice, 10.	
72	William Cantrell, Schoolmaster. Sarah, Wife.	William, 10. John, 3.	
73	Stephen Wright, Joiner. Mary, Wife.	Mary, 18. John, 16.	Inmate. Mary Jackson.
74	George Tooby, Framework Knitter.	Samuel, 24.	Apprentice. Benj. Green.
75	Samuel Hartshorn, Labourer. Sarah, Wife.	Mary, 5. German, 3. Sarah, 1.	
76	Jane Wilson, Widow. Wm Hodgkinson, Chimney S.	Elizabeth, Infant. Alice, 13. Anne, 12. John, 9. Elizabeth, 4.	
—	Henry Offaley, Labourer. Hannah, Wife.	Eleanor. John. Mary. George. Thomas	

Houses.	Heads.	Families & Ages.	Servants.
77	Joseph Thornhill, Bricklayer. Dorothy, Wife.	Thomas, 12. Joseph, 9. James, 7. Mary, 5. Sarah, Inft.	
78	Samuel Ault, Burton small Beer Carrier. Jane, Wife.	John, 10. Samuel, 7. Anne, 4.	
79	James Pegge, Labourer. Hannah, Wife.	Elizabeth, 24—John Pegge, Inft. Hannah, 19. Eleanor, 12. Rebeckah, 9. John, 7.	
80	James Pywell, Labourer. Sarah, Wife.	Mary, 20. Elizabeth, 14.	
81	Herbert Dakin, Cotton Weaver.		
82	Thomas Toobey, Frame w. Elizabeth, Wife.	Sarah, 4.	
83	William Briggs, Labourer. Mary, Wife.	Joseph. Hannah.	
84	Mary Warrington, Widow.		
85	George Hand, Burton small beer carrier. Elizabeth, Wife.	Fanny.	
86	Samuel Hunt, Labourer. Sarah, Wife.		
87	Elizabeth Sutton, Widow.		
88	Baptist Potts, Labourer.	Elizabeth, 13. John, 11. William, 8. Robert, 6. Benjamin, 4. Samuel, Infant.	
89	Robert Smith, Shoemaker Sophia, Wife		

Houses.	Heads.	Families & Ages.	Servants.
90	Elizabeth Campion, Widow		
91	John Rowley, Tailor		
92	James Collyer, Labourer Mary, Wife	William, 14 John, 9 James, 6. George, 4. Richard, Infant.	
93	Thomas Mansfield, Weaver. Sarah, Wife. Margaret, Nurse Child.	George, 9 Sarah, 5. Elizabeth, 3.	
94	Anne Lane, Widow. Hannah Eyre, Inmate.	Amy, 4.	
95	JohnHanson,Butcher. Dorothy, Wife.	William. Infant.	
96	John Bailey, Shoemaker. Sarah, Wife.	John, 10. Joseph, 8. William, 6. Mary, 4. Thomas, 2.	Elizabeth Dicken. Apprentice. John Foster. Journeyman. Wm Griffith.
97	John Branton, Wheelwright. Hannah, Wife.	John, 10. Eliz., 9. Willm., 6.	
98	James Gregory, Victualer. Sarah, Wife.	Mary, 21. Thomas, 12. Anne, 10.	
99	John Poyser, Labourer. Elizabeth, Wife.		
100	Samuel Rowland, Farmer.		Henry Walklate. Mary, Wife. William Roome. Edward Thornhill. William Radford. Thomas Hicklin. Anne Radford.
101	Thomas Hind, Farmer. Mary Walker, Daughter,	Julia, 9. Elizab., 2.	Samuel Twigge. James Pegge. Sarah Titley. Anne Blood,

Houses.	Heads.	Families & Ages.	Servants.
102	Wm Copestake, Labourer. Hester, wife.	Mary, 3. Joseph, Inft.	
103	John Stafford, Labourer. Elizabeth, Wife.	John, 20. Cotton Weaver.	
104	George Spencer, Tailor, Widower, Clerk of the Parish.	Fanny Sarah.	John Wilson, her son, 17. Mary Spencer, Da, 4.
105	William Hind, Labourer. Sarah, Wife.	Benjamin, 4. Elizabeth, 3.	
106	James Hall, Labourer. Hannah, Wife.	Mary, 3. John, Inft.	Inmate. Eliz. Mansfield.
107	Paul Spencer, Blacksmith. Anne, Wife.	Paul, 28. Elizabeth, 19. John, 16. Anne, 12.	Journeyman. Willm Morris.
108	John Wibberley, Senr, Labourer. Martha, Wife.	Martha, 19.	
109	John Wibberley, Junr, Do. Elizabeth, Wife.	Isaac, Inft.	
110	George Astle, Labourer. Eleanor, wife.	Eleanor, 8. George, 4.	Emma Hill. Nurse Child.
111.	Charles Radford, Labourer. Selina, Wife.	Francis, 17. Elizabeth, 12. Thomas, 10. Selina, 8.	
112	Joseph Storer, gardiner. Sarah, Wife.	Elizabeth, 12. Joseph, 10. Sarah, 8. John, 5. Robert, 2.	
113	Gregory Payne, Labourer. Hannah, Wife.	Hannah, 14. John, 9. Henry, 7.	Inmate. Samuel Preston.

John Ward, Vicar.

1811. 113 Houses, 117 Families, 294 Males, 288 Females, } Total, 582.

Table of Inhabitants at Littleover.

Houses.	Heads.	Families & Ages.	Servants.
1	Benjamin Hemingway, Clerk of the Chapel. Mary, Wife.	Benjamin, 14. John, 10. Henry, 9. Richard, 7. Mary, 5. Joseph, Inft.	
2	Mary Coxon, Widow. Willm Wayne, Inmate.		
3	John Oliver, Labourer. Elizabeth, Wife.	Mary, 9. Anne, 3. John, Inft.	
4	John Hodginkson, Farmer. Elizabeth, Wife.	John, 2. Anne, Inf^{t}.	Samuel Harpur. Elizabeth Cotton.
5	Thomas Page, Labourer. Elizabeth, Wife.	William, 7. Celia, 4. Mary, 2.	
6	William Gibson, Farmer. Sarah, Wife.	Sarah, 18. Anne, 16. Willm, 15. John, 14. Eliz., 12. Martha, 9. Henry, 7. Richard, 4.	William Walker.
7	William Hatfield, Labourer. Hannah, Wife.	John Hatfield, 13. Joseph, 10. Mary, 7. Anne, 5. Elizabeth, 4.	
8	Richard Thornton, Farmer. Richard, Son. Mary, Wife.	Richard, 4. Mary, 2. Sarah, Inft.	Millicent Daniel.
9	Thomas Dawes, Farmer. Sarah, Wife.		Hannah Evans. Frances Bond. Isaac Wibberley. Thomas Bottom.

Houses.	Heads.	Families & Ages.	Servants.
10	James Radford, Labourer. Amelia, Wife.	William, 10. Eliz., 3.	
11	Void (old house).		
12	Daniel Pountain, Oat Shiller. Jane, Wife.	Elizabeth, 13. Jane, 10. William, 7. Anne, 5. Richard, 3. Mary, Infant.	
13	John Holden, Farmer. Mary, Wife. Grandson, Joseph Cocker, 7.	Sarah, 23. John, 19.	John Phillips.
14	John Hinckley, Farmer, by his servant, Sarah Pegge.	Sarah, 3. Willm, 2.	
15	John Stevenson, Farmer. Hannah, Wife.	Edward, 6. Elizab., 3. Richard, Inft.	Martha Keeling. Thos Scattergood
16	William Radford, Labourer. Elizabeth, Wife.	William, 3. John, Infant.	
17	William Radford, Farmer, Widower.	Eliz. Bancroft, 22. Alice Radford, 20. Thomas —, 27.	Mary Chapman. John Smith.
18	William Page, Labourer. Mary, Wife.		
19	Bache Heathcote, Esqre. Mary, Wife. Mrs. Heathcote, Mother in Law, Widow.	Mary, 21. Caroline, 16 Thornhill, 4.	Samuel Vicars. Saml Greatorex. Thomas Massey. Martha Wilding. Elizabeth Wilding. Mary Watson.
20	Henry Harpur, Labourer. Eleanor, Wife. Hannah Baker, Inmate. Henry Harpur, Junr. Mary, Wife.	Sarah, 13. Nurse Child, Ann Finney, 10. John Buxton, 6. Charles Woodward, 3. Charles, Infant.	

Houses.	Heads.	Families & Ages.	Servants.
21	John Bond, Labourer. Mary, Wife.	Elizabeth, 11. William, 8. George, 5. Mary, 3. Hannah, Inft.	
22	William Page, Labourer. Sarah, Wife.	William, 6. Mary, 4. Thomas, 2.	
23	Thomas Waterfield. Alice, Wife.	Thomas, 8. Mary, 6. Elizabeth, 4. Sarah, Infant.	
24	Joseph Payne, Wheelwright. Anne, Wife.	William, 8. Harriett, 6.	
25	Edward Holden, Labourer. Eleanor, Wife.	Mary, 9. Thomas, 7. Sarah, 5.	
26	Joseph Pegge, Labourer. Sarah, Wife.	Sarah, 12. Judith, 10. Harriett, 8. Joseph, 4.	
27	Henry Bradley, Lab^{r}, Local.		
28	Samuel Smith, Guard to the Nelson Coach. Mary, Wife.	Maria, 13. Joseph, 11.	
29	James Parker, Farmer. Mary, Wife.	John, 14. Mary, 9. Francis, 6.	
30	Samuel Orme, Framework Alice, Wife.	(Nurse Child), Francis Richardson, Infant. William Brown, 10, grandson.	Lodgers. Henry Soares. Hannah Bentley.
31	John North, Shoemaker. Jane, Wife. Anne North, Mother. Hannah North, Sister.	John, 10. Thos, 5. Anne, 3. Willm, Inft. { John, 11. { Eliza, 5.	

Houses.	Heads.	Families & Ages.	Servants.
32	Sambel North, Shoemaker. Elizabeth, Wife.		
33	Joseph Walker, Labourer. Mary, Wife.	Samuel, 14. George, 12. James, 9. Henry, 4.	
34	Robert Green, Tailor. Rebecka, Wife.	Thomas, 10. Joseph, 8. Elizabeth, 5. Hannah, 2.	
35	William Walker, Butcher. Frances, Wife.	Sarah, Infant.	Apprentice. John Waterfall. Margaret Hallam.
36	James Radcliffe, Victr. Martha, Wife.	Joseph, 24. Elizabeth, 22. Martha, 20.	John Bate.
37	Void.		
38	Void.		
39	Henry Gibson, Farmer.		
40	Samuel Shaw, Labourer. Anne, Wife.	Hannah, 8. Frances, 4. Thomas, Infant.	
41	John Tafft, Soldier, on half pay, having lost his sight in Egypt. Rebekah, Wife. Harriett Hopkins, Boarder. Maria Jennings, Do.	Esther Bythway, Neice, 9.	
42	John Spencer, Blacksmith. Mary, Wife.		
43	Henry Greatorex, Labourer. Dorothy, Wife.	Dorothy, 15.	
44	Thomas Smith, Tailor. Anne, Wife.	Anne, 18.	
45	George Chesshire, Shoemaker. Elizabeth, Wife.	Thomas, 14. Mary, 13. Elizabeth, 12. George, 10. Joseph, 5. John, 4. William, Infant.	

Houses.	Heads.	Families & Ages.	Servants.
46	Margaret Holden, Widow.		
47	Joseph Smith, Labourer Dorothy, Wife.		Boarder. Thomas Smith.
48	James Walker, Victualer. Christian, Wife.	John, 7. Thomas, 5. Mary, 2.	
49	Thomas Scattergood, Labourer. Martha, Wife.	Mary, 16. Martha, 9. Henry, 7. John, 4.	
50	John Smith, Labourer. Sarah, Wife.	Mary, 18. John, 8. Eliza, 6. Anne, 4. Martha, 3.	
51	Sarah Cooper, Widow. Hannah Wright, Lodger, 43. Elizabeth Bradley, Do. Mary Wright, 13. Hannah, 9.	Emma Bradley, Infant.	
52	Samuel Vicars, Labourer.	Mary, 27. Betty, 14.	
53	Hannah Chesshire, Widow.		
54	Time Sattergood, Widow.	Time, 27 Hannah Woodward, Infant Nurse Child.	
55	Thomas Gibson, Shoemaker. Margaret, Wife.	Thomas & Martha, 9, Twins. Anne, 7. Mary, 5. Elizabeth, 3. John, Infant.	
56	Joseph Bullock, Labourer. Anne, Wife.		
57	William Holden, Labourer. Sarah, Wife.	Sarah, 14. William, 3.	

Houses.	Heads.	Families & Ages.	Servants.
58	Richard Muxon, Farmer. Anne, Wife.	Jane, 12. Richard, 9. Nathaniel, 8. Anne, 7. Rebekah, 6. Mary, 2. Martha, Infant.	Lucy Moore. John Tabberer.
	Thomas Lowe, 20 Mary Lowe, 17 } Inmates.		
59	Joseph Pywell, Farmer. Eleanor, Wife.	William, 21. Mary, 14. Paul, 12.	
60	John Radford, Labourer. Widower.		
61	John Pegge, Labourer. Sarah, Wife.	Millicent, 13.	
	Samuel Swindell, Tailor, Elizabeth, Wife. } inmates.		
62	German Pegge, Labourer. Sarah, Wife. Jervis Pegge, Labourer, Brother.		
63	Joseph Saxton. Mary, Wife.	John, 12. Mary, 9. Hannah, 7.	
64	Samuel Poyser, Labourer. Mary, Wife.	Richard, 5. Eliza, 3. Dinah, Infant.	
65	Richard Hodgkinson, Farmer. Elizabeth, Wife.	Mary, 17. Richard, 15. Eliza, 13. James, 12. William, 10. George, 8. Rebekah, 6. Anne, 5. Susannah, 4. Dorothy, 2. Samuel, Infant.	Samuel Wade. Fanny Edwards.
66	Thomas Pywell, Victualler. Rebekah, Wife.	William, 17. Sarah, 15.	

Houses.	Heads.	Families & Ages.	Servants.
67	William Greatorex, Gent. Elizabeth, Wife.	Anne, 20. William, 18. Francis, 11. Charles, 7.	
68	Nathaniel Smith, Farmer. Elizabeth, Wife.	Sarah, 16. Anne, 9.	Sarah Tomlinson John Walker. Joseph Walker. George Alsop. Nathaniel Vicars.

Males - -	170
Females - -	177
Total - -	347

Total Mickleover -	582
Ditto Littleover - -	347
	929 in 1811.

CORRECTIONS.

Page 3. Line 7, Cart, *read* Cartr).

,, 32. Last line but one, *after* Samuel Charles, *insert* a comma.

,, 34. Line 15, *als.* Cart, *read* Cartr).

,, 35. ,, 25, ,, ,, ,,

,, 40. ,, 31, John Port, *read* Portr).

,, 58. ,, 28, *after* Sarah Moore, *insert* ye daughter of Abraham Moore.

MICKLEOVER AND LITTLEOVER.

INDEX LOCORUM.

[An asterisk (*) denotes that the place occurs more than once on the page.]

Allestree, 166, 173, 180, 235.
Alvaston, 202.
Anslow, 33.
Ashbourne, 114, 130, 157, 164, 174*, 178, 182, 240.
Aston on Trent, 238.
Atherston, 235.

Barrow on Trent, 114, 164, 166*, 168, 177*, 238.
Barton, 174.
Baswell, 130.
Boulton, 202.
Bradbourne, 234.
Bradley, 169.
Breadsall, 85.
Breedon, 210.
Brailsford, 83, 116, 172, 234.
Burnaston, 40, 116, 149.
Burton on Trent, 163, 167, 168, 175, 179, 188.

Calverton, 183.
Cambridgeshire, 180.
Carnock, 181.
Castle Donington, 210.
Chaddesden, 167, 233.
Chellaston, 171, 228.
Chester, 100.
Croxden, 182.

Dalbury, 210, 233, 234.
Dalbury Lees, 126, 130, 182.
Dale Abbey, 172, 178.
Derby, 14, 42, 83, 94*, 98, 112, 113, 115, 118, 129, 130*, 175, 176*, 177*, 198, 210, 211*, 223; All Saints, 113, 114, 118, 163, 165, 179, 202, 235; St. Alkmund's, 113, 169, 175, 225, 233; St. Michael's, 115; St. Peter's, 131, 167, 169, 172, 237; St. Werburgh's, 115, 117, 163, 171, 180, 203.
Derbyshire, not indexed.
Duffield, 166, 173, 181.
Dublin, 174.

Egginton, 33, 176, 184, 202.
Elvaston, 194.
Enely, 192.
Etwall, 43, 83, 112, 134, 164, 168*, 170, 175, 179, 181, 184, 202, 212, 234.

Findern, not indexed.
Foremark, 165, 167.
Foston, 114.
Frankly, 174.

Gloucester, St. Nicholas, 171.

Halesowen, 127.
Heanor, 164, 167, 173.
Hilton, 222.
Holling, 190.
Horsley, 175, 177.

Ilkeston, 238.
Ipsley, 33.
Ireland, 174.

Kegworth, 174, 234.
King's Cliff, 169.
Kirk Ireton, 165, 231.
Kirk Langley, 113, 175, 189.

Langley, 83, 117, 164.
Leicester, 168.
Leicestershire, 174.
Lenton, 180.
Little Chester, 229.
Littleover, not indexed.
Lockington, 78.
Longford, 130, 166, 190.

Macclesfield, 166.
Mackworth, 95, 114, 172, 173, 178, 180, 188*.
Mancester, 235.
Marington, 83.
Marston on Dove, 154, 165, 183.
Matlock, 233.
Mayfield, 172.
Melbourne, 85.
Meynell Langley, 239.
Mickleover, not indexed.
Morley, 138, 189.
Mugginton, 33, 165, 178, 179.

Nesson, 100.
Newton Solney, 164.
Normanton, 33, 81, 167, 171, 178, 183, 237.
Northamptonshire, 169.
Norton, 113, 127, 165*.
Nottingham, 33, 80; St. Mary's, 160; St. Peter's, 180.
Nottinghamshire, 116, 166, 183.
Nuneaton, 62.

Ockbrook, 170.

Pentridge, 168.
Presbury, 166.
Prestwood, 117.

Radborne, 145, 169*, 177, 180, 188.
Repton, 133, 170, 172, 177, 182, 184, 202, 237.

Sawley, 27.
Scropton, 114, 179.
Sheffield, 171.
Shelton, 16.
Shirley, 182, 202.
Sinfin, 166.
Smalley, 172.
Snepston, 85.
Stafford, 127.
Staffordshire, 16, 163, 164, 165*, 166, 167, 168*, 172, 173, 174. 180, 181, 182.
Stanley, 235*
Stanton in Stones, 82.
Stapenhill, 175.
Stenson, 113, 166, 169.
Sterston, 82.
Stoke, 16.
Stone, 166.
Stretton, 188.
Sudbury, 238.
Sutton, 134, 165, 169, 177.
Swarkestone, 114.

Ticknall, 84, 136, 165*, 168, 181.
Trentham, 168.
Trusley, 238.
Tutbury, 238.
Twyford, 113, 166, 169, 172.

Uttoxeter, 79, 180.

Weston upon Trent, 169, 173.
Wetton, 164.
Wilford, 166.
Willington, 163, 170, 177, 178, 181 184, 237.
Wirksworth, 234.
Worcestershire, 174.

Yeavely, 182.
Yorkshire, 171.
Yoxall, 81, 173.

INDEX NOMINUM.

Illegitimate children are indexed under the surname of both mother and putative father.

[An asterisk (*) denotes that the name occurs more than once on the page.]

[IRREGULARITIES.—Child of a Traveller buried, 198; Couple married from Melborn, 85; Nurse Child, 250, 251, 253; Poor Irishman buried, 126; Poor Traveller's Child buried, 94; Traveller buried, 118; *Surnames omitted.*—. . . Alice, a Creole, 14; . . ., Cæsar, 126; . . ., Eliz., 197; . . ., Geo., 109; . . ., Grace, a Scotch child, 104; . . ., Hart., 239; . . ., Jas., 196; . . ., Jno., 32, 38, 178; . . ., Margt., 38, 138, 247; . . ., My., 109*, 205; . . ., Robt., 194; . . ., Thos., 239.

Abbott, Mark, 175.
Adams (Adames), My., 27, 50, 91; Thos., 27*, 50, 91, 92. Wm., 50.
Aldridge, Eliz., 122; Geo., 122.
Allcock, Ralph, 164.
Allen, Eliz., 169; Geo., 109; Jonas, 167; My., 109*.
Alleringshaw, Eliz., 28; Robt, 1*, 28, 34; Widow, 34.
Allsibrook (Allsibrooke), Anne, 66, 84; Dor., 66; Thos., 66.
Alsop (Allsopp), Eliza, 226; Geo., 255; Han., 111, 226; Jn., 119, 172: Jos., 179, 226; Sar., 111; Thos., 172.
Ambrose, Han., 174; Jn., 167; Sam., 166; Sar., 170; Thos., 166; Wm., 170.
Ancock (Awcock), Jane, 29, 40; Jn., 28, 37; Margt., 35; Margy., 47; Ralph, 31, 46; Thos., 35, 37.
Anderson, Marg., 100.
Arblaster, Ric., 181.
Archer, Eliz., 71*, 72, 74, 75, 104, 119; Hen., 240; Jn., 70, 71. 72*, 74, 75, 100, 104, 118; My., 75, 180; Sam., 74, 104; Wm., 70, 100, 180.
Ardron, Ann, 175; Eliz., 109, 128, 130, 143, 175, 213*, 243*; Jn., 109*, 113, 128, 129, 130, 137*, 143, 165, 167, 171, 175, 210, 243*; Wm., 143, 180, 210; Twins of, 210; Wife of, 137.
Argyle, Edm., 218; Jos., 218; Ruth, 218.
Arnold, Thos., 167.
Arthur, My., 81.
Ashmole, Dav., 180; Eliz., 176; Han., 179; Thos., 166, 169, 177, 178, 179.
Ashmore, Dav., 76, 77*, 123; Dor., 27, 79; Eliz., 85; Han., 77, 165; My., 76*, 77*, 114, 123; Sar., 77, 119; Wm., 39.
Asley, Marg., 5; Wm., 5.
Astle (Astill), Elean., 161*, 210, 248; Francis, 114; Geo., 125, 141*, 142, 144, 161, 168, 210*, 211, 248*; Han., 125, 141, 142*, 144, 209; My., 144; Thos., 179.
Atkin, Margy., 29.
Ault (Alte), Agnes, 35; Anne, 210, 246; Cath., 28; Jane, 156, 159, 161, 210, 246; Jas., 156; Jn., 159, 246; Mawdlyn, 34; Sam., 156, 159, 161*, 210, 246*; Wm., 34, 35*, 84.
Austin, Ann, 213, 240; Eliz., 240; Humph., 213, 240; Thos., 213, 240.
Awsopp, Jn., 29.
Aynes (? Ayres), Geo., 62; My., 62.

Bacon, My., 177.
Baddeley, Eliz., 96; My., 92; Ric., 89.
Baggely (Baguley), Jas., 164*, 165*; Sar., 79.
Bagnald, Ann, 176, 177; My., 173;
Bagshaw, Jos., 166.
Bailey (Baily, Bayley, Bayly, Baley, Baly, Bealy, Bely), Alice, 77, 117, 122; Ann, 55, 68, 72, 73, 75, 76,

77, 100, 101, 103, 113, 116, 149, 151, 160, 242, 243; Dor., 61; Edw., 69, 71, 72, 73*, 109*, 110*, 111, 113, 114, 116*, 117, 130, 164*; Elean., 76, 131, 142, 143; Eliz., 54, 60, 76, 77, 82, 116, 117, 130, 149, 151, 164, 167, 183, 184, 214.; Ellen, 176, 179; Han., 117; Hen., 111, 184, 242*; Isaac, 243; Jas. 68, 69, 76*, 77*, 106*, 109, 110, 117*, 122, 126, 209, 242, 243; Jane, 57; Jn., 58, 60*. 61, 65, 68, 72*, 73, 75*, 76, 77, 100, 103*, 106, 110, 111, 112, 114, 116, 117, 133, 141, 149, 151, 158*, 160, 162, 175*, 176*, 184, 210, 213, 242, 247*; Jos., 60, 106, 110, 125*, 126, 131, 136, 141, 142, 143, 145, 147, 148, 149, 158, 160*, 169, 170, 179, 209, 212, 214, 243, 247; My., 58*, 68, 69, 71, 72, 73, 106, 109*, 110*, 111*, 112*, 116, 117*, 125, 129, 130, 131, 133, 136, 145, 148, 149*, 158, 164, 184, 210, 242, 243, 247; Matt., 68, 78; Paul, 183; Rach., 65; Mr., 183, 184; Reb, 65, 133; Sam., 173; Sar., 58, 61, 71, 94, 106, 111, 128, 141, 142, 143, 145, 147*, 149, 158*, 160*, 162, 172, 181, 184, 209, 210, 212, 213, 214, 243, 247; Thos., 213, 247; Wm., 55, 56, 57, 58, 60, 68, 73, 100, 110, 127, 148, 149*, 162, 170, 171*, 172, 173*, 242, 247.

Baker, Han., 250; Jas., 185; Jos., 185; Luke, 219; Marg., 23; Ric., 23*; Sar., 219; Sol., 164; Thos., 84, 85.

Bakewell (Backewell), Eliz., 88; Jn., 170; Sar., 170; Thos., 33.

Baldwin (Boldwin), Geo., 164; Jos., 184; Tomas, 184.

Ball, Ann, 123; Thos., 80, 103; Wife of, 103.

Ballidon, Kath., 190.

Ballington, Eliz., 202; My., 115*.

Bancraft (Bancroft, Banckroft), Anne, 16, 33, 93; Brid., 8, 39; Cath., 9; Eliz., 8*, 9, 11*, 19, 44*, 89*, 250; Jn., 8, 17, 19, 48, 166, 206; My., 7, 13, 42, 206; Robt., 13, 16, 18*, 19, 21, 33, 47, 49, 55, 79, 89, 91, 93, 107; Rose, 14; Sar., 21, 47, 55, 91; Son of, 42; Thos., 7, 8*, 9, 11, 14, 16, 19, 39*, 42, 44*, 48, 237, 238; Wm., 16, 17, 39, 44, 88, 89, 206.

Bannister, Jos., 180.

Barber (Barbor), Ann, 108*, 165; Eliz., 164; Geo., 164; Jno., 108;

Baresford, Han., 200.

Barker, Geo., 186; Tho., 31, 87.

Barlow (Barlowe), Ann, 117; Dor., 140, 171; Esth., 114; Jn., 117, 125, 169; Mar., 202; My., 117, 119, 140.

Barnes, Dor., 17, 18, 45; Jn., 17, 18, 21, 45, 87, 88; My., 220; Millicent, 103; Sarah, 21;

Barracliff, Sar., 233.

Barsby, Judith, 183.

Barton, Jn., 102*; Reb., 47.

Basford, Thos., 40.

Bassett, Joan, 32.

Bate (Bates, Beats), Amy, 140; Barth., 173; Edw., 92; Frances, 80; Jno., 140, 169, 252; My., 140; Sar., 173; Thos., 233.

Bathew, Sam., 183.

Battie, Charlotte, 218; Nisa, 218.

Beal, My., 168.

Beard, Thos., 189.

Beardsly, Edm., 236.

Beare, My., 79.

Beaumont, Rob., 168.

Beeson (Beeston, Beson), Daugh. of, 106; Eliz., 63, 65, 68, 96, 101; Han., 59, 61, 62, 64*, 65, 66, 70, 75, 95, 97, 101, 114; Hum., 61; Jn., 72; Lazarus, 62; Mar., 113; My., 68, 71, 165; Mic., 243; Robt., 168; Rowland, 63, 96, 104; Sar., 63, 66, 70, 71, 74*, 75, 76, 97, 101, 121, 167; Thos., 59*, 61, 62, 64, 65, 66, 68, 70, 71, 72, 74, 75, 76*, 95, 97*, 101*, 104, 106; Wife of, 243.

Bennet (Bennett), Alice, 166; Ben., 187, 190; Jn., 187*, 190; My., 187; Reb., 187*; Ruth, 237.

Bentley, Han., 251.

Berisford (Berrisford, Berisforde), Anne, 67, 184; Clere, 10; Dor., 10; Jane, 30; Jn., 10, 30, 67; Jos., 67; Mr., 39.

Berkin (Birkin, Borkin, Buerkin), Alice, 235; Ann, 134, 166; Dav., 166; Eliz., 71, 101, 102; Jas., 134; Jn., 71; Jos., 71*, 101, 102*; My., 122; Milicent, 168; Rach., 71, 102.

Bestwick, Chas., 243; Eliz., 164, 243; Sar., 178; Thos., 175.

Betts, Charlotte, 221; Eliz., 217;

Martha, 217, 220, 221; My., 78, 220; Rob., 217, 220. 221.
Biard, Jn., 84.
Biddulph, Ann, 179.
Bidle, Eliz., 35.
Billings, Anth., 83.
Bingham, Martha, 78; Robt., 31.
Binks, Sam., 172.
Birch (Byrch,) Ann, 199; Geo., 163, 199; My., 199; Thos., 175.
Bird, J., 168.
Bishop (Byshop, Bushop), Anne, 20; Daug., 47; Eliz., 22, 47*; Hen., 19, 20, 22, 47*, 89; Sar., 19; Sus., 89.
Blackshaw, Reb., 170; Sampson, 170.
Blatterwick, Thos., 183.
Blee, Jane, 199.
Bleward, Sus., 113.
Blood, Anne, 242, 247; Eliz,. 134; My., 33, 161, 162, 211*, 213, 214, 242; Sar., 134, 162, 209, 214, 242; Thos., 161, 162, 181, 211, 213*, 214, 242; Wm., 134, 161, 242.
Blore (Blower), Eliz., 182, 227; Jas., 227: Rosanna, 176; Wm., 82, 179, 227, 237.
Blount, My., 166.
Bludworth, Abram, 79.
Boake (Boke, Bokes), Cath., 25; Chas., 24; Jane, 25, 30, 92; Kath., 22*, 23, 48, 92*; Lydia, 50; My., 22, 50, 87, 93, 102; Nath., 22, 87; Ralph, 22*, 23, 25, 48, 86, 87*, 90; Sam., 23; Sar., 23, 48, 93; Wm., 25, 50, 51, 86, 89*, 93, 99.
Boden, Wm., 177.
Bond, Eliz., 251; Fanny, 225; Frances, 249; Geo., 229; 251, Han., 231, 251; Jn., 178, 225, 229, 230. 231, 151; My., 114, 225, 229, 230*, 231, 251; Sam., 198; Wm., 251.
Boot (Boote, Boott), Kathe., 99*; Robt., 95: Widow, 95, 100.
Booth, Chas., 164, 225; Eliz., 223.
Borrough (Burroughs), Anne, 192; Dau. of, 194; Edw., 109; Eliz., 109, 140; Han., 109; Jn., 140; My., 191*, 192; Sar., 194; Thos., 140, 101, 192, 194*.
Borrowes (Burrows, Burrowes), Anne, 81; Edi, 118; Edw., 109, 111, 116*, 120, 201; Eliz., 43, 118; Han., 109*, 111, 116, 118, 121; Jn., 56*, 91*, 116; My., 193; Rach., 201; Sar., 85, 118: Thos., 43, 111, 193.
Boswel, —, 207; Ann, 207; Wife of, 207.
Bosworth, Ann, 139, 141, 207, 215, 216, 217, 218; Dor., 82; Jn., 83, 100, 139, 141, 207, 215, 216, 217, 218; Josuah, 82; My., 216, 217; Ric., 27, 79; Rob., 139, 207; Thos., 141, 215; Wm., 218.
Botham (Bothem, Bothom, Bothome), Alice, 186; An, 7, 190, 195; Bennett, 87; Cleere, 3; Dan., 33, 186*, 187*, 190, 193*, 200; Dau. of, 193; Dor., 6, 46, 186, 187, 190, 194; Eliz., 5, 31; Esth., 87, 95; Gabriel, 39; Geo., 195, 202; Hen., 23, 186; Jane, 7, 45; Jn., 186; My., 3, 81, 189, 191, 193. 194; Robt., 33, 81, 188, 193, 194*; Ruth, 193; Sam., 195; Wm., 3*, 5, 6, 7, 42, 91, 115; Widdow, 46.
Bottom, Thos., 249.
Bound, Mrs., 105.
Bowen, Esther, 183.
Bowler, Anne, 19; My., 18; Sar., 20; Wm., 18, 19, 20*, 32, 46*.
Brackley, Anne, 225.
Bradbery (Bradbury), Jane, 61; Tho., 61, 80; Martha, 114; Sar., 61; Wm., 85.
Bradford, My., 83.
Bradgate (Broadgate), Wm., 168.
Bradhurst, Han., 32.
Bradley, Eliz., 218, 220, 222*, 253*; Em., 231: Hen., 218, 220*, 222, 251; Jos., 218, 220; Sar., 220, 231.
Brailsford (Brelsford, Brellesford, Brellisford), Cath., 116; Eliz., 144, 180; Jn., 116, 132, 134, 135*, 136, 139, 144, 145, 164, 210, 211; Maria, 134; My., 116, 132, 134, 135, 136*, 139, 144, 145, 175; Millicent, 145; Patience, 132, 173; Thos., 33*; Wm., 139.
Bramly (Bramley, Bromley), Anne, 27, 87; Elenor, 27; Thos., 27, 87; Wm., 25, 89.
Branton, Eliz., 128, 160, 247; Han., 155, 157, 158, 162, 247; Jn., 128, 130, 155, 157*, 158*, 160, 162, 171, 173, 178, 179, 247*; My., 178; Sar., 160; Thos., 155; Wm., 162, 247.
Brassington, Isaac, 177.

Brat (Bratt), Ann, 12, 47; Anth., 37, 40; Eliz., 11, 17; Ellen, 20, 33, 41; Frances, 11; Francis, 17, 18, 20, 21*, 22, 23, 25, 32, 86; Helen, 40; Isab., 37; Jane, 15, 23; Jn., 12, 13, 22, 42, 57, 92; My., 18, 22, 23, 25, 57, 86; Sar., 25; Son of, 45; Thirstone, 11, 12, 13, 15, 42, 45, 47.
Bratbey, Jane, 34.
Bray, Francis, 32.
Brearey, My., 218; Thos., 218, 224.
Brentnall, Eliz., 57; Sar., 188, 235; Seth, 57.
Brerely (Brierly), Mar., 195; My., 218; Thos., 195, 218; Wm., 195.
Brian, Anne, 42.
Briant, Chas., 35.
Briggs, Han., 158, 246; Jos., 155, 246; My., 155, 158, 246; Wm., 155, 158, 178, 183, 246.
Brockhouse (Brookhouse, Broockhouse, Brockhous), Clare, 7; Eliz., 11, 33, 89; Geo., 9, 41; Jn., 7, 8*, 9, 11, 13, 30, 39*, 41, 81; Marg., 8*, 9, 11, 13, 41; Wm., 8, 39.
Brooks, Wm., 168.
Brown, Anne, 84; Ben., 109*; Dor., 109; Easter, 61, 93; Edith, 165; Edwin, 227; Eliza, 180, 226; Eliz., 83, 166, 223, 224*, 225, 227*; Eras., 226, 227; Grace, 227; Han., 172; Jn., 61, 73, 75*, 84, 163, 225; Joshua, 227; My., 73, 75, 113, 145, 185, 223, 224*, 225; Sar., 73; Thos., 6, 61, 93, 145, 169; Wm., 227, 251.
Brunsley, Sar., 181; Wm., 173.
Brunt, My., 136*; Thos., 136, 166*, 169.
Buckley, Ric., 78.
Budworth, Wm., 86.
Bull, Jn., 113, 120; My., 163.
Bullock, Ann, 183, 223, 224, 226*, 227, 228, 229, 230*, 253; Jn., 226, 227, 228; Jos., 176, 223*, 224, 226, 227, 228, 229, 230*, 253; Ric., 229, 230; Sar., 224, 226; Wm, 226, 230.
Bullock, *als.* Waad. *See* Waad, *als.* Bullock.
Bunting, Geo., 170.
Burges, Jn., 167.
Burslem, Frances, 245; Sar., 245.
Burton, Andrew, 79; Ann, 176; Cath., 242; Eliz., 131, 155; Francis, 50, 122*; Jn., 50, 176*, 184; Kath., 213; Marg., 27, 50; Martha, 122; My., 27*, 129, 138*, 143, 155, 209, 234, 242; Reb., 27, 50; Ric., 27, 50, 142, 143, 213, 242; Thos., 27, 50; Wm., 138, 142, 143, 181, 242*; Wm. Edge, 213.
Butler, Anne, 88; Eliz., 44: Gabriel, 35; Hen., 2, 44; Jane, 2, 9; Jn., 9, 30, 40, 44, 88; Marg., 9, 40.
Buxon, Sam., 184.
Buxton, Edm., 124, 206, 207, 216, 234; Eliz., 124, 135, 206, 216, 241; Han., 135; Jn., 135, 137*, 250; Martha, 207; Sam., 241; Sar., 139, 206, 235; Wife of, 137, 207.
Byfield, Dor., 65, 68; Jos., 65, 68*, 81; Wm., 65.
Byron, Josh., 169.
Bythway, Esth., 252.

Calladine, Dav., 168; Moses, 168; Wm., 168.
Callic, Jn., 129.
Calton, Jn., 179.
Camm, Jane, 113.
Camp, Eliz., 171, 236; Jn., 184; Ric., 184; Thos., 180.
Campian (Campion, Campin, Champion), Alice, 33; Ann, 8, 65, 104, 186, 189*, 220, 237*; Arabella, 110, 143; Cathe, 8, 91; Chas., 111; Dor., 17, 45, 186; Eliz., 43, 186, 187*, 188*, 247; Frances, 106; Geo., 185, 186*, 187*, 188*; German, 109; Grace, 26*, 27, 65, 86; Greg., 185, 186, 189, 193; Han., 54, 62, 76, 83, 106, 109; Isab., 187; Jane, 99, 109*, 110*, 111, 125; Jn., 8, 17, 20*, 26*, 27*, 45, 47, 48, 49, 51, 52*, 53, 54, 56, 62*, 63*, 64*, 65*, 68, 76*, 77*, 78, 81, 86, 95*, 98, 104*, 105, 107, 164*, 165*, 166, 167*, 168*, 169; Joshua, 54, 116, 120, 186*; Kath., 27, 98; Laura, 110; Margt., 37; Margy., 16, 70, 102; My., 17, 53, 62*, 63, 64*, 65, 68, 76*, 77*, 95, 99, 104, 116, 119, 122, 123, 124, 132, 133, 134, 176, 188*, 215, 219, 220, 221; Mrs., 226; Ric., 133; Robt., 17, 47, 49, 56, 64, 109*, 110*, 111, 113, 130, 143 165*, 168, 169*, 170*, 171, 172*, 175, 187, 202, 219, 220, 221*, 236, 238; Rose, 95; Sam., 51, 62,

76*, 77, 95, 106*, 122, 125, 132, 163*, 164*, 165*, 166*, 167*, 168*, 169, 170; Sar., 54, 186; Thos., 16, 26*, 32, 37, 43, 47*, 68, 70, 77, 99, 101, 103*, 179, 219; Wm., 27, 70, 76, 77, 116, 121*, 132, 133, 134*, 163, 164*, 165*, 221.
Cantrell, Elean., 209*; Eliz., 201; Han., 239; Jn., 131, 161, 245; John Hall, 212; Sar., 159, 161, 209, 212, 245; Wm., 159*, 161, 184, 209*, 212, 245*.
Capenell, Sar., 168.
Capewell (Capwell), And., 108, 109, 110*, 111, 112, 119, 122, 123; Ann, 109, 121; Dor., 112; Eliz., 110, 168; Han., 111, 119; Jn., 108; Sar., 108, 109, 110*, 111, 112, 122, 172; Wm., 240.
Careless (Carelesse, Carless), Dau. of, 193, 194; Geo., 186, 193*, 194; Margy., 188; My., 193*, 194; Sar., 84, 193.
Carke, Eliz., 115, 146; Sar., 146.
Carle, Jane, 28; Ric., 28.
Carline, Elijah, 235.
Carliss (Carlish), My., 83; Sar., 84.
Carn, Eliz., 222.
Carpmeal, Sar., 242.
Carr, Eliz., 220*.
Carter, Jn., 33; Ric., 32.
Carter, *als.* Shepheard. *See* Shepheard, *als.* Carter.
Carthy, Ann, 142; Edw., 142; Hen., 142.
Cartlich, My., 170.
Carver, Ann, 84; Cicely, 8, 9, 10; Hen., 8; Jane, 10; Jn., 8, 9*.
Chaloner, Wm., 33.
Chamberain, Hen., 138; Jn., 138; Wife of, 138.
Chamberlain (Chamberlin), Ann, 151, 153; Eliz., 127; Hen., 151, 153*, 167; Jane, 141; Jas., 126, 141, 147, 167, 173; Jn., 33, 180; My., 141. 147*, 174; Martha, 151.
Chapman (Capman), Edw., 63, 67*, 68*, 70, 71, 73, 74*, 76*, 98, 101*, 106, 118; Eliz., 98; Hen., 71; Jas., 230; Jn., 70, 183; Margt., 68, 70, 71, 73, 76*, 101; My., 63, 74, 76, 250; Sar., 73, 118, 230; Wm., 76, 106.
Charles, Jas., 107; Sam., 32, 49.
Charleton (Charlton. Charton, Chalton), Alice, 77; Anne, 126, 135, 140, 143*, 147; Eliz., 74, 140; Jas., 109, 168; Jn., 73, 74, 76*, 77, 106, 109, 117, 126, 128, 135, 137*, 140, 143, 147, 166; My., 73, 74, 76*, 77, 109, 117, 121, 130; Sar., 73, 106, 135; Wm., 117, 126, 147; Wife of, 137.
Charnell, Jn., 83.
Chatman, Jn., 183.
Chawner, Rupert, 175.
Cheetam (Chetham), Dor., 15; Joane, 15, 89; Margt., 20; My., 18; Wm., 15, 17*, 18, 20, 31, 46.
Cheshire (Chesshire), Eliz., 224, 225, 226, 228, 229, 230, 231, 232, 252*; Ellen, 233; Geo., 124, 142, 177, 195, 200*, 206*, 207*, 216*, 224, 225, 226, 228, 229, 230, 231*, 232, 234, 237, 252*; Han., 142, 198, 206*, 216, 253; Jn., 206, 230, 232, 252; Jos., 229, 252; Mar., 198*; My., 195, 200, 225, 252; Sar., 142, 198, 216; Thos., 123, 215, 224, 226, 252; Wm., 195, 198*, 200, 228, 231*, 252; Wife of, 207.
Chesweldin, Alice, 188; Jn., 188; Martha, 188.
Child, Reb., 173.
Clark (Clarke), Ann, 143; Chas., 196, 203*, 207, 223, 224; Edw., 204, 221, 226*; Eliz., 39, 143, 213, 219; Frances, 82; Francis, 116, 164, 200*, 204, 205*, 206*; Han., 116, 142, 179, 199, 204; Henrietta, 204; Humf., 38; Jas., 205*, 233, 234*; Jn., 143, 146, 219*; Jos., 79, 123, 140, 142, 144*, 146, 150, 205, 213, 241; Lydia, 196, 203*, 204, 205*, 206, 224; Martha, 196; My., 81, 116, 123, 131, 140, 142, 144, 146, 150, 205*, 221, 226; Nat., 81; Reb., 207; Sam., 221, 226; Sar., 123, 126, 140, 204; Son of, 226; Thos., 165, 166, 168; Wm., 150, 178*, 213, 230; Wife of, 207.
Clay, Martha, 227; My., 227; Sar., 130.
Clayton, Mich., 176.
Clements, Sar., 170.
Cleward (Cluard), Alce, 61, 91; Eliz., 55, 59, 61, 97, 102; Jn., 55, 56*, 57, 59, 61, 93, 97, 102, 105; My., 59, 93; Sar., 56, 83; Thos., 57.
Clewer (Cluer), Ellen, 184; Jn., 179; Jos., 172; Sam., 171; Wm., 163, 166, 170, 172, 181.

Clews (Clues), Jos., 136; Sar., 129.
Clifford, Anne, 77*: Thos., 171; Wm., 77.
Cock, My., 85.
Cocker, Jos., 250.
Cockeram, Millic., 167.
Cockin, Jn., 189*; Sar., 189.
Coke, Thos., 80, 173; Wm., 190.
Coleburn (Colburne), Jn., 183; Rach., 176.
Colereshaw, Eliz., 191; Lydia, 191.
Colley, Jn., 164.
Collier (Collyer), Geo., 210, 247; Jas., 156, 158, 159, 162*, 210, 213, 247*; Jn., 130, 158, 159, 247; My., 156, 158, 159, 162, 210, 213, 247; Ric., 213, 247; Wm., 156, 247.
Colston, Jn., 55; Sam., 55; Thos., 88.
Conaway (Connaway), Anne, 187; Wm., 187, 188.
Cook (Cooke), Alice, 112*, 122, 132, 134, 135, 170, 244; Ann, 163; Edw., 112, 115, 119*, 121; Eliz., 185; Han., 112, 120; Jas., 135, 175*, 176; Jane, 30; Jn., 175, 185*, 192; My., 115, 166, 191; Nic., 83; Robt., 122, 134; Rose, 185; Sar., 112*, 115, 167*, 170, 253; Thos., 112*, 115, 120, 121, 132*, 134, 135, 240; Wm., 181, 235, 236.
Cooper (Cowper), Ann, 199; Cisley, 41; Const., 202; Dinah, 73, 75, 106; Eliz., 10, 55, 73, 90*; Ellen, 46; Geo., 73, 74, 75, 77, 106, 124, 125, 206; Grace, 205, 206*, 207, 236; Han., 75; Helen, 6; Isabel, 8, 9, 10, 48; Jas., 8; Jane, 34, 41, 90; Jn., 6, 8, 9*, 10, 37, 38, 41, 55, 90; Lawrence, 28, 34, 43; My., 38, 46, 174, 205; Reb., 106, 165; Ric., 132; Robt., 123, 205, 206, 207, 215; Sar., 77*, 124, 132, 165, 176, 207; Thos., 74, 127; Wm., 163, 171.
Copestake, Anne, 159; Esth., 213*, 248; Jos., 213, 248; My., 213, 248; Sar, 159; Thos., 159, 180; Wm., 213*, 248.
Corbet (Corbit, Corbett), Ann, 113; Eliz., 213, 242; Hen., 213, 242; Hugh, 184, 213, 242.
Cotched (Cotchet, Cotchett, Cottched), Ann, 14; Anna, 15, 33; Cleer, 4; Dor., 1; Francis, 6; Han., 87; Jane, 40, 41; Margy., 40; My., 18, 41; Robt., 3, 12, 14*, 15, 16, 18, 41*, 47; Sar., 51, 78; Temp., 7; Thos., 12, 16, 40, 41, 51, 52*, 87; Wm., 1, 3, 4, 6, 7, 40*, 42.
Cotes, Anne, 17; Jn., 17, 18*, 19, 21, 22, 136; Leo, 19; Ric., 21; Sar., 136; Thos., 22, 85, 123, 125, 136.
Cotton, Ed., 76; Eliz., 249; Han., 164; My., 76*.
Coulson, Anna, 17; Eliz., 55; Hen., 16; Isab., 24, 47, 93; Jane, 46; Jos., 47; My., 56, 58; Sam., 55, 56, 57, 58; Sar., 24, 58, 84; Thos., 16, 17, 19*, 24, 32, 46, 47; Wm., 57.
Couson (Cousson), Ellin, 47; Sam., 22; Thos., 22, 47.
Cowley, Ralph, 245.
Cowlishaw, Edw., 170; Eliz., 179; Jn., 170, 180, 181; Jos., 180.
Coxson (Cockson, Cocxson), Edw., 25; Jos., 221, 223; My., 25, 99, 217*, 219, 221, 222*, 249; Sar., 33, 78; Thos., 171, 174, 217, 219*, 221, 222, 223, 236.
Craddock, Ric., 181.
Cranmore, Deb., 230.
Crees, My., 192; Sar., 85.
Cress, My., 131.
Creswell, Ann, 189; Jacob, 188, 189*; My., 189; Sar., 84.
Crooks, Alice, 169.
Crosly (Crosley, Crossley, Crosseley), Anne, 177; Brid., 23, 24, 25, 26, 88; Chas., 17, 50, 51, 52, 54, 88, 89, 94; Eliz., 50, 89, 95, 96; Han., 95; Isaac, 50, 88; Jane, 23, 52, 80; Jn., 22, 167; Jos., 24, 51, 91; Nic., 17, 19, 20, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26*, 32, 88; Robt., 19; Sar., 20, 54; Thos., 182; Wm., 25.
Cumbridge, Jane, 234.
Curzon, F. E., 107; Fred., 232; Jn., 49.

Dakin (Deakin), Cath., 152; Charlotte, 210, 212, 241; Eliz., 152; Jn., 83; Jos., 152; Maria, 211; My., 212, 241; Thos., 166, 210*, 212, 241*; Wm., 235, 241.
Dan (Dann), Ann, 74, 105; Hen., 74, 105; Sar., 74; Thos., 127.
Dane, Hen., 84.
Daniel, Millicent, 249.

Darington (Darrington), Eliz., 133; Han., 112; Jn., 108, 111, 117; Jos., 109; Marg., 110; My., 119, 133; Sam., 110, 118; Sar., 109; Sus., 108, 109*, 110, 111, 112, 117, 118; Wm., 108, 109*, 110, 111, 112, 117, 118, 125. *See* Dorington.
Davis (Davies), Jas., 202; My., 26; Sam., 183; Thos., 26; Walt., 26.
Davison, Wm., 181.
Dawes (Daws), — 228; Dor., 114, 173. 189, 190, 192*, 204; Elean., 192*; Eliz., 142, 181, 196, 216; Jane, 173; Jinny, 205; Jn., 139, 207; My., 139, 142, 166, 175, 189, 204*, 205, 206*, 207, 216, 217, 219, 238; Sally, 217, 218; Sar., 195, 196, 218, 236, 249; Sus., 233; Thos., 139, 173, 188, 189, 190*, 192*, 195*, 196, 200, 206, 233, 234*, 235*, 236*, 237, 249; Wm., 139, 142, 164, 166, 171*, 173, 201, 204*, 205, 206*, 207, 216, 217, 218, 219, 229, 233*, 235, 236*, 238.
Daughs, *als.* Daws, Thos., 191.
Dawson, Ann, 113; Dor., 90; Hen., 88, 89, 90; Luke, 89; My., 113; Reb., 114; Robt., 169; Wm., 88.
Day (Days), Chris., 43; Grace, 43; Job, 235; Mar., 195; My., 195; Thos., 195.
Dean, Eliz., 231; Jn., 231; My., 231; Wm., 164, 177.
Degg (Degge, Deeg), Han., 186*; Simon, 79, 186, 188; Sus., 188; Thos., 199;
Derrick, Eliz., 98.
Dethick, Jn., 163*, 164*; Wm., 163.
Dicken (Dickens), Eliz., 99, 168, 184, 247; Josias, 81; Sar., 179; Wm., 184.
Dilkes, Ben., 177; Eliz., 181.
Dilland, Jane, 10; Jn., 9, 10, 41; My., 9*, 10, 41.
Dillon, Jn., 30, 44; My., 44.
Doe, Cath., 111; Wm., 111*.
Dolman, Anne, 242; Eliz., 169; 220; Josiah, 202; Mary, 165; Sam., 175; Thos., 184.
Doncaster, Ann, 113, 164.
Dorington, Sus., 77; Thos., 77; Wm., 77. *See* Darington.
Doughty, Anne, 24*; Chas., 24; Geo., 24; Jn., 99; Sam., 24*.
Drabbles, Wm., 245.
Draper, Sar., 19, 242; Thos., 19.
Drawater, Judith, 29.

V

Draycott, My., 152; Sar., 129, 150*, 152; Thos., 150, 152.
Drewry, Mrs., 129.
Dromlow (Dromalow), Wm., 83.
Duckett, Eliz., 34.
Duffeild, Eliz., 33.
Dunston (Dunstone), Dan., 180; Wid., 39.
Durase, Jas., 179.
Dutton, —, 139; Ann, 133; Eliz., 69, 71, 73, 75, 106, 109, 110, 111, 135; Han., 109, 110, 167; Jobe, 69, 70, 71, 73, 75*, 82, 85, 105*, 106*, 113, 117, 118, 122; Jn., 69, 139; Jos., 71, 110; Joshua, 111, 131, 135*; My., 73, 111, 118, 120; Sar., 117; Son of, 106; Wm, 70, 109, 113, 121*, 133*, 165; Wife of, 106.

Ealde, Agn., 2; Eliz., 45; Hellen, 35; Ric., 2, 34.
Earl (Earle, Erle), Anne, 89*, 98; Dor., 22*, 60, 78; Eliz., 22*, 23, 48, 51, 58*, 60, 61*, 63*, 93, 94*, 98, 117*, 121, 125, 128, 179; Hellen, 35; Isabel, 28; Jane, 26; Jn., 7, 21*, 22, 23, 24, 26, 48, 51, 52*, 53, 63, 89*, 93, 96, 98, 121; Jos., 61, 94, 101, 115, 128, 143*, 145, 146, 167, 176; Marg., 2, 36, 37; My., 24*, 26, 96; Mr., 115, 117; Mrs., 117; Rich., 2, 3*, 7, 22, 29, 35, 48, 58, 60, 61*, 93, 94*, 103, 117*, 120, 121, 122; Rog., 37; Sam., 23; Sar., 53, 117, 145, 146, 168; Thos., 120; Wm., 130.
Earp (Earpe, Erp, Urpe), Anne, 76; Eliz., 76, 169; Han., 74, 75, 76, 77; Jn., 74, 79, 169, 174; My., 75; M., 170; Robt., 72, 74, 75, 76, 77; Thos., 72.
Eaton, Anne, 84, 195, 196*, 197, 198, 199, 200; Eliz., 196, 198, 199, 220; Esth., 199; Geo., 197, 199; Jn., 200, 202; Jos., 85, 167, 200; Kath., 182; Sar., 164, 174; Thos., 113, 195, 196*, 198, 199; Wm., 195.
Eden, Eliz., 116; Geo., 116, 164; Robt., 116.
Edenson, Abner, 215, 216*, 219, 222; Alice, 216; Eliz., 215, 216*, 219*, 227; Han., 172; My., 215; Wm., 228.
Edge, Jn., 238; Wm., 236, 238.
Edgley, Eliz., 170.

Edwards, Fanny, 254; My., 244.
Edwardson, Wm., 167, 168.
Egliston, Ann, 59, 60, 64; Dor., 59; Eliz., 64; Frances, 100; Francis, 59, 60, 62, 64; My., 60. 84; Thos., 62.
Eley, Ann, 181; Eliz., 180; Ruth, 240; Thos., 184, 240*.
Elies (Elise), Eliz., 69; Jn., 69; Sar., 69.
Elliot, Ben., 109*, 113; Jos., 109; My., 109*.
Elson, My., 184.
Elvarsonne (Elvason, Elvasonn, Evasonne, Elvaston), Ann, 40; Dor., 1; Eliz., 9; Hugh, 1, 3, 6, 40; Jane, 29; Jn., 2, 6, 9, 88; My., 39; Randle, 2; Rich.. 3; Robt., 9, 39*; Thos., 34.
Emery, Eliz., 202.
Endon, Jn., 19; Lawrence, 19.
Endsor, (Encer, Ensor), Abner, 141, 166, 206, 207; Ellen, 204; Eliz., 141, 206; Han.. 197, 199, 204. 206; Jn., 204, 233; My., 141, 197, 207, 233; Maud, 233; Thos., 197, 199. 201; Wife of, 207; Wm., 166.
Evans (Evens), Anne, 77, 137, 175; Cath., 140, 143, 144, 145, 147, 148, 150, 242; Eliz., 77, 147, 183, 212, 240; Han., 150, 160, 240, 249; Jno., 111, 140, 159, 160, 161, 178, 179, 182, 210, 212, 240; Jos., 117, 137, 140, 143, 144, 145, 147, 147, 150, 167, 242; Kitty, 148; Martha, 116, 126, 159, 160, 161*, 210, 212, 240*; My., 77, 109, 110, 111, 116, 117, 127, 158, 180, 240; May, 144; Rob., 16*, 44*; Sar., 109, 145, 183, 210, 240; Thos., 77*, 109, 110, 111, 116, 117, 126*; Wife of, 137; Wm., 110, 143, 183.
Everard, Jerome, 7.
Eyre (Eare), —, 145; Corn., 138; Han., 121, 122, 130, 133, 134*, 135, 136*, 139, 141, 156, 167, 209*, 247; Jos., 121, 122*, 125, 133*, 134, 135, 136, 137, 138, 139, 141, 166, 239; Juliet, 159; My., 145; Sam., 122*, 130, 135, 137, 156; Sus., 141, 159; Thos., 125; Tim., 139, 209*; Wife of, 135, 138.

Fairbrothers, Chris., 195*; My., 195.
Fallows, Geo., 199.
Farneworth, Anne, 49, 50*, 87, 96; Ellis, 49*, 50, 51*, 87, 91, 92, 107; Radcliffe, 49, 91.
Farnsworth, Ann, 182.
Fearn, Jos., 180; Sar., 180.
Finney, Anne, 227, 250; Eliz., 226, 227; Jn., 240; Jos., 226.
Fisher, Eliz., 35; Jn., 17, 43, 44; Ric., 35; Sar., 15; Wm., 15, 17, 43, 44.
Fitchett (Fechett), Elinor, 82; Eliz., 164; Grace, 131; Hellen, 28; Sam., 177.
Fitton, Abram, 90; My., 79, 90; Ric., 90*, 93.
Fletcher, Ann, 164; Han., 83; Jas., 192; Jn., 133; My., 115, 132, 133; Ric., 115, 132, 133, 165; Sar., 115; Sibilla, 80; Thos., 132.
Flint, Ann, 116: Han., 111, 145; Jas., 110*, 111, 112, 113, 115, 116, 119, 121, 132; Jn., 145; Jn. Waterfall, 115; Martha, 132, 145; My., 110*, 111, 112, 115, 116, 127, 132; Sar., 112, 119.
Flower, Jas., 101; Marg., 101.
Ford, Ann, 136; Eliz., 168; Han., 136; My., 170; Sar., 236; Thos., 136, 165.
Forster, Han., 166.
Foster, Eliz., 130; Jn., 33, 247; Jos., 183.
Fosterd (Fostord), An, 33; Dor., 167; Edw., 185*; 186*; Eliz., 186; Jn., 236.
Fountain, Daug., 100; Han., 124; Jane, 141; Jn., 100, 124; Jos., 141; Robt., 141.
Fowers, My., 170; Wm., 184.
Fowke, Eliz., 144; My., 144; Sam,. 144.
Fowler, Edith, 93.
Fox, Ben., 171, 236.
Frearson (Friarson), Jane, 195; Jos., 195; My., 195; Sar., 202; Wm., 198.
Freeman, Jn., 238.
Fretwell, Ann, 79.
Frith, Jn., 84.
Froggart, Martha, 180; Wm., 179.
Frost, Eleanor, 172; Hen., 84; Jacob, 180; Jos., 173; Rach., 202.
Fynne, An, 10; Thos., 10*, 40*.

Gadsby (Gadsbey), An, 26; Eliz., 163; Jn., 25, 26; Sam., 26.

Gamble, My., 194; Thos., 194*.
Garner, Ann, 134, 135; Edw., 122, 134, 135; Jn., 134; Wm., 122*, 135.
Garrat (Garrett), Chris., 235; Esth., 148, 149, 151, 153, 155, 157, 159; Geo., 212, 241; Han., 159, 241; Hen., 157, 241; Hester, 241; Jn., 149, 184, 241; Jos., 155; 241; My., 148, 212; Thos., 153, 183, 241: Time, 171, 236; Wm., 148, 149, 151*, 153, 155, 157, 159, 173, 241*.
Garton, Geo., 235; Han., 236; Sam., 235, 236.
Gaunt, Dor., 83; Sam., 26; Sar., 216, 217*, 236; Wm., 216, 217.
Gell, Child, 48; Margy., 92; Walt., 7, 22, 26, 41, 48, 86.
Gent, Geo., 172; Jos., 172; Wm., 172.
Gery, Sus., 30.
Ghest, Sus., 169.
Gibman, Ham., 112.
Gibson, —, 228*: Ann, 223, 242, 249, 253; Eliz., 173, 198, 204, 216, 217, 218, 220*, 221, 223, 226, 230, 237, 249, 253; Grace, 216, 227; Hen., 175*, 176, 196, 216, 218, 228, 236, 249, 252; Jn., 140, 164*, 176, 201, 204*, 205*, 206, 207, 215, 216, 225, 228, 231, 249, 253; Jos., 78, 176, 201, 204, 231*; Mar., 196, 229; Marg., 228, 230, 231, 253; Martha, 173, 175, 178, 197, 203, 204, 205*, 222, 225, 226, 227*, 228, 249, 253; My., 85, 140, 204, 205*, 206, 215, 216, 227, 228, 229, 253; Rich., 203, 216, 217, 218, 220, 221, 222*, 223, 230, 236, 249; Sar., 205, 217, 223*, 224*, 225*, 227, 228, 230, 231*, 249*; Sus., 221, 222; Thos., 140, 215, 227*, 228*, 229, 230, 231, 237, 253*; Wife of, 207; Wm., 114, 172, 174*, 175*, 177, 196*, 197*, 198, 201, 203, 204, 205, 206, 207, 222, 223*, 224*, 225*, 226, 227, 228, 230, 231*, 232, 249*.
Gilbert, Cleer, 28; Geo., 170; Temperance, 29; Wm., 34.
Gilman, Ann, 234; Dav., 207; Dor., 140, 142, 199, 206, 208, 216, 217*, 220; Eliz., 217; Jane, 201, 205, 206; Jn., 140, 142, 168, 200, 201, 205*, 206, 207, 208, 216, 217*, 234; Jonathan, 142, 216; Wife of, 207; Wm., 140, 208.
Glover, Jos., 174.
Gluers, Ales, 23; Jn., 23; Thos., 23.
Goadsby, Ric., 167, 169.
Goatby, Wm., 174.
Goodal (Goodall, Goodale), Alice, 112; Eliz., 53*, 100; Ellen, 237; Jno., 234; 237; My., 53, 112, 119, 204*; Robt., 112, 204; Thos., 53*, 89, 99, 171: Wm., 53, 89.
Goodman, Han., 236.
Goodwin (Godwen, Goodwyn, Gooden, Goodin), Ann, 190; Eliz., 67, 79, 146; Geo., 146, 190*; Han., 69; Jn., 71; Jos., 74; My., 66,* 67, 69, 71, 146; Sar., 70, 179; Thos., 66, 67, 69, 70, 71, 72*, 74, 81, 106, 179; Wife of, 190.
Gorse, Ann, 176; Eliz., 150, 173; Jn., 150; My., 150; Thos., 172.
Goss (Gosse), Elean., 140; Jn., 140, 174; Sar., 211.
Grace, Rose, 31.
Grain, Diana, 141; Humph., 141; My., 141; Robt., 141; Sar., 141; Thos., 141.
Grattidge, Alice, 167.
Gratwitch, Jn., 190.
Gray (Grey), Ben., 153, 176; Eliz., 153; Jos., 245; My., 153; Wm., 179.
Greatorex (Greaterex, Greatrix), Anne, 77, 78, 126, 200, 221, 255; Cath., 222; Chas., 255; Dor., 219, 221, 225*, 252; Edw., 238; Eliz., 238, 255; Francis, 255; Han., 77; Hen., 172, 219, 221, 222, 225, 237, 252; Jeremiah, 177; Jn., 77, 78; Martha, 219; Sam., 250; Thos., 164, 165; Wm., 78, 255*.
Green (Greene), —, 220; Anne, 55, 76, 77*, 176, 195, 217, 221, 223*, 234; Ben., 245; Daugh. of, 76; Diana, 216; Elena, 78; Eliz., 23, 24*, 48, 54, 177, 203, 207, 220*, 230, 236, 252; Greg., 23, 24; Han., 197, 218, 231, 235, 237, 252; Humph., 168, 196, 216, 218, 219, 220*, 221; Jos., 77, 220, 227, 228, 252; Joshua, 23, 54, 55; Mar., 195*; Margt., 196, 197, 198, 203; Martha, 219, 221; My., 180, 205*, 206, 216, 218*, 225, 229, 232; Mich., 112; Reb., 225, 227, 228, 230, 231, 252; Robt., 177*, 195*, 196, 197, 198, 201, 203, 206, 216, 225, 227, 228, 230, 231, 252; Sam., 76, 77*;

Sar., 77, 112, 165, 179, 216, 218, 219, 220, 231; Thos., 195, 198, 201, 205, 206, 207, 216, 217, 218, 219, 223, 227, 229, 234, 252; Wife of, 201, 207; Wm., 229.
Greenwood, Jos., 172.
Gregg, My., 195; Robt., 195; Thos., 195.
Gregory, Anne, 50*, 165, 181, 213, 247; Dolley, 129, 153; Dor., 121, 148, 158, 160, 183*, 239; Eliz., 234; Esther, 184*, 239; Har., 158, 239; Jas., 127, 147*, 149, 151, 153, 155*, 158, 171*, 175*, 179, 180, 247; Jn., 50*, 148*, 158, 160, 171, 172, 173, 174*, 179*, 180*, 181*, 184*, 239*; My., 50, 149, 213, 239, 247; Sam., 114, 120, 121, 234; Sar., 147, 149, 151, 153, 155, 158, 160, 239, 247; Thos., 158, 247; Wm., 184, 239.
Gregson, Han, 173; Jn., 18; My., 45; Wm., 18, 20*, 45.
Greives, Humph., 139; Sar., 139*.
Gresly, Anne, 84.
Gretton (Grettan), Anne, 78; Ben., 213, 244; Eliz., 94; My., 213, 244; Nic., 94, 103; Robt., 96; Sar., 244; Timison, 213; Tomlinson, 244.
Grice, My., 79.
Griffin, Lady Eliz., 201.
Griffiths, Dolly, 148, 184; My., 148, 149; Wm., 148, 149*, 247.
Grindon (Gryndon), Jn., 5, 28, 34. 46; Margt., 34; Margy., 5, 32;
Grundy, Jos., 171.

Haines (Haynes, Heane, Heines, Heins), Frances, 36; Francis, 3, 233; Hen., 2, 3, 5, 36, 37, 43; Jane, 2; Joane, 31; Jn., 5, 37; Lettice, 44; Ric., 45: Thos., 32.
Hair (Haire, Hare, Heair, Heaire, Hear), Han., 99, 171; Isaac, 171; Jace, 99; Jack, 68, 69, 70, 82, 102; Jn., 68; My., 69; Sam., 120; Sar., 68, 69, 70*, 99, 102*, 171.
Hale, Jn., 227*.
Hall, Ann, 194, 197; Cath., 197; Dor., 188; Easter, 185; Edee, 61, 84; Edw., 84; Eliz., 41, 59, 98; Emma, 87; Grace, 61, 62, 82, 98; Han., 212, 213, 248; Hellen, 28, 41; Hugh, 188; Jas., 212, 213, 248; Jn., 21*, 22, 46*, 47, 56, 97, 125, 185, 187*, 189*, 197, 213, 225*, 248; My., 22, 57, 187, 188, 189, 212, 248; May, 189; Thos., 21, 47, 56, 57, 59, 61, 62*, 79, 97*, 239; Wm., 177.
Hallam, Marg., 252.
Hallmark, My., 92.
Hammon, Cleere, 1; Helen, 2, 38; Jn., 1, 2, 28, 38.
Hand, Ann, 110; Eliz., 155*, 158; Fanny, 158, 246; Geo., 155, 158, 244, 246*; Jn., 244; My., 244; Sam., 110*,
Handford (Hanford), Anne, 214; Eliz., 132; Han., 151, 153, 154, 156, 158, 160*, 173, 214; Jn., 71*, 74, 75, 77, 105, 108, 119, 122, 153; Juliet, 158; My., 71, 75*, 77, 105*, 108, 151, 229; Sar., 77, 154; Thos., 132; Wm., 74, 108, 119, 128, 132, 151, 153, 154, 156*, 158, 160, 169, 173, 175*, 177*, 214.
Hanson (Hansonn), Anne, 74, 105, 128, 140, 142, 143, 144, 145, 147, 149, 150: Cleere, 10; Deb., 64; 98; Dinah, 62; Dor., 213, 247; Eliz., 24, 25*, 50, 62, 93, 98, 100, 102, 140, 163; Han., 50, 61, 96, 136, 144, 182; Hen., 9, 10, 12, 13*, 15, 17, 24, 25*, 45*, 47, 50, 63, 73, 74, 84, 102, 105; Jn, 15, 57, 73, 89, 103, 136, 149, 183, 213, 247; Jos., 64, 77, 108, 109, 110*, 120, 136, 142, 166, 167, 182, 238; My., 9, 10, 12* 15, 24, 47, 61, 77, 93, 125, 145, 164, 181; Nic, 9, 45; Patience, 58*, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 84, 96, 109, 166; Philip, 67, 77, 110, 125, 128, 140, 142, 143, 144, 145, 147*, 149, 150, 169, 183, 243; Robt., 17, 45, 57, 58, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 67, 96, 105; Sar., 61, 62. 64, 108*, 109, 110*, 124; Thos., 25, 60, 61, 62, 64, 98, 150, 191, 243; W., 74, 143, 213, 247.
Hard, Bridg., 193.
Hardy, —, 63; Abigail, 18; Abram, 63, 65, 67, 70, 99, 125, 192*; Alce, 55, 72, 113, 135,; Ales, 10; Alice, 41, 241; Andrew, 18, 50, 70, 82; Anne, 52, 65, 93*, 97, 110, 112, 148, 152, 153, 156, 181, 241; Arth., 3; Ben., 21, 27, 75, 110; Brid., 51, 54, 80; Cath., 137; Crispin, 55; Chris., 84, 191; Dan., 50, 80; Daug. of, 106; David, 56, 103, 121;

Dor., 9, 26*, 54, 94, 111, 112*, 116, 133, 136, 146, 209; Elean., 70, 222; Eliz., 4, 8, 15, 18, 37, 44, 50, 53, 59, 62, 63*, 65*, 66*, 67*, 70, 72, 75, 82, 84, 85, 92, 93, 104, 108*, 109, 110, 111, 113, 118, 120, 128, 137, 141, 153, 166, 167, 174, 180, 190*, 193*; Esther, 14, 52, 54, 88; Frances, 29, 46; Geo., 62, 108, 109, 110*, 126, 152*, 176, 188*, 190, 191, 192*, 193*, 241*; German, 44; Grace, 192; Han., 70, 111*, 120, 151, 178, 179; Hen., 4, 16, 17, 21, 23, 26, 85, 109, 130, 146, 152*, 153, 156, 172, 176; Isaac, 170; Isabel, 91; Jacob, 67, 96; 123; Jas., 21, 66, 91, 102, 126, 134; Jane, 2, 53, 89, 173; Jarmaine, 9; Jn., 1, 2*, 4*, 6, 8, 15*, 17, 18, 19, 30, 31, 41*, 42, 44, 45*, 46, 53, 56, 63, 64*, 65, 66, 67, 68, 70*, 72, 88, 90, 98, 102, 106*, 109, 117*, 139*, 141, 143, 144, 145, 146*, 148, 149, 150, 151, 164, 168, 174, 178*, 180, 210, 240; Jos., 17, 26*, 27, 50, 53, 54, 69, 93, 124, 145, 166, 182*, 183*, 184, 222; Kath., 193; Lydia, 133; Margt., 18, 28, 45, 54, 72, 98, 114, 122; Margy., 27, 53; Martha, 139*, 141, 143, 144, 145, 146, 148, 149, 150, 151, 245, Mrs., 128; Nic., 2, 3, 4, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 32, 45*, 89, 90, 191; Millicent., 181; Paul, 10, 51, 52, 53*, 54, 55, 70, 78, 85, 88*, 92, 115, 117, 121, 134, 135; Peter, 9, 10, 12*, 14, 15, 17, 18, 44*; Phœbe, 109, 110; Raffe, 40; Reb., 21, 55*, 100, 120, 156, 240; Ric., 18, 50, 51, 52, 53, 88, 99; Robt., 4. 45, 46; Ruth, 15; Sam., 222; Sar., 17, 51, 54, 55, 57, 59, 63, 64, 66*, 67*, 68*, 90, 91, 97, 98*, 99, 115, 116, 117, 128, 134, 135, 143, 146, 152, 191, 241; Sol., 54, 98; Son of, 8; Sus., 170; Thos., 46, 109, 110, 113*, 166; Wife of, 188; Wm., 1, 6, 19, 21, 37*, 62, 150, 178, 181, 193.

Hargrave, Chris., 84.

Harlow (Harlowe), And., 126, 144; Ann, 135, 210, 212, 213, 243; Cath., 243; Dor., 175; Eliz., 135*, 136, 138, 140, 142*, 143, 144, 145, 146, 147 149, 151 244; Har. 210*; Hen. 125, 127, 135*, 136, 137, 138, 140, 142, 147, 166; Isaac, 126, 146; Jas., 151; Jn., 125, 143, 170; Jos., 183, 184, 212; Joseph, 140, 149, 172, 176*, 180, 210, 243*; My., 135, 213, 243; Sam., 136, 145; Sar., 137, 138; Thos., 128, 182, 210, 212, 213, 243; Wife of, 137; Wm., 123*, 125*, 126, 143, 144, 145, 146, 147, 149, 151, 168, 172*, 173, 177*, 179, 244.

Harpar (Harper, Harpur), Ann, 203; Bridg., 194; Chas., 250; Constance, 163; Edw., 154, 191*, 199, 240; Elean., 223, 225, 250; Eliza, 193, 232; Eliz., 140, 154, 174, 190, 192, 194, 196*, 203, 204, 208, 240; Ellen, 224; Han., 206, 218, 219; Hen., 194, 196*, 197*, 202, 203*, 204, 205*, 206, 224, 225, 232, 250*; J., 194; Jane, 192; Jn., 184, 189, 190*, 191*, 192*, 193, 194*, 196, 199, 202, 235, 240; Jos., 192*. 198; My., 190*, 191*, 192, 198, 203*, 219, 223, 232, 250; Reb., 177; Ric., 190, 198, 223; Robt., 193; Sam., 154, 249; Sar., 139, 140, 142, 197*, 201, 203*, 204, 205, 206, 207, 208*, 215*, 216, 217, 218, 219, 224, 225, 250; Thos., 139, 140, 142*, 168, 207, 208*, 215, 216*, 240; Wid., 222; Wife of, 207; Wm., 196, 197, 203.

Harris, Ben., 127; Francis, 239.

Harrison (Harrisson), Eliz., 56, 91, 93; Jn., 56; My., 56, 91; My. G., 164; Rich., 56, 79, 91; Thos., 167.

Hartly, Phœbe, 170.

Hartshorn, Eliz., 213; German, 211, 245; My., 245; Sam., 211, 213*, 237, 245; Sar., 211, 213*, 245*.

Hartson, My. 229; Sam., 229; Sar., 229.

Harvy, Chris., 48.

Haslam, My., 219*.

Hatfield (Hatfields), Anne, 229*, 249; Eliz., 230, 249; Geo., 223, 228; Han., 220, 222, 223*, 224*, 225, 227, 228*, 230, 249; Jn., 223, 225, 249; Jos., 227, 249; My., 228, 249; Sam., 224, 239; Sar., 172; Thos., 31; Wm., 125, 174, 220, 222*, 223*, 224*, 225, 227, 228*, 229, 230, 249.

Hath, Chris., 179.

Hawly, Ruth, 33.

Hawthorn, Jn., 177.

Hay, Ann, 171; Jos., 175, 176, 177*.
Haycock (Heacock, Heacocke, Hecock, Hecocks), An, 11; Child, 41; Cleere, 13; Eliz., 8: Grace, 16; Helen, 8, 9, 10, 11; Jn., 10; Jos., 168; Thos., 14; Wm., 8, 9*, 10, 11, 13, 14, 16, 41, 48.
Haywood (Hayward, Hawod, Heawood, Heiwood, Heywood), Ann, 6, 32; Bridg., 6, 32; Child, 55, 90; Dor., 81; Eliz., 25, 57, 60, 62*, 88, 99; Frances, 46; Gillian, 43; Han., 59, 83; Jas., 171; Jane, 39; Jn., 6, 43, 45, 52, 62, 63, 64, 80, 193; My., 24, 56, 60, 63, 80, 97, 104; Martha, 54, 59, 93; Rog., 6, 7, 46; Sam., 25, 104, 105; Sar., 20, 62, 64*, 79, 118; Thos., 58*, 60, 62, 99, 105; Walt., 51, 86; Wm., 7, 20, 21*, 24, 25, 51, 52, 53*, 54, 55, 56, 57, 59, 78, 86, 88, 90, 93, 96, 97, 105, 193.
Headley (Headly), Jn., 80.
Heath, Jn., 166; My., 82; Thos., 165.
Heathcote, B., 183; Bache, 174, 221, 222, 223*, 224, 228, 230, 250; Bache Harper, 228; Caroline, 223, 250; Cath., 224; Cockshut, 223; Eliz., 58, 124, 174, 215; Em., 222; Jn., 58; My., 58, 221*, 223, 224, 228, 230, 250*; Mrs., 250; Sam., 124, 203, 215, 219, 238; T., 174; Thornhill, 174, 230, 250.
Hebbett, Ruth, 80.
Hegg (Heeg, Heg), Abram, 54, 55, 56*, 57, 64*, 66*, 67*, 68*, 69, 70, 81, 95*, 97, 98, 99*, 100, 105*; Ann, 56; Dinah, 64; Eliz., 55, 80; Han., 65, 70, 96; Jane, 66, 98; Jn., 66, 69, 97, 100; Martha, 66, 68*; My., 54; Milicent, 68; Rach., 57; Ruth, 64, 95; Sar. 56, 64, 95, 96.
Hemingway (Heminway, Heminghay), B., 224; 226; Ben., 163, 166, 171, 196*, 197, 198, 219, 225, 227, 228, 229, 231, 235, 236, 237*, 238, 249*; Eliz., 196, 198, 224, 226; Grace, 196, 198; Hen., 228, 249; Jn., 227, 249; Jos., 231, 249; Mar., 196, 198; My., 196, 197*, 201, 219, 228, 229*, 231, 249*; Ric., 249.
Henchcliffe, Thos., 171.
Hencher, Sar., 178.
Henchley, Thos., 236.
Henley, Anne, 84.
Henshaw, Ann, 97: Eliz., 175; Francis, 173; Hellen, 31; Wm., 79, 97, 98, 184.
Henson, Han., 86; Hen., 86, 87, 106. Jos., 77; My., 105; Philip, 77; Sar., 77; Thos., 106; Widow, 86.
Hepworth, Jn., 175.
Herring, Mr., 175.
Hibbert (Hibbart), Han., 146; Jn., 167, 170; My., 177; Sam., 166; Sar, 113, 146; Thos., 164, 167; Wm., 146.
Hickinbotham (Higenbotham, Higgenbotham), Edw., 23, 25, 48, 87, 89; Eliz., 23, 48; Jos., 63; Margt., 23, 90; My., 65*; Sar., 25, 80; Thos., 63, 65.
Hicklin, Thos., 247.
Hide, Wm., 179.
Hidesley, My., 239,
Hill. Dor., 82, 187, 189*, 190.; Eliz., 127, 150, 151, 209; Emma, 213, 248; Geo., 152; 184*, 244; Han., 88, 187, 189; Jas., 88; Jane, 34; Jn., 34, 35, 154*, 189, 244; Jos., 147, 177; Lydia, 79; Martha, 159, 244; My., 148, 188; Penelope, 146, 147, 148, 149, 150, 151, 152, 154, 157, 159, 162, 244; Sally, 165; Sam., 146*, 147, 148, 149, 150, 151, 152, 154, 157, 159, 162, 178, 180, 244; Sar., 149, 154, 213; Thos., 157, 244; Wm., 162, 244.
Hinchcliffe, Edw., 171.
Hinckley (Hinkley), Frances, 238; J., 231; Jn., 238, 250; Sar., 250; Wm., 231, 250.
Hind (Hinde), Ann, 132, 183, 190; Ben., 142*, 143, 210, 248; Charlotte, 183; Edw., 146, 180; Eliz., 134, 136, 138, 142, 143, 144, 146, 158, 162*, 164, 178, 181, 184, 211*, 212, 213, 244, 247, 248; Ellen, 194; Francis, 158, 244; Han., 111, 112, 115, 117, 119, 132; J., 173; Jn., 26, 76*, 77, 85, 111*, 112, 115, 117, 119*, 125, 130, 132, 136, 162, 167, 244; Jos., 115, 119, 244; Julia, 247: Lydia, 120; Margt., 213, 244; My., 26, 76, 77, 79, 121. 126, 139, 212, 244; Matt., 162, 244; Robt., 244; Sar., 210, 211, 248; T., 174*; Thos., 26, 77, 121, 134, 136, 138, 139, 142*, 143, 144, 146, 163, 164, 165, 167, 168, 169*, 173, 174, 194, 210, 211, 247; Wm.,

111, 118, 144, 158, 162*, 182, 210, 211, 212, 213, 239, 244, 248.
Hitchcock, My., 239.
Hoaden (Hoden), Ann, 204*; Ed., 195, 198*; Edw., 198, 200, 204*; Eliz., 11, 12, 198, 199, 204; Geo., 11, 12; Hellen, 39; Jane, 11, 12; Jn., 10, 11*, 39, 198*, 203; Mar., 195*; May, 198, 203; My., 11, 198*, 203; Randle, 10; Robt., 7; Thos., 7.
Hobson, Matt., 238.
Hodkinson (Hodgkinson), Abra., 161, 241; Alce, 59, 61*, 109, 189*, 234, 245; Ann, 168, 197*, 229, 231, 245, 249, 254; Dor., 204, 205*, 206, 254; Eliza, 254; Eliz., 61, 127, 146, 155*, 157, 158, 212, 218, 227, 228, 229, 245, 249, 254; Geo., 227, 254; Han., 156; J., 174; Jas., 108, 109, 157, 193, 195, 196*, 197*, 198, 200, 211, 254; Jn., 61, 156*, 158, 174*, 176, 179, 180, 181, 182*, 183, 201, 204, 205*, 206, 230*, 231, 241, 245, 249*; Jos., 130, 161, 179, 212, 241; Lucy, 158, 160, 161*, 210, 212, 241; Mar., 195, 196, 212; My., 91, 108, 109, 129, 160, 172, 196*, 197*, 198, 204, 223*, 227, 230, 231, 241, 254; Millicent, 147, 238; Reb., 109, 175, 176, 196, 198, 206, 228, 254; Ric., 55, 59*, 61*, 127, 146, 147, 155, 157, 158, 171, 179, 183, 189, 193, 194, 196, 212, 218, 223, 227, 228, 229, 254*; Sam., 254; Sar., 147, 205, 210, 218, 241; Step., 196; Sus., 212, 254; Thos., 146, 160, 172, 241; Wm., 55, 91, 158*, 160*, 161*, 189, 195, 210, 240, 241, 245, 254.
Hoebruck, Eliz., 195; Han., 195; Jos., 195.
Holbrooke, Thos., 123, 216.
Holden (Houlden, Houldeng, Hoalden, Houldin, Hollden, Holding), Alice, 190; Anne, 16, 191, 192*, 193, 194, 203; Dau. of, 191; Dor., 82; Elean., 229, 251; Edw., 144, 196, 197*, 203, 229, 251; Eliz., 185, 187, 193, 197, 201, 218; Ellen, 18; Isaac, 191, 192, 193, 194; Jn., 13, 16, 18, 46, 142, 144, 146, 170, 196, 201, 217, 221, 222*, 223, 236*, 250*; May, 185, 253; Martha, 221; My., 46, 142*, 144, 146, 172, 178, 187, 188, 191, 203, 218, 221, 222, 236, 250, 251; Robt., 188, 194; Sar., 13, 146, 187*, 229, 238, 250, 251, 253*; Thos., 251; Wife of, 197*, 201; Wm., 177, 182, 217, 218, 253*.
Holland, Eliz., 57; Joshua., 57, 58; My., 58; Rich., 170; Wm., 113.
Hollinshead (Hollinghead), Edwin, 227; Eras., 226, 227; Robt., 226, 227*.
Hollis, Han., 206; Thos., 166, 206*.
Holmes, My., 171.
Holt, Thos., 94.
Hood, Eliz., 1; Ellin, 32; Helen, 3, 40; Hum., 1, 3, 6, 40; Patience, 229; Ric., 6, 44.
Hool, Eliz., 76; Jn., 76; Ric., 76.
Hope, Chas., 237; Mr., 172*, 173, 174*, 175, 176*, 177*, 180*, 181*, 182*, 183*, 184.
Hopkin (Hopkins), Harriet, 252; My., 80; Mr., 14; Temperance, 14*, 42; Thos., 33, 189, 192; Wm., 14, 42*.
Hopkinson, Wm., 165.
Horobbin, Thos., 21; Wm., 21.
Horsley (Horseley), Chas., 178; Julia, 178; My., 235.
Horten, Ann, 166.
Hough, Han., 182.
Houghten, Jane, 33.
Howe, Patience, 226.
Howett, Eliz., 163.
Howin, Eliz., 83.
Hudson, Eliz., 103; Jane, 78; Wm., 83.
Hull, Dor., 33.
Hunt (Huntt), Abram, 106; Anne, 48, 109, 110, 117, 127, 130*, 158*; Dor., 65, 94, 97; Eliz., 15, 31, 45, 117; Ellen, 166; Han., 117, 136; Jn., 17, 64, 142; Jos., 52, 106, 158; My., 32, 106, 110, 142, 143, 158; Mrs., 130; Millicent, 31; Rach., 62, 94; Robt., 52, 53, 62, 64, 65, 81, 94, 97, 98; Ruth, 62, 64, 65; Sam., 24, 108, 110, 117, 123, 136, 137*, 140, 142, 152*, 167, 177, 246; Sar., 53, 98, 108, 136, 140, 142*, 143, 152*, 158, 169, 178, 238, 246; Thos., 22, 152, 173; Wife of, 137; Wm., 15*, 17, 22, 24, 31, 45, 86, 102, 140.
Hurst, Abram, 76, 105*, 114, 118, 119; Eliz., 1, 14; Gab., 1, 36; Gillian, 36; Jn., 13, 14, 15, 36, 37, 48, 105; Jos., 76; Margt., 15, 43; My., 13, 15, 76, 105*, 113; Ralph, 45.

Hutchinson, L., 237; Mr., 173, 174, 175, 179; Thos., 29; Wm., 168.

Ingram, Jane, 85.

Jackson (Jacksonn, Jacksonne, Jaxson), Adam, 21, 54, 55*, 56, 59, 71, 74*, 75*, 76, 78, 97, 103*, 106, 119; Agnes, 2; Anna, 19; Anne, 13, 125, 135, 139*, 221; Ben., 104, 137; Bennet, 145; Clear, 56, 67; Eliza, 226; 239; Eliz., 24, 25, 27, 50*, 54, 59, 67, 75, 76, 81, 86, 87, 101, 106, 138, 221, 222; Geo., 183; Grace, 24, 79; Han., 72, 103, 122, 138, 141, 143, 145, 234, 239*; Jane, 4, 13, 72, 75, 104, 117, 122; Jn., 27, 59, 70, 80, 87, 105*, 139, 162, 167, 239*; Jos., 13, 44, 70, 72, 75*, 103, 104, 117, 124, 130, 135, 137, 139, 172; Margt., 12; Martha, 122, 137, 143, 162; My., 1, 14*, 15, 19, 21, 42*, 44, 71, 102, 135, 245; Philip, 117; Ric., 132; Robt., 1, 2, 4, 5, 43, 47; Sar., 44, 76, 222, 226; Thos., 12*, 13*, 24, 25*, 27, 50, 57*, 79, 86, 87*, 91, 102; W., 211; Wife of, 137; Wm., 5, 122, 138, 139, 141*, 143, 145, 167, 174, 176, 178*, 221, 222, 226, 239*.

James, Han., 164.

Janasson, Martha, 73; Nat., 73; Sam., 73.

Jennings, Eliz., 230; My., 252; Michael, 230; Sar., 230.

Jerram, (Jerom, Jerrom, Jerrome), Ann, 131, 154, 159; Ashton, 154, 159, 174, 175, 176, 177*, 179, 182, 244; Ellen, 154; Francis, 244; Helen, 244; Jn., 244*; My., 114, 131; Robt., 181; Sar., 131*, 180; Wm., 129, 159, 244*.

Jessop (Jessopp, Jesope), Agnes, 1, 28, 37; Andrew, 5, 20; Anne, 13*, 15, 18, 20, 44, 45*; Bridg., 41; Cath., 7, 9, 38; Clare, 7; Dor., 14, 15, 90; Eliz., 3, 13, 31; Francis, 20, 44; Helen, 11; Jane, 3, 9, 38, 44, 47; Jn., 3, 6, 7, 9, 11*, 14, 16, 29, 30, 38*, 44, 47; Margt., 30; Margy., 38; My., 3, 4, 11, 36; Mrs., 101; Nic., 4, 6, 36; Peter, 6; Randle, 4, 35; Ric., 1*, 3*, 4*, 5, 6, 7, 11*, 13, 14, 15*, 16, 19, 20*, 31, 34, 37, 39, 40, 41, 44*, 45; Robt., 4, 14, 19, 39; Thos., 34; Wm., 18, 20.

Jobitt, Reb., 83.

John son (Johnsonne), Ann, 110; Ed., 110; Edin, 176; Eliz., 43; Jn., 155, 174, 180; Jos., 106; Margt., 110, 114; Margy., 4; My., 2, 31, 110, 155; Ric., 2, 4, 28, 43; Sam., 110, 114; Sar., 155, 174; Wm., 110, 114.

Jones, Mr., 179; Wm., 167.

Jourden, Jas., 33.

Jowet (Jowett), Jn., 163; My., 113.

Kay, Ann, 243.

Keelling (Kelling, Keilling, Killeing), Ann, 63, 64, 95, 96; Eliz., 63, 95; Jane, 80; Martha, 250; My., 64; Thos., 63, 64, 95, 96.

Kent, Dinah, 128; Josh., 172; My., 127; Wm., 127.

Kevy, Jos., 188.

Key (Keys), Eliz., 66, 106; Sus., 66; Thos., 66, 106, 120; Wm., 181.

Kinder, Sar., 181.

King (Kinges), Ann, 114, 168; Child, 56; Kate, 46; Son, 46; Wm., 46, 56, 99, 118.

Kingston, Ann, 166.

Kirk (Kirke), Ann, 73, 76, 77, 223; Dan., 73, 76, 77, 122; Geo., 174; Han., 195; Jn., 122, 133; Jos., 73; My., 76, 113, 195; Ric., 220; Sam., 183; Sar., 125, 133; Son, 77.

Kirkham, Rich., 79.

Kirkland (Karkland, Karland), Ann, 200, 223; Eliz., 115, 128, 141*, 143, 145; Jos., 143, 154; My., 154*; Sar., 145; Wm., 166.

Knifton (Kniveton), Thos., 97; Wm., 33.

Knowls, Robt., 84.

Laban, Thos., 105.

Labbery, Thos., 78.

Lacy (Lasey,), Eliz., 74; Jn., 72, 74, 76, 77, 121; My., 74, 76, 77; Sam., 72; Sar., 76; Wm., 77.

Lancashire, Thos., 173.

Land, Jos., 177.
Lane, Amy, 247; Anne, 152, 154, 157, 247; Eliz., 128, 166, 174; Jane, 154, 245; Sam., 129, 152, 154, 167; Sar., 129, 152, 157, 209.
Langley, Mr., 174.
Latham, Sar., 83.
Lathbury, Francis, 188; Ric., 172.
Lawrence, Eliz., 224.
Layton, Sar., 194.
Lea (Lee, Ley), Anne, 183; Cath., 116; Dor., 116; Jos., 173; Wm., 116.
Leach (Leech), Eliz., 212, 213*, 242*; Jas., 211; Jn., 210, 211, 212, 213, 242; Robt., 130, 131; Wm., 242; Wm. Hen., 212.
Leacraft (Leacroft), Eliz., 60; My., 60, 94; Valentine, 92; Wm., 60, 94.
Leaper (Leper), Jn., 82; Josh., 69*, 82; Mrs., 117.
Leedham, Ellen, 176.
Lees (Leese), Cath., 172; Dor., 210; Martha, 168.
Leeson, Jn., 130.
Lester, Edw., 173.
Lewis, Ann, 170.
Light, Prudence, 79.
Ligo (Lygo), Ann, 140, 151; Hen., 151; Jn., 140; My., 140, 151.
Lilley, Ric., 29.
Ling, Sam., 233; Thos., 209; Wm., 174.
Lloyde, Ric., 33.
Locker, Han., 134; My., 134; Ric., 134, 165.
Lomley (Lomelyn, Lumley), Cath., 4, 36; Francis, 2, 3, 4, 5*, 6, 30, 34, 36, 38*, 40*, 41, 107; Isab., 40; Jane, 6, 34, 38*; My., 5; Ric., 3; Robt., 2; Sus., 40; Thos., 5.
Long, Han., 129.
Longden, Sar., 178.
Longman, Antony, 198.
Loomes, Jane, 182.
Lord, Robt., 209.
Lovatt (Loveitt, Lovett, Lovitt), Ann, 177, 180; Eliz., 171; Han., 181; Isaac, 183; Jn., 84, 113, 164, 165, 180, 202; Jos., 179, 180, 181; My., 85, 182; Sam., 202; Syllvanus, 170; Thos., 171, 180.
Lovegrove, Emma, 231; W., 231.
Low (Lowe), Alice, 243; Anne, 201, 205*, 206, 207; Christoph., 124, 165, 186, 187*, 200, 201, 205*, 206*, 207, 216; Dor., 219; Edw., 179, 180, 181; Eliz., 114, 221; Han., 200, 205; Jane, 197, 222, 223*, 225; Jn., 223; My., 187, 223, 235, 238*, 254; Millicent, 181*; Rebecca, 181, 243; Rich., 171, 174, 197*, 221, 222, 223,* 225, 227; Sar., 181, 186; Thos., 163, 199, 222, 254; Wife of, 207.
Lowry, Eliz., 194*; Robt., 194.

Machin, Clear, 55, 58, 82, 92; Jane, 96; Jn., 55, 56, 57*, 58, 79, 92; My., 56; Sam., 58.
Maddock (Madock), Ellis, 173; Geo., 191; Jas., 239; Martha, 184; Sam., 173.
Maddisson, Barbara, 91; Margt., 91.
Madkin (Matkin), Jn., 128, 139; My., 139, 170, 172.
Mainwaring, Martha, 171.
Makin, Sar., 177.
Man, Ric., 69; Wm., 69.
Mandlove, Tim., 79.
Manifold, Martha, 170; Reb., 170.
Manlove, Mr., 171, 173, 174, 175, 176*, 177*, 178*, 179*;.
Manning, Martha, 236.
Mansfield, Ann, 239; Chas., 131; Eliz., 209, 212, 247, 248; Geo., 165, 247; Jn., 160, 209, 212; Nath., 177; Sam., 177; Sar., 160, 209, 212*, 247*; Thos., 160, 209, 212*, 247.
Maples, Ellen, 172.
Marberra, And., 185; Jn., 188.
Marbury, Kath., 11; Rich., 11*, 29.
Margin, My., 113.
Marshall, Eliz., 51; Ellen, 53; Han., 55; Jn., 39, 133, 166, 168; My., 57; Thos., 54; Wm., 51, 53*, 54, 55, 57, 92.
Mart, Ann, 164.
Martin, Dor., 124; Eliz., 83; Thos., 124.
Maseal, Eliz., 135; Thos., 135.
Maskrey, Jos., 172.
Mason, Jn., 180; Rich., 182; Sar., 171, 236.
Massey, Anne, 157; Geo., 170*, 171; Han., 160; Jn., 155, 179, 181; Jos., 131, 155, 157, 158, 160, 170, 178, 181, 235; Martin, 178; Ralph, 163; Sar., 131, 157, 155, 158*, 160, 182; Thos., 238, 250.

Mather, Eliza, 162; Jas,. 153; Jane, 153, 155, 162, 182, 241; Jn., 129; Paul, 241; Priscilla, 155; Rog., 153, 155, 241.
Matley, Jn., 234, 238.
Meanill, Hen., 30.
Measham, G., 181.
Mee, Woodcock, 107.
Milland, Thos., 171.
Mellor (Mellar, Mellars), Ann, 163; Dan., 113; My., 201.
Merriman, Jane, 31.
Meynell, Francis, 200; Jn., 239*; My., 239; Mrs., 201; Sar., 183; Sus., 239; Thos., 189.
Middleham, Jn., 170; Sar., 170.
Middleton (Midleton), Hen., 27; Jas., 221; Jn., 21; Jos., 25, 86, 191; Margy., 91; My., 27, 94, 198; Sam., 51; Thos., 21, 25, 27, 51, 79, 86, 91, 94*.
Midlam, Eliz., 177; Jn., 177.
Miller, Jos., 210; Sam., 210.
Millington (Millinton), Ann, 56, 182; Eliz.,60, 93, 173, 191, 193, 194; Geo., 191, 193, 194, 235; Han., 57; Isaac, 54, 56, 57, 63, 193; Jace, 60, 93, 102; Jn., 54, 120, 191; My., 58, 63, 98; Reb., 194; Sar., 63.
Mills, Jas., 168, 239; Jn., 239; Lowe, 182; My., 239; Thos., 239; Wm., 239.
Milns, Isaac, 168, 170.
Milward, Ann, 245 Sar., 177.
Mornfort, Lant, 35.
Moor (Moore), Abraham, 24, 55*, 56, 57*, 58, 59, 60, 62, 65, 66, 67, 68, 81, 84, 91, 92*, 93, 97, 102, 103, 105, 106; Ann, 57, 66, 92, 106; Dor., 90; Edw., 15, 43; Eliz., 57, 68, 79; Han., 23, 24, 90; Jane, 44; Jn., 15, 23, 24, 32, 43, 44, 47, 56, 60, 90, 91, 95*, 103, 105*; Lucy, 254; Martha, 181; My., 58, 59, 60, 62, 65, 66, 68, 92, 102; Mrs., 117; Reb., 23, 47; Sam., 62, 104; Sar., 58, 59, 67, 92, 93, 95; Thos., 65, 97.
Morledge, Ann, 162; Jn. Stanley, 162; My., 131; Wm., 162.
Morley (Morly, Moorley, Moorly), Ann, 196; Bridg., 168; Dor., 203; Edw., 105; Frances, 197, 201; Jane, 181; Jn., 195; Jos., 167; Mar., 195, 198; My., 123, 167, 169, 196, 197*, 203, 204; Rich., 195, 196, 197*, 198, 203, 204; Robt., 114; Son of, 105; Sus., 204; Wm., 233.
Morris, My., 179; Sam., 165, 179; Wm., 248.
Morton, Margt., 129.
Moss (Mosse), Dor., 74*, 75, 76*, 77*, 104*, 106; Jas., 74, 75*, 76*, 77, 104, 106*; Sam., 32.
Murray, Han., 114.
Musgrave (Musgrove), Jos., 150, 152, 153, 175; Lois, 175; My., 150, 152, 153*; Sol., 150; Wm., 152.
Muxon (Muxton, Moxom), Anne, 226*, 228*, 230, 254; Eliz., 198; Han., 193; Jane, 226, 228, 254; Jn., 193, 198, 220; Martha, 254; My., 230, 237, 254; Mrs., 201, 220; Nath., 228, 254; Reb., 254; Rich., 226*, 228*, 230, 254*; Son of, 220; Thos., 235*; Wm., 193.

Narbury (Norbury), And., 15; Eliz., 14; Jane, 40; Kath., 14, 15; Ralph, 5; Rich., 14, 15, 40; Wm., 5.
Navill (Nevil), Wm., 165*.
Naylor, Daugh., 112; Eliz., 112, 120; Sar., 112, 120.
Neading, Ann, 188.
Needham, Eliz., 167, 168, 169; Laz., 169, 178; My., 179; Millicent, 169*; Rich., 169; Sar., 82, 172.
Newbolt, Jn., 78.
Newton, Cleare, 17, 30, 32, 79; Edw., 10, 12, 13, 14*, 15, 17, 30, 42, 48, 51, 96; Eliz., 25, 26*, 27, 50, 94, 96; Francis, 41; Geo., 92; Grace, 5, 36; Jane, 10, 12, 42; Jn., 12, 15, 42, 50; Jos., 15, 44; Margt., 103*; Margy., 92; Martha, 242; My., 6, 13, 14, 25, 32, 42, 44, 94; Mrs., 117; Reb., 202; Rich., 2; Robt., 2, 3*, 5, 6, 10, 25, 26, 27*, 28, 36, 37, 50, 51, 52, 67*, 74*, 94*, 97, 103, 127, 200; Sar., 52, 74, 97, 199; Wm., 14, 15, 18*, 30, 42, 44.
Nicholls (Nicolls), Jn., 179; My., 32.
Nicklin, My., 202.
Niffon, Mrs., 117.
Nixson, Adam, 73, 83, 104; My., 73*, 113; Ruth, 101.
Noden, Thos., 166.
Norberrow, Jn., 188*.
North, Ann, 124*, 139*, 141, 206, 208*, 216*, 217, 218, 229, 230, 251*;

Bridg., 224, 226; Bridg. Ann, 226; Eliza, 251; Eliz., 228, 229*, 252; Geo., 163, 195, 196*, 198*, 201*, 224*, 226; Han., 217, 225, 227, 251; Jas., 218; Jane, 230, 231, 251; Jn., 141, 182, 216, 225, 226*, 227, 228*, 229, 230, 231, 251*; Mar., 195, 196, 198; Martha, 226, 228*; My., 123, 124, 207, 216*; Sam., 182, 252; Thos., 124*, 139, 141, 195, 201*; 206*, 207, 208, 216*, 217, 218, 222, 229, 231, 234, 251; Wife of, 207; Wm., 231, 251.
Norwood, Ellin, 95; Eliz., 81; Wm., 95.

Oakden, Phil., 166.
Oaker (Oker), Dor., 5; Eliz., 30; Gab., 3, 5, 36*; Sar., 36; Urs., 3, 36.
Oakes, Ann, 123; Eliz., 183; Jas., 123, 169; Sar., 123.
Offaley (Offley, Offly, Offeler), Alice, 121, 134; Cornelia, 157, 240; Dav., 114, 134*, 165; Elean., 245; Eliz., 153; Ellen, 155; Geo., 245; Han., 153, 155, 157, 162*, 245; Hen., 153, 155, 157, 162*, 245; Jn., 162, 245*; My., 120, 162, 245; Thos., 245.
Okey, Ellen, 89; Sar., 166.
Oldringshaw (Olornshaw, Olrenshaw, Oularinshaw, Oulinshaw, Oullerinshall, Oullerinshaw, Owlerershaw), Deb., 51, 87; Eliz., 18, 33; Geo., 50, 86; Joane, 45; My., 19, 52, 81, 97; Pet., 27, 92; Phebe, 54, 91; Robt., 18, 19, 27, 33, 45, 50, 51, 52, 54, 86*, 87, 90, 92, 97, 100; Ruth, 27, 86.
Oliver, Ann, 230, 249; Eliz., 227, 229, 231*, 245, 249; Jn., 227, 229, 230, 231*, 237, 249*; My., 227, 230, 249; Thos., 229, 231.
Ordidge (Ordridge, Ordidge), Eliz., 111, 112, 115, 126, 132, 133; Geo., 111, 112, 115, 132, 133*, 172, 173; Jas., 112; Jn., 120, 132; Thos., 111; Wm., 115.
Ordish, Eliz., 210, 240; Geo., 240; Sar., 210, 240; Thos., 183, 210, 240.
Orme, Alice, 251*; Eliz., 220; My., 220, 221; Sam., 173, 226, 251.
Orning, Sar., 84.
Osborne, Eliz., 172; Wm., 177.
Otherly, Harvey, 42; Jn., 13; Ralph, 12, 13, 14, 42; Rich., 12; Sus., 14.
Oxley, Sar., 170.

Page, Celia, 249; Eliz., 105, 218, 228, 230, 231, 232*, 237, 249; Jn., 232; My., 114, 139*, 142, 178, 208*, 218, 219, 222*, 230, 231, 249, 251; Philip, 113, 118; Sally, 230; Sam., 222*; Sar., 229, 230, 232, 250, 251; Thos., 230, 232, 237, 249, 251; Wm., 139, 142*, 181, 208, 218, 219*, 222*, 228*, 229*, 230, 231, 232, 235, 249, 250, 251*.
Painter (Paynter), Jn., 218; My., 197, 200, 218; Sar., 82; Wm., 166, 197*, 218, 224, 235*.
Palling, Ann, 179.
Parker, Arthur, 229; Ben., 172, 173; Francis, 229, 251; Jas., 229, 251; Jn., 251; My., 229, 251.
Parkin, Mar., 202.
Parkinson, Han., 175.
Partridge (Patridge), Eliz., 9; Gab., 37; Isabel, 43; Jane, 4; Joan, 42; Thos., 4, 28, 42.
Pattinson, Mr., 183*.
Paul, Anne, 248.
Payne (Payn, Paine), —, 136; Ann, 222*, 223, 224, 227, 228, 251; Charlotte, 128, 149, 154; Eliz., 136, 139, 142; Greg., 122, 125, 136, 139, 142, 147, 148*, 149, 152, 154, 155, 158, 160, 161, 167, 248; Han., 147, 148, 149, 152, 154, 155*, 157, 160, 161, 223, 224, 248*; Harriet, 228, 251; Hen., 161, 248; Jn., 160; 248; Jos., 139, 157, 222, 223, 224*, 226, 227, 228, 251; My., 142; Sam., 152; Son of, 226; Wm., 122, 147, 227, 251.
Peach (Peache), Anne, 81, 113, 175; Clare, 2; Eliz., 40; Frances, 94; Geo., 204, 206; Jn., 204, 240; Jos., 80*, 94; My., 77*, 101, 118*, 206; Sar., 175, 204, 206; Thos., 194; Wm., 2, 77, 118*, 123.
Pearce, Jos., 82; Sar., 80.
Pearson, Ann, 202; Jn., 170; Jos., 180, 183; My., 183; Sar., 183.
Peate, Edw., 32; Jn., 39, 40; Margt., 39.
Pedley, Eliz., 213; Rich., 177; Thos., 213*.

Peel, Cecilia, 242; Charlotte, 242; Eliz., 242; Georgiana, 242; Hen., 242; Isab., 183, 242; Jn., 242.
Pegg (Pegge, Peg, Peeg), Anne, 23, 24, 25, 26, 50, 56, 66, 90, 109, 110*, 111*, 112, 116, 118*, 120, 121, 133, 138, 150, 153, 177, 221, 222, 224; Chas., 230; Cleare, 60, 61, 62, 93, 94, 106; Cornelia, 150; Damaris, 120; Dor., 134, 136; Elean., 137, 158, 246; Eliz., 26, 27, 64, 65*, 66, 92, 101, 102, 109*, 116, 118*, 124, 137, 147, 179, 217*, 221, 224, 246; Geo., 134, 150, 210, 217, 220, 226, 229, 230; German, 254; Han., 133, 147, 148, 150, 152*, 153, 155, 157, 162, 213, 222*, 229, 246*; Harriet, 228, 229, 251; Hen., 51, 106; Jas., 132, 147, 148, 150, 152, 153, 155*, 157, 162, 219, 246, 247; Jervis, 218, 254; Job, 223; Jn., 25, 51, 60, 61, 62, 80, 93*, 94, 109, 110, 111*, 112, 116, 117, 122, 124, 129, 132, 133, 134, 135, 137, 142*, 162, 201, 213, 217, 218, 220, 221, 222, 223, 226, 227, 229*, 236, 246*, 254; Jos., 26, 68, 79, 94, 109, 110*, 111, 112, 113, 116, 118*, 119, 122*, 128, 133, 134, 135, 136*, 137, 138*, 165, 172, 217*, 220*, 221*, 222, 224, 226*, 228*, 229, 230*, 236, 251*; Judith, 226, 251; Maria, 134; Martha, 210, 229, 230; My., 18, 20, 24, 45, 53, 57, 60, 61, 70, 80, 82, 94, 110, 118, 119, 120, 146, 184, 217, 222, 224*, 227,237; Millicent, 226, 254; Rach., 109, 110*, 111, 112, 116, 117, 124, 132, 133, 134, 135, 169; Reb., 246; Sam., 26, 125, 219; Sar., 55, 62, 64, 90*, 93, 96, 106, 112, 119, 142, 150, 217*, 218, 220*, 221*, 222, 224, 226*, 228*, 229*, 230, 237, 250*, 251*, 254*; Sibylla, 133; Son of, 224; Sus., 146, 219; Thos., 13*, 18, 19, 20, 23*, 24, 25*, 26, 45, 48, 50, 51, 55, 56, 57, 79, 90*, 92, 116, 125, 146, 170, 210, 226, 228; Wife of, 137; Wm., 19, 26, 27*, 50, 51, 53, 64, 65, 66, 68, 70, 80, 81, 83, 90, 102, 110, 112, 120, 122, 148, 175, 221*, 250.
Pendlebury, Ann, 110, 169; Joshua, 110, 113, 130; My., 110, 125.
Pepper, Eliz., 196; Isaac, 196, 226; Mrs., 226; Sar., 196, 234.
Percival, Cath., 174; Nathan, 126.
Pheasant (Phesant), My., 33; Sam., 112.
Philips (Phillips,), Han., 158, 201, 207; Jas., 218; Jn., 130, 158*, 215, 250; Jos., 113; My., 202, 215; Sar., 201, 207, 218.
Pidcock, Sar., 118.
Pim (Pimm), Eliz., 195*, 198; Jonathan, 206, 234; My., 195, 198; Neh., 202; Rich., 195*, 198, 201; Sar., 206.
Pipes, Eliz,. 170; Jos., 163.
Platt (Platts), Eliz., 164; Geo., 76; Rich., 76, 202; Thos., 234; Wife of, 76; Wm., 124, 216.
Plimmer, Rich., 28.
Poape, An, 9; Gab., 9, 40; Hugh, 9, 40.
Poiser (Poyzer, Pyser, Pyzer), Clara, 240; Dinah, 213, 254; Eliza, 212, 254; Eliz., 127, 138, 140, 143, 144, 146, 148*, 150, 162, 244, 247; Han., 213; Inf. of. 244; Jas., 150, 182; Jn., 138, 140, 143*, 144, 146, 148, 150, 162, 168, 181, 212, 213, 234, 244, 247; My., 138, 158, 161, 176, 211, 212, 213, 240, 254; Rich., 254; Sam., 146, 212, 213, 254; Sar., 162, 211, 212, 213, 244; Thos., 140, 158, 161*, 211, 240*; Wm., 128, 144, 158, 212, 240, 244.
Pollet (Politt), Sar., 79; Thos., 56*.
Poole, Esth., 239.
Porter, Ann, 169, 190; Ben., 125, 145; Eliz., 31, 137; Geo., 190, 194; Hellen, 28; Isaac, 144*, 160, 174; Jane, 21, 39, 139; Jn., 12*, 14, 15, 21, 39, 40, 44, 46, 125, 137, 139, 142*, 144*, 145, 164*, 165*, 167, 168; Kath., 15; Margt., 30; My., 137*, 139, 142, 144*, 145, 160, 167, 174; Rose, 14, 15, 44; Thos., 190; Wife of, 137; Wm., 14, 43, 48, 137, 166, 192.
Potter (Poter), Anne, 159, 243; Ben., 131, 161; Betty, 211*, 214; Eliz., 156, 159, 161, 213, 243*; Jn., 115; Jos., 82, 156*, 159, 161, 178, 211, 213, 214, 243*; My., 214; Sam., 243; Sar., 213, 243; Thos., 114.
Potts, Bapt., 155, 157, 160, 162, 178, 211, 213, 246; Ben., 211, 246; Eliz., 155, 246; Jn., 157, 246; Robt., 162, 246; Sam., 172, 213,

246; Sar., 155, 157, 160, 162, 211, 213; Wm., 160, 172, 246*.
Pountain (Pointain), Alice, 195*, 196, 203*; Anne, 229, 250; Dan., 195, 207, 222, 227, 228, 229, 230, 231, 235, 250; Eliza, 227; Eliz., 178, 202, 216, 237, 250; Esth., 235; Esther Hall, 196; Han., 174, 201, 203*, 204*, 205, 206*, 207, 216; Jane, 139, 208, 215, 222, 224; 227, 228, 229, 230, 231, 250*, Jn., 197, 201, 203*, 204*, 205, 206, 207, 216, 224*, 227, 229; Jos., 139, 194, 195*, 197, 201*, 207*, 208, 215; Josiah, 205, 220; My., 231, 250; Rich., 230, 250; Robt., 215; Wife of, 207; Wm., 139, 204, 208, 228, 250.
Powell, Eliz., 197; Han., 112; Jas., 112, 119, 149*; Jn., 112, 119; Jos., 197*; Sar., 149.
Pratt, Anne, 93; Frances, 85; Hen., 20, 32; My., 78, 81; Sar., 20.
Preston, Alice, 115; Dan., 239; Eliz., 122; Han., 112, 116, 132, 135, 136; Jas., 112, 114, 116, 132, 135, 136, 138; Jn., 122*, 132, 136; Joshua, 135; Lydia, 239; My., 133, 138, 173, 177; Robt., 116; Sam., 133, 248; Sar., 116*, 121, 122*, 132, 133*, 135*, 136; Thos., 136; Wife of, 138; Wm., 112, 116, 121, 122*, 131, 132*, 133*, 135, 136, 233.
Price, Jn., 242.
Prime, Eliz., 32.
Pritchard, Ellen, 198.
Proudlove, Alice, 38.
Puckmoore, An, 26; Jn., 26; Wm., 26.
Pywell, (Pyewell, Pyhwell), —, 149, 228; Alice, 62, 63, 64, 77, 106, 121, 143, 164, 165, 169; Anne, 68*, 70, 75, 117, 125, 126, 139, 141*, 143, 145*, 146, 156, 180, 201, 217, 228, 239; Child, 105; Dolly, 131, 159; Elean., 217, 219, 221*, 224, 225, 226, 231, 254; Eliz., 52, 84, 131, 132, 133, 134, 136, 143, 145, 156*, 203, 204*, 246; Han., 77, 109*, 110*, 112, 128, 153, 165, 175, 210, 214; Jas., 112, 147, 151, 153, 156, 172, 174*, 246; Jane, 178; Jenny, 123, 136; Jn., 53, 63, 77, 82, 109*, 110*, 112, 121, 123, 124, 126, 132*, 133, 134, 136, 137, 143, 160, 239; Joh., 99; Jos., 53, 110, 120, 123, 125*, 141, 145, 169, 170, 172*, 174*, 176, 177, 203, 204, 217*, 219, 221*, 224, 225, 226, 228, 236, 237*, 244, 254; My., 52, 110, 123, 141*, 151, 168, 214, 225, 244, 246, 254; Paul, 226, 254; Prentice, A, 105; Reb., 153, 155, 159, 254; Rich., 145; Sally, 224; Sam., 54, 68, 70, 102, 105, 106, 238; Sar., 64, 85. 88, 99, 109, 137, 146, 147*, 151, 153, 155, 156, 169, 170, 181, 220, 221, 246, 254; Thos., 51,* 52*, 53*, 54, 62*, 63, 64, 70, 75*, 88, 89, 93, 96, 102, 105, 106, 109, 121, 126, 130, 133, 134, 139, 141, 143, 145, 146, 153, 155, 159, 167, 168, 170, 171, 176*, 203, 254; Wife of, 137; Wm., 143, 153, 180, 221, 238, 254*.

Radcliffe, —, 228; Eliz., 129, 150, 151, 153, 156, 221, 241*, 252; Jas., 221, 222, 252; Jn., 151, 153, 181, 239; Jos., 252; Martha, 221; 222*, 228, 252*; My., 157, 162, 241; Sar., 156; Thos., 128, 150*, 151, 153, 156, 157*, 162, 211; Wm., 162, 241.
Radford, Alice, 217, 218, 219, 220, 221, 222*, 223*; Amelia, 249; Ann, 134, 209, 213*, 214, 223*, 240, 247; Anne Brackley, 148; Betty, 243; Chas., 148, 150*, 152, 153, 155, 157, 160, 161, 173, 209, 248; Cecilia, 209, 214; Eliz., 126, 134, 144*, 147, 148, 149*, 151, 153, 155, 157*, 160, 162, 168, 221, 238, 243, 248, 250*; Emma, 232; Francis, 153, 248; Helen, 240; Jas, 111, 147, 182, 209, 213*, 232, 240, 250; Jn., 110, 111, 112, 129, 132, 133, 134*, 144, 148, 151, 168, 169, 170, 212*, 232, 250, 254; Jos., 175, 243; Maria, 211, 213; My., 110*, 111, 112, 126, 132, 133, 134*, 153, 167, 209*, 213, 220, 230*, 240; Philip, 127, 133, 147, 149*, 151, 153, 155, 157, 160, 162, 173, 174*, 176, 184, 243; Robt., 152, 225, 226; Sar., 209, 211, 212, 240; Selina, 148, 150, 152, 153, 155, 157, 160, 161*, 248*; Stephen, 112, 121, 132, 160, 243; Thos., 148, 160, 162, 219, 243, 248, 250; Thos. Hull, 218, 219; Wid. of, 226; Wm., 155*,

217*, 218, 220, 221, 222, 223*, 230*, 231, 237, 243, 247, 250*;
Ralphbon (Rawbon, Rawbone), Dav., 130; Edw., 24; My., 24*.
Ratchdale, Wm., 33.
Ratcliffe (Ratclife), Eliz., 160; Han., 145; Jn., 31; My., 160, 212; Rich., 212; Thos., 145, 160, 174, 212; Wm., 202.
Rawlins (Rawline, Ralin), Mr., 114; Tim., 102.
Rawlinson, Dan., 162; Jn., 162.
Redfern (Redferne, Redfearn, Readfearn), Ada, 131, 244; Ady, 154, 213; Ann, 110*, 118, 120, 138, 139, 141, 143, 144*, 145*, 146*, 147, 148*, 150*, 151, 153, 154, 156, 169, 174, 181, 212, 241*; Ben., 146; Elean., 212; Eliz., 146, 173, 241; German, 166; Jas., 212; Jn., 124, 131, 139*, 145, 153, 177, 244; Jos., 156; Joshua, 127, 148; My., 128, 132, 133*, 136, 148, 210, 213, 244; Robt., 110*, 122, 126, 132, 133, 136, 150; Sam., 122, 136, 147; Sar., 143; Thos., 106, 130, 131, 132, 145, 146, 147, 148, 150, 151*, 153, 154, 156, 171; Wm., 110, 124, 129, 138*, 139, 141*, 143, 144, 145*, 146, 148, 150*, 169, 171, 172, 177, 179, 180, 184, 241.
Reeves, Sar., 169, 170.
Reines, Rich., 29.
Rice, An, 242.
Richard (Richards), Dor., 165; Sar., 244; Wm., 182, 244.
Richardson, Francis, 251; Han., 172.
Ride (Ryde), Anne, 150; Elean., 147; Eliz., 29; Jane, 152; Jn., 127; Jos., 147, 149, 150, 152; My., 149; Sar., 147, 149, 150, 152.
Ridley, Rich., 177.
Rigby, Jas., 155; My., 155; Wm. Branton Ferguson, 155.
Right (*see* Wright), My., 186*; Simon, 186.
Riley (Ryley, Rely, Reyley, Reylye), Abram, 69, 104; Ann, 169; Dinah, 129, 154, 172; Dor., 180; Elean., 153, 157, 159, 239; Eliz., 62, 69, 101, 104; Ellen, 129, 154, 156; Jn., 62*, 69, 101, 122, 131, 159; My., 101; Robt., 122, 125*, 128, 129, 137, 153, 157, 239; Sar., 130, 156, 239; Thos., 137, 153, 154, 156, 157, 159, 176*, 177*, 179, 239; Wife of, 137.
Robinson, Eliz., 78, 171; Eliza, 174.
Robotham, Grace, 165; Jos., 177.
Robson, Edw., 186; Eliz., 186; May, 186.
Rodes (Rhodes), Child, 48; Robt., 48*.
Roe (Roa, Row, Rowe), Eliz., 41; Jer., 169; Jn., 118; Jos., 240; Nic., 38; Rich., 80; Thos., 118.
Rolleston (Rolston, Roulsonn, Roulston, Rowlsonn), Bridg., 40; Jn., 79, 193; Selina, 173; Wm., 30, 40, 180.
Room (Roome), Agnes, 16; Ales, 39; Anne, 86, 146; Clere, 8; Dau., 47; Dor., 19; Edw., 7, 51, 87; Eliz., 12, 13, 16, 20, 27, 46, 50, 52; Feales, 6; Han., 243; Helen, 8, 9, 11, 20, 46; Hen., 14, 34; Jane, 12; Jn., 11, 14, 16, 42, 50, 146, 147, 149, 151*, 155, 239, 243; Margt., 5, 43; Margy., 9, 10, 12, 89; My., 15; Mathias, 15, 43; Matt., 21; Rich., 4, 20*, 21, 46*, Sam., 155; Sar., 101, 146, 147, 149, 151, 155, 243*; Son of, 10; Thos., 9*, 10, 12, 13, 14*, 15, 16*, 19, 21, 27, 39, 42, 47, 50, 51, 52, 86, 87, 88, 89, 147; Wm., 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9*, 11, 12, 14, 15, 20, 21, 27, 28, 43, 46, 79, 95, 101, 149, 247.
Rose, Alice, 52, 80; Bridg., 65, 82; Dor., 27, 50; Geo., 124*, 132, 133, 145, 164*, 166, 169, 170, 171*; Jas., 166; Jn., 27, 50, 52, 86; Jos., 145; Marbilla, 132; My., 50, 65, 124, 132, 133*, 171; Matilda, 170; Moses, 65, 96, 193; Myrla, 170; Rich., 96; Sar., 27, 86; Tilley, 163.
Rossell (Rossyl, Rozell), Agnes, 36*; Cleere, 2, 42; Edw., 36; Ellen, 87; Han., 69; Hellen, 30; Jn., 31, 69, 83, 99, 185*; Jos., 69, 99; My., 185; Rich., 2, 36.
Rowland, Anne, 126, 180; Dan., 166; Han., 178; Jane, 234; Mr., 128, 130; Mrs., 130*; Sam., 106, 120, 126, 247; Sar., 106, 118; Thos., 122*, 124*, 164*, 167, 234.
Rowley, Alice, 159, 245; Diana, 135; Han., 133, 172; Jn., 130, 136, 147, 149*, 153, 154, 157, 159, 172, 247; Jos., 130, 157; Mich., 154, 245; Robt., 117, 133, 134*, 135,

136; Sar., 117*, 133, 134, 135, 136, 147*, 149, 153, 154, 157, 159, 245; Wm., 153.
Roystones, Thos., 234.
Rushton, Sam., 168.
Russell, Cath., 106; Jn., 106.

Salt, Hen., 85; Jn., 144*; My., 144, 172.
Sanders (Saunders, Sandars), —, 47; Ben., 173; Clere, 7; Dor., 5; Edw., 6; Eliz., 3, 4, 7, 39, 47; Jn., 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 39, 47, 80; Rich., 85.
Sawyer, Sam., 172.
Saxon (Saxson, Saxton), Han., 219, 254; Hen., 228; Jemimah, 216, 218; Jas., 221; Jn., 168, 171, 195, 216, 218, 219*, 220*, 221, 226*, 236, 254; Jos., 85, 177, 225*, 227, 228, 254; Mar., 195; My., 216, 223, 225, 226, 227*, 228, 254; Robt., 195; Sar., 219*, 220*, 221; Thos., 83, 220, 225.
Scattergood,—, 228; Abram., 125, 143; Ann, 177; Child at, 220; Elean., 221; Eliz., 222; Hen., 228, 253; J., 220; Jn., 85, 123, 124, 140*, 171, 205*, 206, 208*, 215, 216, 218, 219*, 221, 222*, 226, 228*, 230, 231, 236, 253; Martha, 223, 224, 226, 228, 230, 253*; My., 124, 140, 205*, 206*, 208, 216, 224, 253; Robt., 124, 140, 143, 222; Sar., 114, 140*, 143, 145, 223, 239; Sar. Jinny, 205; Time, 218*, 221, 222, 253*; Thos., 164, 166, 168*, 170, 171, 175, 176, 177, 205, 222, 223*, 224, 226, 228, 230, 231, 233*, 234*, 235*, 236*, 237, 238, 250, 253; Wm., 222.
Scroope, Jn., 33.
Sculthorpe, Wm., 169.
Seal (Seale, Seel), Anne, 129, 133; Han., 124, 136; Jn., 121, 123, 124*, 125, 133, 134, 136*, 137, 165; Jos., 145; My., 121*, 123, 133, 134, 136*, 137, 145, 172; Wife of, 137; Wm., 125, 134, 164.
Sedin, Amey, 185; Sar., 185.
Shallcross, Jas., 171, 236.
Shardlow, Han., 165.
Sharp (Sharpe), Ann, 218; Eliz., 216, 223; Frances, 221; Francis, 141, 215; Gab., 139, 167, 207, 219, 223, 224, 225, 235; Isab., 217; Jn., 217*,; Jos., 139, 207, 220; M., 224; Man Servant to, 224; My., 139, 140*, 141, 171, 207, 208*, 215, 216, 217*, 219, 220, 221, 222, 223, 224, 226, 235, 236; Rich., 140, 141, 208, 215, 216, 217*, 218, 219, 220, 221*, 223; Sar., 226; Thos., 222; Wm., 175, 176, 179, 222, 223, 224*, 226.
Sharratt (Sherratt), My., 182; Jn., 182.
Shaw, —, 192; Anne, 229, 231, 252; Dau. of, 194; Ellen, 62; Frances, 229, 252; Han., 196, 252; My., 191, 193, 194; Mich., 191, 192, 193, 194; Sam., 229, 231, 252; Sar., 123, 193, 215; Thos., 62, 231, 252; Wm., 123, 196*, 215.
Shaw(crase). Ellen, 98; Wm., 98.
Shemell, Anne, 65; Jn., 64; My., 64, 65, 67, 68, 71*, 99, 101; Nic., 64, 65, 67, 68, 71, 81, 99, 101; Rich., 68.
Shenton, Ann, 32.
Shepard (Sheppard, Shepheard, Shepherd, Sheppherd), Agnes, 4; Anne, 8, 15, 36, 41; Dau. of, 8; Edw., 5, 42; Eliz., 44; Hugh, 3; Gab., 2*, 4, 5*, 6, 7, 8, 17, 29, 36*, 37*, 41, 43, 44, 45; Jane, 11*, 12, 41*; Jn., 11, 12, 13, 15, 18, 41*, 42*, 45; Margy., 31, 41; My., 13; Rich., 5, 36; Robt., 187; Sar., 17, 26*, 45; Step., 86; Thos., 7; Wm., 6, 18, 26, 37, 86.
Shepheard (Sheppard, Shepard), *als.* Carter, Dor., 17; Gab., 3, 34, 35; Hugh, 35; Jn., 17; Sar., 17; Stephen, 26; Wm., 26, 34.
Sherife, Jane, 16; Jonathan, 16; Thos., 16.
Sherwin, Eliz., 173.
Shilcock (Sihilcock, Silicock, Silcock, Silcocke, Silkock), Dor., 75; Edw., 71, 102; Jane, 192; Jn., 51, 52*, 53*, 66, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 75, 87, 88*, 97, 99 100, 101, 102; Jos., 52, 68, 70, 87, 99; My., 51, 72; Sam., 66, 101, 192*; Sar., 66, 69, 70, 71, 72, 75, 117.
Shipley, Sar., 193.
Shipman, Dor., 169.
Shirley (Shirly, Sherley, Shorley), Ellen, 86; Grace, 50, 51, 80; Han., 50; Reb., 200; Thos., 25, 50, 51, 99, 234.
Shorthose (Shorthouse), Eliz., 178;

Geo., 184; Robt., 179*; S., 244; Sar., 239.
Siddon (Sidonne, Sidan, Siddonne), Eliz., 11, 80; Geo., 163, 165; Jn., 11; Kath., 164; Sar., 175; Thos., 11.
Sim (Sims), Ann, 174; Eliz., 167; Jn., 167, 173, 174, 179, 234; My., 108; Thos., 163, 164*.
Simnett (Simnitt, Symnit, Simnit), Anne, 23, 48, 61; Dor., 28; Eliz., 64, 96; Jas., 60; Jn., 23*, 26, 31, 34, 48, 57, 58*, 60, 61*, 63, 64, 81, 91, 93, 96, 97; Jonathan, 63; Kath, 26, 96; My., 25, 57, 58, 60, 61*, 93; Robt., 26, 61; Thos., 64.
Simpson (Simson), Eliz., 74, 104; Jn., 168; Sar., 74, 104; W., 107; Wm., 74, 84, 104.
Sitdowne (Sitdown), Anne, 16, 19; Eliz., 12; Jn., 13, 38; My., 12, 44; Randall, 21, 47; Sar., 22; Thos., 12, 13, 15*, 16, 18*, 19, 21, 22, 43*, 44, 47.
Slack, Eliz., 220; Humf., 35; My., 35; Thos., 173, 220; Wm., 220.
Slater, Eliz., 236; Jos., 151*; Josh., 173; Maria, 128, 151; Sar., 79.
Slatier, Eliz., 43.
Sleigh, Rich., 105.
Smails, Matt., 236.
Smedley, Anne, 179; Jn., 171, 173, 174, 191*; My., 171, 191; Wm., 85.
Smith (Smyth, Smythe), —, 129, 138; Alice, 116*, 132, 133, 134, 135; Ann, 133, 148, 154, 156, 157*, 161, 174, 195, 197, 198, 202, 225, 227, 229, 236, 242*, 252*, 253, 255; Cath., 165; Charlotte, 218; Chas., 145; Child of, 191; Const., 135; Corn., 189; Dau. of, 227; Dor., 205, 206*, 253; Edm., 169, 179; Edw., 178, 211; Eliza, 253; Eliz., 36, 139, 144, 175, 178, 179*, 197, 208, 224, 225*, 227*, 228, 231, 233, 255; Faith, 166; Han., 113, 116, 133, 135, 138, 139, 141*, 144, 145*, 208, 210, 216; J., 164, 165*; Jn., 121, 133, 135*, 137, 141, 145, 148, 154, 156*, 157, 161, 174, 205*, 206*, 211, 221*, 223, 224*, 226, 227*, 228, 229, 230, 232, 234, 242*, 250, 253*; Jos., 116*, 132, 133*, 134*, 135*, 138*, 141, 144, 145, 163*, 164*, 168, 171, 175, 176, 183, 206, 210, 232, 251, 253; Lydia, 189, 190, 192; Maria, 251; Martha, 230, 253; My., 116, 131, 133, 135, 137, 141, 144, 145, 161, 175, 190, 197, 199, 201, 203*, 204, 221, 223*, 234, 235, 237*, 242, 251, 253; Nath., 175, 192, 195, 198*, 204, 218, 225*, 227, 237*, 255; Rich., 78; Robt., 138, 246; Sam., 141, 176*, 223*, 226, 251; Sar., 132, 133, 138, 141, 154, 161, 173, 179, 180, 195, 198, 206, 216, 221*, 223, 224*, 226, 227*, 228, 229, 230, 232, 241, 242, 253, 255; Son of, 191; Sophia, 246; Thos., 79, 139, 141*, 174*, 189, 190, 191*, 192, 197*, 199, 202, 203. 204, 208, 216, 221, 231, 252, 253; Wife of, 137; Wm., 121, 133, 175, 245; Zach., 161, 241.
Smytham, Eliz., 200; My., 205; Sam., 205; Wm., 205.
Snelson, Han., 184.
Snooke, Widow, 87.
Soar (Soare, Sore), Eliz., 205*; Hen., 139, 205, 206*, 207*, 215*, 251; Jn., 3, 200, 207; My., 139, 177, 205*, 206, 207, 215; Rich., 3; Robt., 139, 207, 215; Wife of, 207; Wm., 78.
Somers, Sam., 172; Sar., 81.
Sowle, Jos., 199.
Sowter, Clere, 5; Jn., 5, 6, 29; Sar., 6.
Sparks, Sam., 200.
Spence, My., 169.
Spencer (Spenser), Alice, 189; Anne, 67, 114, 118, 134, 136, 139, 143, 144, 146, 147*, 148, 150*, 151, 154, 157*, 210, 213; Charlotte, 139; Chas., 110, 146, 169; Dor., 22, 48, 50, 86; Eliz., 1, 16, 23*, 24, 25, 38, 48*, 117, 128, 131, 133, 151, 153, 154, 156, 158, 217, 248; Esth., 86; Fanny, 128, 136, 177, 248; Frances, 77, 108*, 109, 110; Gab., 1, 21, 25, 38*, 43, 48; Geo., 109, 136, 139, 143, 144, 146, 147, 148, 150, 168, 169*, 170*, 171*, 172, 174*, 176*, 177, 178*, 179*, 183, 184, 210, 218, 238, 248; Grace, 222; Han., 76, 77, 108, 109, 152, 169; Hester, 24, 25*; Jas., 150, 180; Jane, 8, 11, 12, 46*; Joane, 46; Jn., 18, 19,* 21, 22, 23*, 24*, 25*, 27*, 32, 46, 48*, 50, 51, 55*, 66, 77*, 85*, 86*, 94, 105, 108, 109*, 110, 128*, 129, 134, 136*, 137, 141, 144, 150, 153*, 154*, 156, 158, 165, 166*,

168, 170, 176, 184, 215, 217, 218, 219, 222, 248, 252; Jos., 148, 181*, 182*, 183; Judith, 135, 166; Lyd., 170; Margy., 27, 50, 51; Martha, 58, 60, 62*, 64, 66, 67, 166; My., 4, 14*, 18, 38, 46, 117, 134, 136, 141, 147, 169, 173, 180, 181*, 182*, 183, 215, 217, 218, 219, 248, 252; Moses, 143, 178*; Patty, 219; Paul, 58, 60*, 62, 64, 66, 67, 76*, 77*, 100, 106, 108, 109, 117, 119, 128, 131, 132*, 141, 147, 148, 150, 151, 154, 157, 164*, 165*, 166, 168, 170, 171, 172, 174, 180, 181*, 182*, 183, 184, 215, 248*.; Rich., 11, 12*, 14, 15*, 16, 31, 38, 43*, 44, 46, 47, 217; Robt., 23, 38; Sam., 156, 222; Sar., 24, 64, 154, 171, 243, 248; Thos., 158; Wife of, 137; Wm., 4, 8*, 11, 14, 44, 46*, 48, 58, 85, 100, 108, 135, 137, 147, 152.

Spendlove, Anth., 233.

Sprat (Spratt), Eliz., 164; Jn., 7; Thos., 7.

Spurryen, Jn., 5*.

Squire (Squyer), Benit, 23*, 24*, 26, 91; Botham, 24, 57, 58, 59; Bridg., 5; Dor., 26; Eliz., 24, 28; 79; Gab., 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 38; Isab., 29; Jane, 2, 32; Joyce, 4; My., 6, 26, 29, 85; Reb., 59; Rich., 23, 24*, 26*, 58, 85, 91; Sam., 59; Thos., 7, 35, 57.

Stables, Alice, 140, 200, 204; Ann, 123, 140, 208*; Ben., 123*, 164, 197, 203*, 204*, 205, 207*, 215*, 218, 233, 234*, 238; Const., 205; Eliz., 205; Geo., 199, 203, 217, 232; Han., 197, 198, 203*, 204*, 205; Hen., 220; Jane, 200, 201, 203, 205, 206; Jn., 123*, 140, 164, 205, 206, 208, 216, 233; Jos., 123, 207, 215, 235; My., 123, 197, 200; Wife of, 207.

Stafford, Eliz., 248; Jn., 31, 248*.

Stanley (Stanly), Chas., 129; Dor., 19; Eliz., 18, 43, 167; Frances, 16; Jane, 17; Jn., 13*, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 32, 42*, 43*; My., 15, 43; Reb., 20; Wm., 13, 176, 181,

Statham, Sam., 78.

Steer (Steers, Stear, Stare), —, 154; Anne, 73, 75, 76*, 126, 152, 159, 212, 241*; Betty, 154; Edw., 76, 241; Eliz., 75; Frances, 182; Geo., 241; Jn., 76, 183, 212; Jos., 159, 241; My., 212, 241*; Nanny, 156*; Phillis, 212; Sam., 73, 75, 76*, 84, 103, 152; Sar., 212; Son of, 106; Thos., 106, 152, 154, 156, 159, 212, 241; Wm., 73, 103.

Stenson, Alice, 140*; Easter, 140, 142; Eliz., 79; Esth., 140, 216; Jos., 59, 113; Mich., 33; Sam., 170; Sar., 59, 61; Step., 140*, 142*, 216*, 235; Wm., 59, 61*, 166, 235.

Stephenson (Stevenson), Anth., 163; Const., 234; Edw., 250; Eliz., 250; Han., 231, 232, 250; Jn., 231, 232, 237, 250; Mich., 78; Rich., 231, 232, 237, 250.

Stevens, Thos., 182.

Stiff (Stiffe, Styff, Styffe, Styffs), An, 11; Helen, 7; Jno., 7, 8, 11, 14*, 29, 36, 42*, 46; Margy., 8; My., 7, 8, 11, 86; Sar., 36.

Stone, Ann, 121; Jn., 32; My., 235.

Storer (Storor), Amy, 211; Anne, 211; Elean., 144, 240; Eliz., 110, 111*, 119*, 248; Jn., 210, 248; Jos., 110, 118, 138, 154, 159*, 161, 177, 210, 213, 248*; My., 138, 142, 144, 211; Robt., 142, 213, 248; Sar., 154, 159, 161*, 210, 213, 248*; Son of, 119; Thos., 110, 111*, 114, 119, 129, 137*, 138, 142, 144, 154, 165, 176, 178*, 180*, 182*, 183, 211, 240, 245; Wife of, 137.

Street, Sar., 103.

Stretton, Edw., 239.

Stringer, Sar., 181; Thos., 170.

Strong, Anne, 194; Eliz., 85, 223.

Sully, Nathan, 163.

Summerfield, Jn., 227; Sar., 227; Wm., 179, 227, 228.

Sumner, My., 178.

Sutton, Ann, 107; Corn., 83; Eliz., 246; Lyd., 129, 169; My., 32.

Swainston, Ann, 241; Fanny, 162, 210, 213, 214; Frances, 241; Geo., 162, 182, 210, 213*, 214, 241*; Jn., 210, 241; Nanny, 162.

Swan, Sar., 115.

Swindale (Swindell, Swindel), Eliz., 166, 254; Sam., 254; Sar., 236.

Tabberer (Tabbarah, Taberer, Taberor), Dor., 10*; Edw., 178; Eliz., 10, 29, 205; Hen. Milward, 178;

Isab., 32; Jn., 8, 10*, 39, 46*, 48, 223*, 224*, 225, 254; Jos., 166, 205*; Judith, 242; My., 8*, 39, 225; Robt., 37, 38; Sar., 223, 224, 225; Seth, 242; Wife, 38.
Taft, Eliz., 177; Jn., 167, 173, 252; Mrs., 230; Reb., 252; Robt., 167.
Tantam (Tantum), Anne, 68, 75, 104, 114; Eliz., 68, 99,; Francis, 66; Jonathan, 68, 69, 71, 72, 73, 75, 82, 99, 100, 104, 106; Jos., 69, 100; Lydia, 69, 71, 72*, 73, 75, 104, 113; My., 71; Mil., 66; Pebe, 73.
Taplis, Jn., 83.
Tassy, or Taffy, *als.* Williams, Ellen, 186; Edw., 186.; Thos., 191.
Tatam (Tatem, Tatom, Tatume, Tateham), Abig., 187, 188; Anne, 42; Cleere, 1; Eliz., 19, 22, 23, 50, 58, 89, 187; Gab., 1, 2*, 3, 4, 5, 6, 34*, 42; Han., 21, 57, 96; Isab., 34; Jane, 1, 34; Jn., 22, 52; Jonathan, 23, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 92, 96, 102; Jos., 169, 201; Kath., 59, 60, 61; Margt., 17; My., 4*, 17, 32, 61; Paul, 190; Randolph, 5, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 89, 90; Rich., 3, 52; Robt., 187, 188, 190; Sar., 20, 50*, 59, 86, 92; Thos., 3, 6, 30; Wm., 1, 2*, 3, 4, 35*, 50, 60, 86.
Taylor (Tailer, Teler), Anne, 154; Ben., 154; Dor., 93, 168; Eliz., 154, 156; Geo., 166, 170; Han., 229; Isaac, 165; Jn., 165; Jos., 161, 176, 210; My., 33; Sar., 176; Thos., 93, 169, 176; Violetta, 161, 210.
Tempurly, My., 188.
Terpin, Jos., 78.
Thacker, Anne, 85; Eliz., 32; Wm., 78.
Thompson, (Thomson), Eliz., 176; My. Ann, 242; Ric. Ben., 182.
Thorley, Ann, 178.
Thornhill, And., 151; Anne, 242; Dor., 151, 152, 153, 159, 161, 162, 212, 213, 246; Edw., 153, 247; Eliz., 211; Jas., 161, 246; Jos., 151, 152, 153, 159*, 161, 162, 175, 179, 180*, 182, 183*, 211, 212, 213, 246*; My., 162, 246; Sam., 211, 212; Sar., 152, 153*, 213, 246; Thos., 152, 246; Wm., 152*, 153.
Thornton, —. 225; Anne, 229; Eliz., 232; My., 225, 230*, 231, 232, 249*; Rich., 225, 229, 230*, 231, 232, 249*; Sar., 231, 249.
Thornwell, Dor., 155, 157; Eliz., 155; Jas., 128; Jn., 127; Jos., 155, 157; Thos., 128, 157; Wm., 128*.
Thorp, Jn., 171.
Thrutchley, Jane, 164; Jn., 164.
Titley, My., 239; Sar., 247.
Tomlinson, Amy, 160, 169; Anne, 161, 243, 244; Betty, 243; Eliz., 162; Esther, 173; Han., 155, 243; Harriet, 211, 243; Hen., 129, 137, 238; Jn., 129, 137, 149, 151, 152, 153, 155, 158, 160, 162, 163, 211, 243; Job, 161, 244; Lois, 152*, 153, 155, 158, 160, 162, 211, 242, 243; My., 128, 149, 151, 153, 243; Rach., 139; Reb., 125, 151; Sam., 139, 169; Sar., 149, 210, 255; Wife of, 137; Wm., 139, 158, 161, 181, 243, 244.
Tomliston (Tomlixton), Amy, 111; Const. Harpur, 197; Eliz., 82; Geo., 134; Jane, 197; Jn., 111, 112, 114, 116, 117*, 119, 133, 134, 197; My., 112; Reb., 111, 112, 116, 117, 133, 134; Thos., 119; Wm., 121, 133.
Toobey (Tooby, Toby), Eliza, 240; Eliz., 246; Geo., 119, 149, 181, 182, 210, 211, 212, 213, 240, 245; Jane, 210, 212, 213, 240; Martha, 211, 213, 240; My., 149, 212, 240; Mich., 128; Rich., 138, 163; Sam, 149, 245; Sar., 182, 210, 240, 246; Sus., 126, 138; Thos., 179, 183, 210, 246.
Toon, Sam., 199.
Tow, Eliz., 24; Wm., 24*.
Tower (Towers), Dor., 87; Hen., 123*; My., 123; Robt., 87, 123,
Towle, Jos., 234.
Trimmer, My., 113.
Truman, Wm., 164.
Tunacliff (Tunnecliffe, Tunnicliff, Tunnicliffe), Ann, 116; Eliz., 163; Esther, 116; Geo., 110; Han., 109, 110; Jn., 110; My., 116, 240; Philip, 165; Ralph, 116; Ruth, 116; Sar., 116; Thos., 179; Wm., 116.
Tunekes, Anne, 78.
Turner (Turnner), Anne, 54, 79; Bridg., 68, 72; Cleare, 25, 80; Dor., 83; Elenor, 56, 68, 98; Eliz., 25, 27, 50, 72, 90, 108; Jas., 53, 54*, 55*, 56, 68, 72, 78,

82, 89, 96, 108*; Jn., 25, 194; Margy., 7; My., 50, 54, 81, 90; Sar., 177; Thos., 27, 53, 79, 89, 180, 184; Wm., 25*, 27, 50, 52*; 90*, 98.
Turpin, Eliz., 80.
Twenlow, Jos., 163; T,, 233.
Twiddell, Jn., 100; Jos., 100.
Twigg (Twigge), Edw., 22; Eph., 22; Sam., 247.

Upton, Chas., 170.

Vicars (Vickars, Vickers), Alce, 60, 196; Anne, 65, 77, 218, 219, 220, 221, 222*, 223, 224, 226*, 231; Betty, 253; Dinah, 109, 118*, 194, 195*; Ed., 196; Edw., 113, 187, 188; Eliz., 98, 220, 221, 224; Esth., 199; Han., 207; Hump., 186, 191*; Jn., 118, 195*, 207; Jos., 109; Margt., 187*, 188; My., 65, 219, 253; Nat., 226, 255; Reb., 77*; Ric., 187; Rose, 193; Sam., 63, 65, 77, 104, 109, 118, 194*, 195*, 202, 218, 219, 221, 222*, 223, 224, 226*, 236, 250, 253; Sar., 164, 195; Thos., 63, 77*, 187*, 188*, 191, 196, 198, 199, 221, 223; Wife of, 207; Wm., 60*, 80*.

Wad (Waad), Geo., 16, 17, 18, 21, 56; Jn., 18; Margt., 56; My., 17; Randall, 16, 45; Thos., 21.
Waad, *als.* Bullock, Eliz., 20; Geo., 20.
Wade, Anne, 154, 156, 159, 161*, 209, 212, 245*; Eliz., 55, 67, 78, 95, 98, 109*, 110*, 111, 112*, 171, 245; Geo., 52, 53, 54, 55, 57, 66, 67, 91*, 92, 94, 98*, 119, 127, 154*, 156, 159, 161, 209, 210, 211, 212; Han., 148, 156, 240; Job, 57, 120; Jn., 55, 66, 91, 109*, 110*, 111, 112, 120, 156, 159, 240*, 245; Margt., 82, 89; My., 54, 92, 110, 176; Martha, 66, 67, 98; Mrs., 130; Randel, 55, 91; Sam., 53, 107, 111, 148, 156, 170, 171*, 173*, 209, 240, 245, 254; Sar., 110, 129, 148, 156, 167, 245; Thos., 52, 90, 109, 167*, 169, 170, 176, 211, 212.
Wag (Wagg), Dor., 195, 234; Eliz., 202; Han., 166, 195; Hen., 195, 201, 218; Jas., 113, 195, 196, 197, 198; Mar., 195, 196, 198; My., 218; Reb., 197; Wm., 196, 198.
Wagstaff, Alice, 165; Ann, 123; Dan, 123*, 124, 170; Eliz., 123, 124, 125, 225.
Wain (Waine, Wayne), Cath., 227; Dan., 201, 204; Job, 205; Jos., 206; My., 123, 167, 203, 204, 205*, 206, 216, 227; Thos., 257; Wm., 164, 171*, 172, 175, 203*, 204, 205*, 206, 207, 235, 236, 249; Wife of, 207.
Waite, Sar., 84.
Wakefield, Sar., 175.
Walhouse, Robt., 240.
Walker, —,227; Anne, 14, 234; Bridg., 30; Cath., 34, 230*; Child, 100; Christoph., 253; Dor., 30; Eliz., 8, 10, 12, 14, 27*, 41, 52, 87*, 99, 104, 175; Eliz. Hind, 212; Fanny, 230, 231; Frances, 231*, 252; Geo., 226, 252; Gilb., 240; Grace, 134, 135, 140, 177; Han., 118*, 227; Hen., 229*, 230, 252; Jas., 227*, 229*, 230*, 238, 252, 253; Jn., 10, 41, 71, 72, 73, 83, 104, 105, 127, 128, 134, 135, 140, 159, 165, 172, 173*, 175, 212, 221, 237, 253, 255; Jos., 221, 222*, 224, 225, 226, 227*, 230, 252, 255; Juliet, 159; My., 73, 104, 134, 159, 172, 212, 222, 224, 225, 226, 227, 230*, 247, 252, 253; Philip, 233; Rach., 54, 100; Rich., 231*; Robt., 8, 10, 12, 14, 16*, 26, 27, 30, 41, 42, 43, 51, 52, 54, 87, 99, 100; Sam., 225, 252; Sar., 12, 42, 51, 71*, 73, 123, 168, 231, 252; Son of, 43; Thos., 8, 91, 222, 230 253; Wm., 26, 72, 125, 224, 230, 231*, 238, 249, 252.
Walklate, Ann, 111*, 112, 116, 133, 134, 181*; Cath., 111, 167; Eliz., 127, 147; Gilb., 112, 171; Hen., 116, 145, 147, 148, 171, 247; Jn., 111*, 112, 114, 116, 121, 129, 133, 134, 169, 170; My., 127, 145*, 147, 148, 247; Sar., 111, 119, 130, 148; Thos., 134; Wm., 121, 135.

Wall, Cassandra Isab., 230; Han., 174; Sar., 230; Wm., 180, 230.
Walley, Thos., 175.
Wallis (Wallas), Anne, 78; Sar., 183; Wm., 165.
Walters, Wm., 176.
Warburton, Han., 124.
Ward (Warde), Alice, 119; Anne, 83; Anne Kath., 239; Ben., 176; Cleare, 23, 88; Eliz., 58, 78, 94*, 164, 197,; Francis, 80; Geo., 195*, 196, 197*, 199, 203; Hellin, 33; Jn., 25, 49*, 58, 94*, 108, 110, 113, 115*, 120*, 131, 138, 162, 170, 172, 175, 179, 239, 248; Kath., 94; Mar., 195*; My., 196, 197*, 199, 203; Mr., 107*, 108; Mrs., 117; Robt., 23. 88; Sar., 58, 123, 196, 197, 199; Sus., 110; T., 178; Thos., 23, 25, 88*, 91, 203; W., 110.
Waring, Ann Cath., 179.
Warren, Jos., 175; Wm., 81.
Warrington, Jn., 115; Jos., 115, 131, 132; My., 115, 126, 132, 246; Thos., 132.
Waterfall, Jn., 252.
Waterfellow, My., 84.
Waterfield, Alice, 228, 229, 230, 231, 232, 251; Eliz., 230, 251; My., 229, 251; Millicent, 232; Reb., 176; Sar., 231, 251; Thos., 228, 229, 230, 231, 232, 251*.
Watson, Amelia, 157, 240; Ann, 112, 142, 143, 149, 152, 156, 161, 189, 191, 192, 193*, 195*, 199, 213, 245; Ben., 137, 146; Betty, 152, 153, 245; Cath., 134, 135, 136, 138, 140, 142, 143, 144, 146; Dav., 151; Dor., 134. 159, 240; Eliz., 112, 116, 117, 121, 132, 133, 138, 140, 148, 149, 151, 152, 153, 156, 157, 160*, 176, 178, 184, 199, 213*, 244, 245; Grace, 154; Geo., 172, 173, 192*; Han., 76, 108*, 127, 138, 150, 161; Hen., 122, 126, 138, 140, 148, 149*, 150*, 151, 152, 154, 156, 157, 159, 162, 166, 167, 180, 184, 189, 190, 191, 192*, 193*, 195, 209, 212, 213, 240, 242, 244; Jeremiah, 212, 240; Jn., 76, 112, 116, 117*, 119, 122, 125, 132, 133, 134, 135, 136, 137, 138, 140, 142, 143, 144, 146, 148, 158, 159, 162, 163, 165, 170*, 174, 180, 182, 189, 190*, 191, 195*, 242, 245; Jos., 76, 108, 132, 144, 161, 181; Julia, 162, 240; Kath., 129; Maria, 156, 240; Mar., 195; My., 116, 148, 149, 150*, 151, 152, 154, 156, 157*, 159, 162*, 209, 212*, 213*, 240, 242, 245*, 250; Robt., 148, 191, 213; Ruth, 209, 240; Sam., 136, 140, 159, 160, 179, 180, 184, 242; Sar., 122, 126, 138, 140, 151, 152, 158*, 159, 162, 242*, 245; Son of, 192; Sus., 190; Thos., 119, 129, 135, 152, 193*, 212*, 213, 245*; Wife of, 137; Wm., 129, 133, 148, 149, 151, 152, 153, 156, 157, 184, 213, 245*.
Watters, —, 229.
Wattes (Watts, Whattis), Abram, 170; Edw., 165; Jn., 223; My., 167.
Watton, Robt., 243.
Webb, Mr., 178, 182.
Webster, Ann, 154, 156, 159, 161, 212, 243; Betty, 212, 243; Eliz., 131, 154; Han., 124; Jas., 169; Jn., 161, 243; Martha, 159, 243; Thos., 154, 156*, 159, 161, 212, 243*.
West, Jn., 80, 108.
Wetton (Whetton, Wheetton), Ann, 197, 219, 220*, 221, 222; Dor., 203; Edw., 196; Eliz., 196*, 197*, 203, 204*, 206; Jas., 197, 219, 221*, 222; Jn., 220, 222; My., 200, 204, 219, 233; Sam., 206; Wm., 196*, 197*, 203, 204*, 206.
Wheately (Whately), Anne, 26; Jas., 26; Thos., 26, 85.
Wheeldon, Elean., 231; Wm., 231.
Wheeltan (Wheelton), Eliz., 175; Jn., 175.
Whitaker (Whitacre), And., 192; Eliz., 237; Jn., 193; Jos., 191; Mr., 178; Ralph, 191, 192, 193; Sar., 191, 192, 193.
White, Jn., 188.
Whitehouse, Edw., 132; My., 130, 132; Mrs., 129; Wm., 130, 132, 164, 167.
Whitmore (Whitimore), Dor., 184; Eliz., 177; Mrs., 170, 173, 177.
Whittingham, Eliz., 192; Sar., 192.
Whittnal, Ann, 165.
Whyman, Cath., 196, 204; Dor., 172, 204, 237; Jos., 196*, 200, 204, 229, 234.
Wibberley, Bryan, 242; Eliz., 183, 213, 248; Isaac, 213, 248, 249; Jn., 213, 248*; Martha, 248*.
Wigley, Ben., 141, 181; Geo., 181; My., 141; Obad., 141.

Wild (Wilde), Ann, 168; Rosamond, 78.
Wilder (Willder), Ann, 32; Jas., 167; Sar., 234, 238.
Wilding, Martha, 250*; Wm., 164.
Wilkinson (Wilkison, Wilkisston), Annah, 22; Jas., 81; Jn., 22*; Wm., 170.
Willat (Willet, Willotts), Elean., 108; Eliz., 108, 109, 117; Helen, 109, 117; Jn., 108, 109, 117; Sar., 80; Wm., 83.
Willes, Sar., 79.
Williams, Anne, 185*; Edw., 43, 46; Ellen, 43; Sar., 29; Jn., 178; Thos., 33, 173, 185.
Wilmot, Dr., 107, 108*, 138.
Wilson (Wilsonn, Wilsonne), Ann, 157; Dor., 45: Eliz., 30, 160, 211, 245; Isab., 36; J., 230; Jas., 227, 230; Jane, 157, 160, 211, 245; Jn., 81, 160, 174, 184, 194, 248; Margy., 2; My., 79, 194, 227; Rich., 160, 178; Sar., 164; Thos., 3, 157, 160, 178; Wm., 2, 3, 28, 36.
Wilton, Jemima, 168.
Windly, Han., 201.
Wingfield (Winfield), Jn., 103; Margt, 103; My., 183;
Winter, Mr., 235.
Wisser, Susanna, 129.
Wood, —, 240; Ann, 167, 180, 182; Chas., 180; Dav., 167; Han., 176; Helen, 10; Humph., 10; Jn., 123, 167*; Jos., 164, 165, 168, 172; My., 239; Sar., 123; Thos., 182, 183, 184.
Woodard, Joane, 31.
Woodcock (Woodcocke), Anne, 13; Eliz., 16; Jane, 20; Jn., 17; Kath., 14; Margt., 12, 47; My., 12; Sar., 18, 19; Wm., 12, 13, 14, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 47.
Wooddise, Edm., 178.
Woodhouse, Jas., 242.
Woodward, Chas., 250; Han., 253; Jn., 169.
Woolat (Woolatt, Woollat, Woollatt, Woolitt, Woollot), Abraham, 169*; Anne, 85, 172, 180; Eliz., 167, 183, 184, 238; Jn., 164, 167, 183, 188; Jos., 167, 171, 176, 179, 181, 238; Kath., 176; My., 165; Sam., 164, 173; Thos., 165; Wm., 83, 180, 181.
Wooly (Woolly, Wolley), Adam, 88; Dor., 221; Eliz., 88, 189; Han., 70, 104; Jas., 221; Jos., 70, 72*, 82, 103*, 104, 121, 168; My., 70, 72, 104, 119; Thos., 188, 189*; Wm., 221.
Woombull, Thos., 217.
Wooton (Wootton), Han., 181; Geo., 168; Jos., 168.
Worthington, Hen., 170.
Wrag (Wragg), Ellen, 77; Frances, 77; My., 221; Sar., 77, 200, 236; Wm., 168.
Wray, Wid., 217.
Wright (Write) *see* Right. Anne, 39, 188; Christoph., 156, 239; Edw., 166; Eliz., 169; Han., 202, 225, 227*, 253*; Jn., 154, 245; Jos., 82, 147; Mar., 195*; Margt., 35; Martha, 81, 83; My., 147, 149, 151, 152*, 154, 156, 168, 187, 193, 225, 245, 253; My. Hind, 157; Rich., 29, 35, 38; Sam., 157, 168, 169, 171, 174, 178, 195; Simon, 187*; Steph., 147, 149, 151*, 152, 154, 156, 245; Wm., 149, 183; Wid., 39.

Yates, Tamazin, 31.
Yeomans (Youmans), Anne, 212; Billy, 136; Eliz., 111, 121; Ellen, 184; Jn., 78, 212; Jos., 116, 121, 160, 245; May, 111*, 112, 116, 127, 131, 132, 134, 161; Martha, 157*, 160, 161*, 245*; My., 161, 212, 245; Sam., 132; Sar., 111, 136, 169; Thos., 183; Wm., 111*, 112, 114, 116, 121, 129, 132, 134*, 152, 157, 160, 161*, 178, 245.
Yonom, Esth., 113.
Young, Anne, 78; Jos., 174.

THE REGISTERS

OF

MICKLEOVER

AND OF

LITTLEOVER.

CO. DERBY.

(LXV.)

Issued to Subscribers by
THE PARISH REGISTER SOCIETY
1909.

REGISTERS PRINTED.

1896.

1. Banstead, Surrey.
2. Worcester, St. Albans, Worcestershire.
3. Beer Hackett, Dorset.
4. North Luffenham, Rutland.
5. Monk Fryston, Yorkshire.

1897.

*6. Stratford-on-Avon (baptisms), Warwickshire.
7. Ipswich, St. Nicholas, Suffolk.
8. Upton, Berkshire.
9. Haydor, Lincoln.
10. Newenden, Kent.
11. Kirk Ella, Yorkshire.

1898.

12. Walesby, Nottinghamshire.
13. Sarnesfield, Herefordshire.
14. Doddington-Pigot, Lincolnshire.
15. Bisham, Berkshire.
*16. Stratford-on-Avon (marriages), Warwickshire.

1899.

17. Lydlinch, Dorset.
18. Ledbury, Herefordshire.
19. Battlefield, Shropshire.
20. Sibdon Carwood, Shropshire.
21. Rowington, Warwickshire.
22. Shipton, Shropshire.
23. Harley, Shropshire.
24. Melverley, Shropshire.
25. Clyst St. George, Devonshire.
26. Smethcote, Shropshire.

1900.

27. Cressage, Shropshire.
28. Sheinton, Shropshire.
29. Ford, Shropshire.
*30. A List of Parish Registers.
31. Pitchford, Shropshire.
32. Bitton, Gloucestershire.
33. Upton in Overchurch, Cheshire.
34. More, Shropshire.

1901.

35. Stapleton, Shropshire.
36. Huggate, Yorkshire.
37. Morden, Surrey.
38. Clunbury, Shropshire.
39. Moreton Corbet, Shropshire.
40. Hopton Castle, Shropshire.
41. Hughley, Shropshire.

1902.

42. Merstham, Surrey.
43. Headon, Nottinghamshire.
44. Tarrant Hinton, Dorset.

1903.

45. Canon Frome, Herefordshire.
46. Munsley, Herefordshire.
47. Moulton, Northamptonshire.
48. Coleby, Lincolnshire.
49. Boughton-under-Blean, Kent.

1904.

*50. An Appendix to "A List of Parish Registers."
51. Weddington, Warwick.
52. Glasbury, Breconshire.
53. Solihull, Warwickshire.
54. Chester Cathedral, Chester.

1905.

*55. Stratford-on-Avon (burials), Warwickshire.
56. Farnham, Yorkshire.

1906.

57. Haslemere, Surrey.
58. Selattyn, Shropshire.

1907.

59. Almer, Dorset.
60. Bruton, Somerset.

1908.

*61. 2nd Appendix to "A List of Parish Registers."
62. St Martin's Chapell, Fenny Stratford, Buckingham.
63. Hanham and Oldland, Gloucestershire.

1909.

64. St. Mary, Leicester.
65. Mickleover and Littleover, Derbyshire.

---

* Additional copies of Vols. 6, 16, and 55 at 10s. 6d. each, Vol. 30 at 5s., and of Vol. 50 and 61 at 2s. 6d. each, can be obtained from the Hon. Secretary, Mr. E. A. Fry, 124, Chancery Lane, W.

"The Genealogist"

(New Series, founded 1884).

A Quarterly Magazine of Genealogical, Heraldic and Antiquarian Research.

Edited by H. W. FORSYTH HARWOOD, Barrister-at-Law.

Annual Subscription is 10/- Post Free, Quarterly, or 12/6 the Volume, bound full cloth, lettered.

Publishers - - - WILLIAM POLLARD & Co. Ltd.,
39 & 40, North Street, EXETER, ENGLAND.

UNDER THE PATRONAGE OF HER LATE MAJESTY THE QUEEN.

Miscellanea Genealogica et Heraldica.

Illustrated with Facsimiles of Grants of Arms and Old Charters in Colours, Armorial Book Plates, Seals, Autographs, etc.

EDITED BY W. BRUCE BANNERMAN, F.S.A.

NEW SERIES, Vols. I., II., III. and IV., price £1 1s. each, in cloth, or £4 the set. Comprising Memoranda relating to more than 1,000 Families. Illustrated with upward of 500 Armorial Bookplates, Engravings of Arms, Autographs, Seals, etc. The back Numbers of this Series are on Sale, price 9d. each. Indexes, etc., 5s. each. Cases, 2s.

SECOND SERIES, Vols. I. II., III., IV. and V., price £1 5s. each, or £5 10s. the set; the Volume contains Numbers for Two Years. Indexes, etc., to each Volume separately, price 5s. Cases, 2s. Back Numbers of this Series, price 1s. each.

THIRD SERIES, Vols. I., II., III. and IV., price £1 5s. each. Now continuing in Quarterly Parts, price 2s. 6d. each.

Subscription, 10s. 6d. per Annum, post free.

INDEXES, ETC., 5s. EACH. CASES, 2s.

London: MITCHELL & HUGHES, 140, Wardour Street, W.

A Digest of the Parish Registers

WITHIN THE DIOCESE OF WORCESTER,

Issued by the Committee of Parish Registers,

By Authority of the WORCESTER DIOCESAN CONFERENCE.

This Digest has been prepared under the direction of a Committee appointed at the Diocesan Conference, held at Birmingham, in 1896, and has been completed from the original Returns supplied by the Incumbents of the Parishes within the Diocese. The dates when each Volume of Registers commence and end, the number of leaves, material on which they are written, and the size and general condition, are all clearly stated under each parish.

Added to all this useful information is a table showing for what years in every parish the Bishops' Transcripts, previous to 1700, are now in existence in Edgar Tower, Worcester.

As only a limited number of copies has been printed, early application is necessary to secure a copy.

Can be obtained from—

E. A. FRY, 124, Chancery Lane, London, W.C.

Price 5s Nett Post Free.

Parish Register Society.

ANNUAL SUBSCRIPTION ... £1 1s.

Hon. Treasurer—G. S. FRY, 11, The Hawthorns, Church End, Finchley, London, N.

Hon. Secretary—E. A. FRY, 124, Chancery Lane, London, W.C.

THE BRITISH RECORD SOCIETY, LTD.,

Publishes, Quarterly, *The Index Library*,

Containing:—

CALENDARS OF WILLS IN THE PREROGATIVE COURT OF CANTERBURY, also of those in the Probate Registries of LICHFIELD, BLANDFORD, NORTHAMPTON, BERKSHIRE, GLOUCESTER, LEICESTER, BRISTOL, EDINBURGH, etc.

CALENDARS OF CHANCERY PROCEEDINGS.

ABSTRACTS OF INQUISITIONES POST-MORTEM FOR LONDON, GLOUCESTERSHIRE, WILTSHIRE, etc.

Annual Subscription, £1 1s. Prospectus and full particulars from the Hon. Sec., R. H. E. HILL, 60, CHANCERY LANE, W.C.

Notes and Queries for Somerset and Dorset.

Edited by FREDERIC WILLIAM WEAVER, M.A., Milton Clevedon, Evercreech, Somerset, Editor of "Visitations of the Counties of Somerset and Hereford" and "Somerset Incumbents," and CHARLES HERBERT MAYO, M.A., R.D., Vicar of Long Burton, near Sherborne, Canon non-res. of Sarum, author of "Bibliotheca Dorsetiensis."

Vol. VI. commenced March, 1898. Parts issued quarterly. Subscriptions 8s. per annum, payable in advance to either of the Editors, to whom all literary and business communications should be addressed.

NOW READY: upwards of 200 pages, cloth. Price 3s. 6d.

A Supplement to How to Write the History of a Family,

By W. P. W. PHILLIMORE, M.A., B.C.L.

The First and Second Editions have been long since quite exhausted. Much additional information of practical value has been gathered together since the handbook was issued, and this has been put together in the form of a separate supplement, so that it may be available for the possessors of each edition. The supplement matches the original work.

It contains amongst other matter a Chapter for Beginners, Chapters on Scotch and Irish Genealogy and Records, which have been revised by Lyon King of Arms, Ulster King of Arms, and the Deputy Keeper of the Public Records, Ireland, and revised Lists of Probate Registries (England, Scotland, and Ireland) and Marriage Licenses, etc.

PUBLISHED BY W. P. W. PHILLIMORE, 124, CHANCERY LANE, W.C.

Parish Register Society.

ANNUAL SUBSCRIPTION ... £1 1s.

Hon. Treasurer—G. S. FRY, 11, The Hawthorns, Church End, Finchley, London, N.

Hon. Secretary—E. A. FRY, 124, Chancery Lane, London, W.C.

THE BRITISH RECORD SC

Publishes, Quarterly, *The Ind*

Containing:—

CALENDARS OF WILLS IN THE PREROGATIVE C
also of those in the Probate Registries of L
NORTHAMPTON, BERKSHIRE, GLOUCESTER, LEICE
BURGH, etc.

CALENDARS OF CHANCERY PROCEEDINGS.

ABSTRACTS OF INQUISITIONES POST-MORTEM
TERSHIRE, WILTSHIRE, etc.

Annual Subscription, £1 1s. Prospectus and f
Hon. Sec., R. H. E. HILL, 60, CHANCERY LANE

Notes and Queries for Somerse

Edited by FREDERIC WILLIAM WEAVER, M.A.,
creech, Somerset, Editor of "Visitations of the C
Hereford" and "Somerset Incumbents," and CH
M.A., R.D., Vicar of Long Burton, near Sherb
Sarum, author of "Bibliotheca Dorsetiensis."

Vol. VI. commenced March, 1898. Parts issu
tions 8s. per annum, payable in advance to either
all literary and business communications should

NOW READY: upwards of 200 pages, clot

A Supplement to How to Write t
Family,

By W. P. W. PHILLIMORE, M.A.

The First and Second Editions have been lon
Much additional information of practical value ha
since the handbook was issued, and this has be
form of a separate supplement, so that it ma
possessors of each edition. The supplement mat

It contains amongst other matter a Chapter
on Scotch and Irish Genealogy and Records, whic
Lyon King of Arms, Ulster King of Arms, and
the Public Records, Ireland, and revised Lists
(England, Scotland, and Ireland) and Marriage

PUBLISHED BY W. P. W. PHILLIMORE, 124,

MICKLEOVER & LITTLEOVER, DERBY.

INT.
ARCH.

BRIGHAM YOUNG UNIVERSITY
3 1197 21442 8283

Date Due

All library items are subject to recall at any time.

MAY 03 2010		
NOV 11 2009		

Brigham Young University